Gc
942.72019
D283d
v.1,pt.3 [pt.2]
1751-1812
1510820

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00673 6786

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofparis132dean

Lancashire Parish Register Society

Publications

Volume 79

Pt.2

Registers of the Parish Church of Deane 1751 - 1812

Vol.1,Pt.3

Index 1604: 1613-1812

1510820

Burials.

1751.

Hannah w. James Morris, H:	2	April
John Leigh, L:	5	,,
Ann Grundy, widow, W:	9	,,
Peter Longworth, R:	12	,,
Joseph s. John Grundy, H:	25	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Halliwell, O.H:	29	,,
John s. James Morris, L:	13	May
John s. John Carlile, R:	17	,,
Peter s. John Wright, W:	19	,,
Richard Pass, O.H:	27	,,
James Marsh, M.H:	,,	,,
William Edge, M.H:	16	June
Ellen Partington, widow, M.H:	28	,,
Elizabeth Mather, L.H:	4	July
Ellen d. Peter Hoult, B:	22	,,
James Kearsley, W:	27	,,
Margaret w. James Tonge, F:	2	September
Mary Martin, widow, H:	9	,,
Mary d. James Halliwell, R:	10	,,
Ellen d. James Molyneux, W:	22	,,
Ellen w. Roger Laithwaite, R:	30	,,
Ann d. Richard Aspinall, W:	,,	,,
Margaret d. Thos: Nuttall	5	October
Peter s. Seth Flitcroft, F:	11	,,
Ann d. John Jarrard, L.H:	14	,,
Mary d. Adam Howarth, Shakerley	26	,,
Elizabeth Seddon, widow, H:...	5	November
Ellen d. John Wright, W:	16	,,
James Watson, F:	22	,,
Alice d. Sarah Carlile, R:	7	December
John s. Ellis Morris, W:	12	,,
Benjamin Cross, Ha:	19	,,
Ratliffe Heaton, H:	21	,,
Margaret w. Abraham Chadwick, W: ...	25	,,
Martha d. Alexander Rigby, W:	26	,,
Abigail w. Michael Kirkman, H:	30	,,

The following contractions have been used throughout :

B: = Bolton, Great (Magna) and Little.
D.L: = Darcy Lever
F: = Farnworth.
G.L: = Great Lever, (Magna) Lever.
H. = Heaton.
Ha. = Halliwell.
Ho: = Horwich.
K: = Kearsley.
L: = Lostock.
L.H: = Little Hulton.
L.L: = Little Lever
M.H: = Middle Hulton.
O.H: = Over Hulton.
R: = Rumworth.
W: = Westhoughton.

All others may be assumed to be resident in the parish of Deane unless otherwise stated.

1752.

Hanna w. Ralph Stones, H:	8	January
Richard Eckersley, W:	12	,,
James Shaw, W:	15	,,
Jane d. Alice Mann, O.H:	23	,,
Joseph Hesford, O.H:	26	,,
John Grundy, H:	28	,,
Jebus s. James Boardman, R:	14	February
John Holme, R:	17	,,
Robert Gooddy, L:	26	,,
Isabell Halliwell, widow, R:	27	,,
Ann w. William Partington, R:	29	,,
Elizabeth Partington, R:	7	March
Mary w. John Dixon, F:	10	,,
Adam s. Adam Edge, O.H:	13	,,
Jane w. Adam Doodson, B:	17	,,
Isabel d. Robert Crompton, B:	20	,,
Thomas s. William Morris, O.H:	30	,,
Thomas s. John Carlile, M.H:	,,	,,
Ellen w. Robert Seddon, R:	7	April
John s. Johnathan Williamson, H:	8	,,
Simond s. Thomas Barlow, L.H:	11	,,
James Fogg, Ha:	14	,,
Thomas s. Betty Boardman, R:	21	,,
Peter s. William Hart, W:	22	,,
Margaret d. William Orrill, M.H:	25	,,
Richard Garrnet, W:	27	,,
Alice Carlile, widow, R:	,,	,,
Betty w. John Younge, F:	,,	,,
Peter s. Ann Hurst, widow, O.H:	4	May
Giles Marsh, Blackrod	7	,,
Mary d. Ann Longworth, F:	12	,,
James s. James Grundy, L.H:	14	,,
Betty d. James Heaton, H.	18	,,
Adam s. Adam Grundy, K:	28	,,
Martha d. William Pendlebury, Ha:... ...	30	,,
Mary d. Samuel Potter, R:	31	,,
Ann d. James Partington, F:	1	June
Elizabeth d. John Hurst, O.H:	6	,,
Thomas Yate, B:	18	,,
William Jackson, B:	20	,,
Ann w. John Marsh, R:	24	,,
Jesup s. Joseph Halliwell, R:	29	,,
Mary w. James Turner, Ha:	19	July
Hannah w. Allin Boardman, R:	27	,,
James s. John Harpur, H:	11	August
Alice d. Giles Higson, O.H:	14	,,

Ellen d. George Lomax, Blackrod	23	September
Mary d. John Knowls, B:	28	,,
Ellen Peack, L:	19	October
Jane w. James Mann, O.H:	31	,,
Mary d. Giles Green, Atherton	9	November
Margaret d. James Crompton, B:	10	,,
William Tonge, F:	11	,,
William s. James Horrobin, M.H:	15	,,
George s. James Rolison, O.H:	17	,,
Richard Eckersley, W:	21	,,
Alice Haslam, widow, Ha:	24	,,
Betty d. Johnathan Davison, H:	25	,,
William Leigh, Aspull	,,	,,
Robert Haslom, B:	5	December
James s. Robert Travis, O.H:	6	,,
John Halliwell, R:	10	,,
Thomas Layland, W:	19	,,

1753.

Mary Landerson, widow, R:	8	January
Lydia w. Samuel Potter	15	,,
Richard Watson, F:	23	,,
Thomas s. Jeffery Miller, L:...	24	,,
Margaret Crompton, Astley	25	,,
Edmund Ryley, H:	27	,,
Johnathan s. John Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Johnathan s. Widow Hurst, O.H:	10	February
Ann w. Thomas Winward, W:	13	,,
Martha w. John Norris, B:	18	,,
Martha d. Oliver Stones, F:	19	,,
Richard Ashcroft, L.B:	24	,,
William s. William Bancks, M.H:	26	,,
Rebecca d. Richard Aspinall, W:	5	March
Ralph Grundy, F:	13	,,
Hannah w. Adam Mollineux, Hindley ...	15	,,
William s. James Grundy, O.H:	16	,,
Sarah d. Ralph Makant, F:	25	,,
Edward s. Thomas Ellison, L.H:	,,	,,
Thomas Sharples, L.H:	28	,,
Alice d. Joseph Watson, F:	5	April
Giles Edge, M.H:	9	,,
Thomas s. Dennis Grundy, K:	10	,,
Betty & Mary d's. Dennis Grundy, K: ...	15	,,
James s. Abraham Partington, H:	,,	,,
Jane w. George Sedden, L:	17	,,
Dennis s. Dennis Grundy, K:	18	,,
Catharine w. James Halliwell, R:	19	,,
Betty w. Robert Greenhalgh, Ha:	25	,,

William Mather, Harwood	25	April
William Crompton, H:	26	,,
William Adkinson, F:	3	May
William s. Thomas Thropp, L:	8	,,
Mary w. George Hodskinson, W:	11	,,
Jeremy s. John Heys, L:	12	,,
Rosomond d. Betty Seddon, L.H:	13	,,
Richard s. widow Sharples, L.H:	,,	,,
Ann Pendlebury, widow, L:	15	,,
Ann Chadwick, W:	18	,,
Henry s. Henry Green, B:	26	,,
Ralph Mather, B:	12	June
Eleanor Boardman, M.H:	,,	,,
Mary d. Samuel Howorth, M.H:	27	,,
Margaret d. Ralph Mather B:	7	July
Ann d. Sarah Grundy, Assley	8	,,
James s. Mary Howorth, M.H:	,,	,,
Richard Wright, W:	12	,,
Richard Valentine, M.H:	17	,,
John Corwen, W:	18	,,
Ann d. John Bullough, F:	21	,,
Ann d. Sarah Hunt, W:	24	,,
John s. James Marsh, W:	,,	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Winward, W:	26	,,
Thomas s. John Lomax, R:	1	August
Catherine d. James Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
Richard s. John Croasdale, F:	13	,,
Martha Leigh, widow, W:	15	,,
Mary d. Samuel Howorth, Atherton ...	3	September
Henry Layland, W:	4	,,
Alice Rothwell, widow, Ha:	17	,,
Mary d. James Alldred, M.H:	26	,,
Mary d. Alexander Rigby, B:	28	,,
Fanney d. Richard Halliwell, M.H: ...	6	October
John s. Ann Knowles, B:	11	,,
Elizabeth w. Richard Hatton, Leigh parish	23	,,
Ann d. Thomas Yates, L:	26	,,
James s. John Leigh, W:	3	November
Ellen w. John Croson, W:	4	,,
Benjamin Hunt, W:	6	,,
Catharine w. Thomas Sedden, L.H: ...	17	,,
George s. George Sedden, L:	22	,,
Sarah w. John Bullough, F:	23	,,
Roger Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
Mary Kay, widow, F:	28	,,
Mary d. James Pendlebury, F:	30	,,
Eleanor w. John Berry, W:	11	December
Hanna w. James Tonge, Ha:	13	,,

Charles s. John Howcroft, O.H: ... ... 14 December
Dorathy d. Thomas Yates, L: ... ... 20 ,,
Alice d. John Yates, F: ... ... 25 ,,

1754.

Betty w. John Partington, W: ... ... 10 January
Matthew Hamson, O.H: ... ... 18 ,,
Robert France, W: ... ... 26 ,,
Ann Edge, W: ... ... 2 February
Ellen d. Betty Leigh, Assley ... ... 12 ,,
John Miller, W: ... ... 14 ,,
James s. Richard Hurst, O.H: ... ... 21 ,,
James s. William Battersby, B: ... ... 24 ,,
John Younge, W: ... ... 27 ,,
Alice w. John Owen, F: ... ... 1 March
Sarah d. William Eckersley, M.H: ... 12 ,,
Betty Leigh, L.H: ... ... 28 ,,
Ralph s. James Ward, B: ... ... 30 ,,
Elizabeth Wharmby, G.L: ... ... 2 April
William Battersby, B: ... ... 10 ,,
James s. James Mather, R: ... ... 16 ,,
Rebecca d. Thomas Low, B: ... ... 20 ,,
Alice w. Richard Asspinall, H: ... ... 22 ,,
John Aldred, Shakerley ... ... 26 ,,
Ann w. John Booth, O.H: ... ... 3 May
Adam s. Edmund Smith, F: ... ... 8 ,,
Rebecca w. James Lomax, Blackrod ... 10 ,,
Alice w. William Younge, F: ... ... 18 ,,
Joseph Waters, W: ... ... 22 ,,
Richard s. James Morris, L: ... ... 31 ,,
Darkus Hurst, widow, O.H: ... ... ,, ,,
Eleanor Fogg, widow, Ha: ... ... 10 June
Margaret d. John Hindley, M.H: ... ... 12 ,,
Ann d. John Longworth, F: ... ... 23 ,,
John s. Henry Green, B: ... ... ,, ,,
James s. Richard Kellett, W: ... ... 1 July
Martha d. James Hurst, O.H: ... ... 4 ,,
Dorathy Bradley, widow, Ha: ... ... 12 ,,
Thomas Thropp, L: ... ... 13 ,,
Mathew Green, F: ... ... 23 ,,
James s. John Longworth, F: ... ... 5 August
Mary d. William Pendlebury, Ha: ... ... 17 ,,
Jane w. Johnathan Heaton, B: ... ... 1 September
Esther Ainsworth, F: ... ... 18 ,,
John Sedden, M.H: ... ... ,, ,,
Sarah w. John France, B: ... ... 19 ,,
Mary d. James Kearsley, W: ... ... 21 ,,
Abigail Pendlebury, Assull ... ... 24 ,,

Susannah w. Richard Farnworth, F: ...	29	September
Frances w. John Browne, M.H:	30	,,
Matthew Siddal, Salford	6	October
Ann d. Richard Sharples, F:	20	,,
James s. John Higson, B:	27	,,
Sarah d. Dennis Grundy, K:	28	,,
William s. Richard France, W:	28	,,
Patience Kay, L:	6	November
William s. John Fogg, M.H:	15	,,
Mary w. George Lomax, F:	16	,,
Betty w. Thomas Hall, W:	,,	,,
Betty d. Richard Blacklow, O.H:	17	,,
Esther d. Robert Yates, H:	20	,,
Alice d. John Higson, B:	24	,,
Thomas s. John Higson, B:	,,	,,
Thomas Meadowcroft, F:	25	,,
Mary d. James Grundy, F:	29	,,
John Smith, W:	2	December
Richard Higson, M.H:	4	,,
William Bromile, H:	10	,,
Lydia Blacklow, H:	16	,,
Jane w. Simond Hilton, W:	,,	,,
John s. James Horrobin, M.H:	18	,,
Peter s. Adam Smith, F:	20	,,
Rachel d. John France, W:	25	,,
Betty Boardman, R:	31	,,

1755.

Margaret Hilton, widow, O.H:	17	January
James s. John Crompton, F:	18	,,
James s. Holland Bradley, R:	23	,,
Joseph s. John Hilton, M.H:	24	,,
Thomas s. Charles Taylor	26	,,
Thomas s. Charles Openshaw, F:	,,	,,
Jane d. James Partington, F:	27	,,
Thomas s. Ellis Morris, W:	,,	,,
John s. Ellis Morris, W:	31	,,
Mary w. Joseph Hulton, L.H:	4	February
Betty d. John Tonge, F:	6	,,
Edmund Shore, F:	11	,,
Ellen Heaton, widow, B:	6	March
Catharine w. John Yates, H:	10	,,
Elizabeth Holme, widow: H:	14	,,
Alice d. William Rothwell, B:	,,	,,
Thomas s. Henry Yates, B:	15	,,
John Williamson, Ho:	27	,,
John Davison, Tonge	,,	,,
Mary Pass, O.H:	29	,,

Alice d. John Heys, L:	31	March
Betty Tonge, F:	15	April
Alice d. George Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
James s. Thomas Winward, W:	20	,,
John s. Robert Taylor, W:	,,	,,
William Hurst, O.H:	24	,,
Margaret Marsh, widow, R:	25	,,
Esther d. Richard Row, Ha:	1	May
Ellen w. Peter Flitcroft, F:	3	,,
John s. Thomas Watson, F:	6	,,
Ellen w. John Howorth, F:	9	,,
Alice d. John Oddy, L.H:	,,	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Winward, L:	10	,,
Ann Hurst, W:	11	,,
James s. Robert Marsh, R:	13	,,
Betty d. Thomas Winward, L:	15	,,
Alice w. James Stones, F:	18	,,
Thomas Whittle, W:	25	,,
Mary d. Rebecca Lomax, R:	27	,,
Ann w. James Kay, H:	29	,,
Ellen d. James Rawlison, W:	1	June
Betty d. Thomas Garrard, R:	4	,,
Richard s. Richard Horrobin, Ha:	6	,,
Martha d. John Hurst, M.H:...	17	,,
Jeremiah s. John Hurst, M.H:	10	July
Alice d. Johnathan Pendlebury, Ha: ...	,,	,,
John Richardson, F:	13	,,
Betty d. Mary Layland, R:	15	,,
Esther d. George Dixon, O.H:	22	,,
Margaret w. Thomas Tilsley, Atherton ...	23	,,
Susanna d. Richard Fletcher, F:	31	,,
Margaret w. John France, W:	6	August
John s. Thomas Hurst, W:	,,	,,
James s. Richard Carlile, R:	23	,,
Mary d. William Hulton, O.H:	24	,,
Robert s. Michael Cundliffe, Ha:	4	September
William s. John Harper, H:	9	,,
John Tonge, F:	11	,,
Richard France, W:	15	,,
Betty Partington, M.H:	22	,,
James s. James Halliwell, R:...	27	,,
Ralph s. William Seddon, R:	3	October
Robert s. Thomas Marsh, R:	14	,,
James s. Ralph Ashworth, L.H:	15	,,
James s. Richard Kearsley, Atherton ...	18	,,
John s. James Scowcroft, H:	21	,,
Betty d. James Aldred, L.H:	23	,,
James s. John Kearsley, Atherton	29	,,

Hannah Garnett, W:	30	October
Ellen d. Robert Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Betty w. Roger Kearsley, Atherton ...	4	November
Hannah w. Ralph Dearden, O.H:	7	,,
Samuel s. William Cheetham, M.H: ...	,,	,,
Johannah d. Henry Yates, B:	10	,,
Richard s. Henry Green, B:	14	,,
William s. James Wild, M.H:	,,	,,
Ralph Howcroft, W:	21	,,
Margaret d. John Jarrard, L.H:	23	,,
Robert s. John Carefoot, L.H:	25	,,
Sarah d. John Jarrard, F:	30	,,
William Hurst, O.H:	1	December
Esther w. John Ford, B:	7	,,
Elizabeth w. Peter Makinson, B:	,,	,,
Richard Burton, F:	,,	,,
George Hurst, O.H:	9	,,
John Longworth, Clifton	18	,,
John s. Joseph Haddock, Ha:	20	,,
Ralph Pendlebury, Blackrod	23	,,
James s. Robert Seddon, R:	27	,,

1756.

Margery Pendlebury, B:	1	January
William Seddon, R:	4	,,
William s. Samuel Morris, H:	25	,,
Sarah d. Elias Gregory, B:	12	February
John s. James Stones, F:	2	March
James s. Robert Grundy, L.H:	5	,,
Jane w. Seth Fletcroft, F:	19	,,
Robert Leigh, W:	25	,,
Charles s. John Hurst, O.H:	26	,,
Betty d. James Rowlison, O.H:	28	,,
Joseph Pendlebury, Atherton	8	April
Margaret d. James Horrobin, F:	9	,,
Ellen d. Ellis Crompton, R:	10	,,
Thomas s. James Doodson, B:	11	,,
Ann d. Dennis Grundy, K:	14	,,
Alice w. Richard Carlile, W:	20	,,
John Forrest, B:	25	,,
Catharine d. John Mather, L.H:	,,	,,
Mary d. Thomas Taylor, M.H:	28	,,
Simond Hilton, Assley	30	,,
George Seddon, R:	1	May
Martha d. Henry Green, B:	9	,,
Betty d. Johnathan Heaton, B:	18	,,
Mary d. James Mather, R:	20	,,
Mary d. Oliver Stones, F:	24	,,

Sarah w. William Younge, G.L:	25	May
Richard Farnworth, L.H:	26	,,
Jane Tonge, F:	21	June
John s. Adam Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Roger Eckersley, M.H:	22	,,
William s. Thomas Seddon, L.H:	25	,,
Alice w. Thomas Monks, W:	2	July
Thomas s. William Russel, M.H:	10	,,
Mary d. James Kearsley, O.H:	11	,,
James s. William Russel, M.H:	14	,,
Martha w. John Rothwell, L:	21	,,
Margaret Stephens, M.H:	,,	,,
Ann d. Johnathan Pendlebury, L:	23	,,
Peter s. Peter Mather, L.H:	26	,,
Benjamin Partington, B:	27	,,
Martha d. George Hurst, O.H:	30	,,
Mary d. Henry Tonge, L.H:	2	August
John s. John Jarrard, L.H:	14	,,
Thomas s. James Whittle, W:	18	,,
Ann d. Elias Gregory, B:	19	,,
Elijah Morris, W:	23	,,
James Grundy, W:	,,	,,
Alice d. Catharine Gregory, B:	5	September
Elizabeth Partington, R:	11	,,
Margaret d. Jeremiah France, R:	,,	,,
James Halliwell, M.H:	14	,,
Mary d. Richard Tonge, W:	20	,,
Margaret d. Ellis Crompton, R:	23	,,
Mary d. William Morris, B:	,,	,,
Mager s. John Booth, O.H:	2	October
Margret d. Thomas Winward, Assull ...	8	,,
Peter Makinson, Ha:	20	,,
Bold s. James Rowlison, O.H:	23	,,
Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Lythgoe, R:	28	,,
Ann Whitticker, W:	2	November
Betty w. James Halliwell, R:...	6	,,
Thomas Gregory, W:	11	,,
James s. Nathan Gregory, W:	13	,,
John s. Abraham Partington, R:	14	,,
Sarah d. Joseph Hulton, M.H:	26	,,
Ann w. Peter Anderton, H:	29	,,
Alice d. Robert Crompton, G.L:	30	,,
Jane d. Thomas Berry, L.H:	6	December
Mary d. Israel Edge, W:	13	,,
Nane Heddock, W:	18	,,
Henry Green, B:	22	,,
Ellen w. James Boardman, R:	25	,,

1757.

Richard s. William Southern, W:	3	January
Martha d. Robert Taylor, W:	6	,,
Dorothy Howorth, M.H:	18	,,
Arthur Grundy, L.H:	19	,,
James s. Henry Whittle, W:	24	,,
Alice w. William Grundy, O.H:	27	,,
Peter Dorning, Atherton	,,	,,
James Barlow, Ha:	28	,,
Ann Heaton, B:	29	,,
Mary d. James Boardman, M.H:	,,	,,
Betty Kay, H:	1	February
John Laithwait, W:	2	,,
Hanna Holme, R:	6	,,
William s. Giles Halliwell, B:	13	,,
Alice d. William Tonge, B:	14	,,
Giles Fletcher, F:	18	,,
Joseph s. John Wright	,,	,,
William s. Joseph Hunt, L:	19	,,
Alice d. Josiah Barlow, R:	24	,,
Adam s. Adam Grundy, F:	25	,,
James s. Samuel Thornley, H:	26	,,
Richard s. Jane Younge, W:	27	,,
Ann d. Joseph Hunt, W:	,,	,,
William Kays, M.H:	3	March
Mary Morris, L:	,,	,,
Ralph Stones, Ha:	12	,,
Catharine w. John Hilton, O.H:	,,	,,
John s. John Hurst, O.H:	15	,,
Benjamin s. John Hunt, L:	16	,,
Betty d. John Hunt, L:	,,	,,
Betty Barlow, widow, H:	17	,,
Christopher Grundy, W:	23	,,
William Hodskinson, W:	29	,,
Elizabeth Barrow, O.H:	30	,,
Ellen France, W:	3	April
James Greenhalgh, R:	6	,,
John Arrowsmith, B:	,,	,,
Ellen d. William Halliwell, B:	8	,,
Johannah d. Richard Leigh, H:	11	,,
Mary w. James Ward, B:	23	,,
Betty d. Thomas Nuttall, F:	24	,,
Oliver Morris, Ha:	25	,,
William Goddy, L:	12	May
James s. Lambert Heaton, H:	22	,,
Elizabeth w. Robert Edge, Atherton ...	14	June
John Cowburne, W:	22	,,
Martha w. Robert Taylor, W:	28	,,

James s. John Hardman, L.H:	15	July
Elizabeth Edge, widow, W:	21	,,
Margaret d. James Manchester, B:	24	,,
James Halliwell, R:	27	,,
James Fairbrother, W:	28	,,
Ralph Tonge, F:	10	August
Alice d. Henry Whittle, W:	13	,,
Thomas Naylor, F:	21	,,
John Pendlebury, W:	29	,,
James s. Charles Openshaw, F:	31	,,
Margaret Rigby, W:	9	September
Matthew s. George Hurst, R:	21	,,
Roger Pendlebury, W:	30	,,
James s. Ralph Tonge, F:	2	October
James Leigh, L.H:	3	,,
Alice d. James Hardman, L.H:	10	,,
Graze Fletcher, L:	15	,,
Robert s. James Doodson, F:	,,	,,
Margaret Crompton, G.L:	16	,,
Edmund Ryley, R:	24	,,
Alice w. William Makinson, Ha:	,,	,,
Alice w. John Chadwick, O.H:	,,	,,
Joseph s. John Chadwick, O.H:	25	,,
Robert Hindley, W:	27	,,
Peter s. John Harpur, H:	,,	,,
Sarah Platt, widow, W:	28	,,
Thomas s. Jeremy Lythgoe, R:	,,	,,
James Aspinall, Tonge	1	November
Ralph s. Ralph Makant, F:	3	,,
William s. William Reeve, W:	10	,,
John Knowles, Sharples	12	,,
Joseph Singleton, W:	14	,,
Ene w. James Marsh, W:	16	,,
Henry Holme, R:	17	,,
Betty Fairbrother, Atherton	18	,,
Catharine w. William Roscow, W:	19	,,
Ann d. Robert Hindley, W:	25	,,
Ellen w. George Lomax, Blackrod	3	December
Jane Ainsworth, Ha:	9	,,
Simond s. John Hope, L.H:	17	,,
*William Roscow, W:	18	,,
*William Roscow, W:	18	,,
Ellen d. John Longworth, F:	19	,,
Mary w. John Morris, H:	23	,,
Isabell Sharples, K:	26	,,
Ann d. William Holme, R:	27	,,

* Probably duplicate entries.—Ed.

1758.

Nathaniel Rothwell, O.H:	5	January
William Irlam, W:	6	,,
Jennet d. Abel Sharples, K:	7	,,
William Hurst, O.H:	8	,,
Jane w. William Longworth, F:	10	,,
Betty d. John Whittle, L:	15	,,
Betty d. John Edge, W:	20	,,
Mary w. Abraham Cowburne, W:	,,	,,
Margaret Eckersley, M.H:	26	,,
Jarrard s. Thomas Layland, L:	27	,,
Betty d. Charles Chadwick, O.H:	30	,,
Martha d. John Haslam, L.H:	6	February
John s. John Longworth, Clifton	19	,,
Ellis s. Ralph Makant, F:	22	,,
Ellis s. Roger Thropp, L:	27	,,
John France, W:	28	,,
Mary w. James Partington, M.H:	,,	,,
Margaret w. Adam Smith, M.H:	8	March
Mary Boardman, widow, O.H:	12	,,
Ellen w. John Markland, H:	15	,,
John Milner, W:	,,	,,
Betty d. John Haslom, L.H:	23	,,
Margaret Laithwait, W:	1	April
Henry Lomax, B:	21	,,
Simond Hurst, Westleigh	29	,,
Mary d. Betty Burrow, O.H:	14	May
Margret Roscow, L.H:	19	,,
James Mann, O.H:	1	June
Thomas Roscow, W:	,,	,,
John Morris, M.H:	4	,,
William Taylor, M.H:	12	,,
Ann w. Ralph Holden, W:	26	,,
James Halliwell, L.H:	30	,,
John Smith, F:	6	July
Peter Flitcroft, F:	11	,,
James s. James Mather, R:	18	,,
James s. John Mather, L.H:	20	,,
John s. James Hart, Ha:	25	,,
James Grundy, L.H:	29	,,
Jennet w. Jarrard Jarrard, W:	10	August
Thomas s. Holland Bradley, R:	15	,,
Thomas s. Jeffery Dawson, L.H:	17	,,
James s. Giles Higson, L.H:	23	,,
Ratliffe s. James Manchester, B:	,,	,,
Thomas s. Peter Grundy, L.H:	24	,,
Ann w. Johnathan Welsby, M.H:	25	,,
James s. George Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,

Phebe w. Thursten Smethurst, F:	30	August
John s. John Darlison, L.H:	,,	,,
Jeffery s. Jeffery Dawson, L.H:	4	September
Shusanna w. John Edge, Atherton	15	,,
James s. Ralph Platt, R:	18	,,
Margaret w. James Higson, M.H:	,,	,,
Ellen w. Alexander Almond, F:	19	,,
James s. Peter Mather, L.H:	1	October
Joseph Partington, O.H:	5	,,
Robert Grundy, F:	10	,,
Sarah w. Robert Grundy, F:	,,	,,
Betty w. John Fletcher, F:	,,	,,
James s. Henry Lomax, B:	16	,,
Johnathan s. Alin Boardman, H:	22	,,
Adam s. Jacob Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Hope, M.H:	27	,,
James Grundy, F:	7	November
Thomas Hardman, L.H:	8	,,
John s. John Wright, L:	11	,,
Sarah w. John Mandley, W:	13	,,
Betty Tilsley, F:	18	,,
Catherine w. Hugh Whatmough, Atherton	23	,,
Sarah w. John Oddy, L.H:	25	,,
Betty w. John Hurst, O.H:	1	December
Ann d. William Leigh, W:	,,	,,
Betty d. Hugh Whatmough, Atherton ...	6	,,
Ellen w. John Ashworth, L.H:	8	,,
Abel s. Ellen Eckersley, M.H:	12	,,
Robert Brown, W:	13	,,
Elizabeth Grundy, Shakerley	14	,,
James Green, B:	17	,,
John s. John Mather, M.H:	22	,,
*Margery d. James Heaton, H:	23	,,
Mary Lord, F:	24	,,
George Harwood, H:	25	,,
Mary d. Thomas Nuttall, F:	27	,,
James s. William Seddon, B:	,,	,,
Thomas Kay, F:	28	,,
Sarah d. Richard Berry, L.H:	31	,,

1759.

Ralph Howcroft, O.H:	1	January
Margaret d. Henry Hurst, W:	2	,,
George Boardman, F:	3	,,
Hannah w. John Eckersley, M.H:	4	,,
William s. James Morris, L:	9	,,
James Eckersley, M.H:	15	,,

* This has been altered from Martha.—Ed.

William s. Thomas Nickoelson, M.H: ...	28	January
Martha d. John Bulough, L:	,,	,,
Mary Haddock, Ha:	29	,,
Margaret w. James Darbeshire, F:	5	February
Thomas Tilsley, F:	7	,,
Mary w. Oliver Stones, F:	,,	,,
Martha d. George Hope, M.H:	14	,,
Mary d. Abel Sharples, K:	22	,,
Edmund s. John Rishton, F:	25	,,
Mary w. William Halliwell, B:	10	March
Alice d. Richard Brooks, M.H:	11	,,
Elizabeth d. James Kearsley, W:	13	,,
Thomas s. Ralph Whittle, R:	14	,,
Ann d. Thomas Tilsley, W:	15	,,
Samuel s. Thomas Croasdel	19	,,
Alice Barns, G.L:	20	,,
James s. James Entwisle, F:	22	,,
Ann w. Richard Blacklow, O.H:	24	,,
Mary Roscow, H:	,,	,,
Dennis s. Dennis Grundy, K:	31	,,
Thomas s. John Carlile, M.H:	4	April
Ann d. John Chadwick, W:	7	,,
Nathan Gregory, W:	9	,,
Ralph Platt, R:	12	,,
Johnathan s. Johnathan Pendlebury, B: ...	15	,,
Mary w. John Halliwell, F:	16	,,
John s. Richard Haddock, Ha:	17	,,
Betty w. James Rowlison, O.H:	18	,,
James s. Robert Seddon, R:	25	,,
Ann w. Edward Aldred, Atherton	26	,,
John Rishton, F:	,,	,,
George s. George Hodskinson, W:	2	May
Robert Loard, F:	7	,,
Isaac s. James Smith, O.H:	,,	,,
William Younge, M.H:	11	,,
Thomas s. Charles Taylor, Ha:	17	,,
Richard Eckersley, M.H:	18	,,
Margaret d. Richard Kearsley, Atherton ...	24	,,
Margaret Low, R:	28	,,
John Ashworth, L.H:	30	,,
Ann d. Thomas Yate, L:	,,	,,
Joshua s. James Partington, F:	31	,,
James s. John Heys, Westleigh	1	June
Robert s. Robert Brooks, W:	7	,,
Robert s. James Tonge, F:	12	,,
John s. Thomas Grundy, M.H:	14	,,
John Longworth, F:	15	,,
Betty Fairbrother, W:	24	,,

Alice w. John Hardman, L.H:	25	June
Sarah Hurst, O.H:	28	,,
Alice d. William Partington, F:	29	,,
Betty d. Abraham Partington, R:	3	July
Esther d. Richard Fairbrother, W: ...	10	,,
Thomas s. John Hurst, O.H:	11	,,
Margaret d. Joseph Hunt, L:	14	,,
James s. Thomas Rothwell, Ha:	15	,,
Thomas Fletcher, F:	16	,,
Adam s. Roger Thropp, W:	24	,,
Margaret d. William Partington, F: ...	25	,,
Martha w. John Brooks, L.H:	29	,,
Samuel Hurst, W:	1	August
Esther d. Johnathan Pendlebury, B: ...	5	,,
Thomas Croasdel, F:	12	,,
Isabell d. Abel Sharples, F:	22	,,
Adam Hindley, W:	24	,,
Mary d. James Hardgroves, W:	2	September
Ann w. Thomas Kay, Salford	9	,,
Jane d. Michael Kirkman, W:	10	,,
Mary d. Richard Howorth, L:	,,	,,
Thomas Kay, Salford	12	,,
Isabel d. Richard Dixon, H:	13	,,
Townley Boardman, B:	14	,,
Alice d. Nanne Davis, H:	18	,,
Ann w. Abel Sharples, K:	19	,,
Alice w. William Holme, R:	24	,,
Hanne w. Ralph Mather, Shakerley ...	27	,,
James s. Seth Flitcroft, G.L:	9	October
Thomas Morris, R:	10	,,
Margaret w. John Grundy, F:	12	,,
Betty d. Thomas Seddon, L.H:	21	,,
William s. Ralph Mather, Shakerley ...	23	,,
Ralph Halliwell, F:	27	,,
John s. Margaret Croasdel, F:	,,	,,
Alice Edge, widow, O.H:	29	,,
John s. William Morris, M.H:	1	November
Richard s. Robert Hindley, M.H:	2	,,
Richard Dixon, M.H:	16	,,
Betty w. John Harpur, H:	27	,,
Richard Marsh, R:	28	,,
Mary w. George Seddon, L:	7	December
Tabethen d. John Morris, H:	8	,,
Ellen Warbutton, R:	17	,,
Martha w. Johnathan Heaton, B:	25	,,
Ellen Rothwell, M.H:	26	,,
Joseph Hilton, M.H:	28	,,
Jeremiah Hughs, O.H:	29	,,

1760.

Richard Lomax, Ha:	1	January
Richard s. Richard Holden, W:	7	,,
Christopher s. Richard Holden, W: ...	16	,,
Mary Longworth, widow, F:...	25	,,
Hanna d. Joseph Halliwell, R:	26	,,
Betty Forrister, B:	30	,,
Robert & Alice s. & d. Robert Marsh, R: ...	10	February
Ellen w. Robert Yate, H:	13	,,
Benjamin s. Richard Aspinall, W:	15	,,
Samuel s. Peter Smith, W:	,,	,,
William Woodward, W:	16	,,
Jeffery s. James Dawson, L.H:	20	,,
Lawrance Bromile, H:	21	,,
Elizabeth d. John France, B:	22	,,
Alice w. William Partington, F:	,,	,,
Hanne w. Ellis Edge, Atherton	24	,,
Giles s. John Jarrard, F:	25	,,
John s. Richard Aspinall, W:	,,	,,
Jane d. Ralph Fairbrother, W:	2	March
Ellen d. Ralph Fairbrother, W:	,,	,,
Isaac s. Richard Aspinall, W:	4	,,
James Partington, F:	6	,,
Ellen Dewhurst, widow, Ha:	9	,,
Ellen w. James Aspinall, W:	,,	,,
John s. John Yate, W:	,,	,,
James s. James Wild, M.H:	11	,,
James Morris, R:	13	,,
James s. James Carlile, W:	15	,,
John s. George Hurst, O.H:	17	,,
John s. James Yate, L:	18	,,
Mary w. John Mather, F:	19	,,
James s. Giles Halliwell, B:	20	,,
James s. George Green, W:	22	,,
John s. John Howorth, L:	1	April
Martha d. John Mather, F:	,,	,,
Margaret d. James Roscow, W:	2	,,
Peggy d. Ralph Winward, R:	3	,,
Mary d. Ralph Winward, R:	5	,,
Mary d. John Adcroft, O.H:	7	,,
William s. James Pendlebury, Ha: ...	8	,,
Rebecca d. William Horrox, R:	,,	,,
Honnor d. John Work, L:	9	,,
Alice d. Edmund Smith, F:	11	,,
Mary d. James Turnor, W:	15	,,
Betty Singleton, widow, W:	20	,,
Sarah d. Ralph Darlison, L.H:	21	,,
Esther d. John Bullough, L:	23	,,

1510820

Betty d. James Howorth, R:	23	April
Ann d. Alexander Almond, F:	25	,,
Joseph s. John Croasdel, F:	30	,,
John s. William Tonge, F:	,,	,,
James s. John Croasdel, F:	2	May
Mary d. John Horrox, R:	8	,,
John s. Robert Greenhalgh, Ha:	9	,,
Jane d. Jeffery Miller, Aspull	,,	,,
Mary d. John Crompton, W:	12	,,
Mary d. William Hulton, W:	,,	,,
James s. Thomas Garrard, R:	13	,,
Richard s. Richard Howorth, L:	16	,,
Adam s. James Howorth, L:	,,	,,
Mary Rishton, F:	18	,,
Hanna d. John Seddon, R:	,,	,,
James s. James Halliwell, R:	22	,,
Adam s. John Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
Jeffery s. John Mather, F:	23	,,
Margaret d. James Morris, L:	,,	,,
Richard s. Thomas Garrard, R:	24	,,
John s. Henry Makant, R:	,,	,,
Betty d. Henry Makant, R:	26	,,
Joseph s. Richard Mason, F:	27	,,
George Lomax, Blackrod	28	,,
James s. John Whittle, L:	30	,,
James s. Ralph Whittle, R:	31	,,
Richard Hosker, W:	,,	,,
Mary d. Holland Bradley, R:	6	June
Mary Garnett, widow, W:	,,	,,
Martha d. John Adcroft, O.H:	,,	,,
John s. John Clark, O.H:	10	,,
Betty Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Richard s. James Gregory, W:	12	,,
Mary d. John Kearsley, W:	,,	,,
Betty d. Peter Smith, F:	15	,,
Sarah d. John Mandley, W:	,,	,,
John s. Charles Partington, M.H:	17	,,
Mary d. Joseph Woodward, W:	20	,,
Roger s. Roger Garnett, O.H:	21	,,
John s. Samuel Irlam, F:	23	,,
Ralph s. James Howcroft, O.H:	25	,,
Betty d. James Heaton, H:	28	,,
William s. John Kearsley, M.H:	,,	,,
Ellen d. James Heaton, H:	5	July
Richard s. Richard Hurst, O.H:	7	,,
Alice d. William Cheetham, M.H:	10	,,
Ellin d. Ralph Seddon, M.H:	11	,,
Jane d. William Kay, M.H:	14	,,

Margery d. James Heaton, H: ... ... 15 July
Mary d. Jacob Halliwell, R: ... ... 16 ,,
Thomas s. William Howorth, L: ... ... ,, ,,
Betty d. James McCandlish, K: ... ... 21 ,,
John s. Peter Flitcroft, F: ... ... 23 ,,
Robert s. Robert Norris, F: ... ... ,, ,,
Ann d. Noah France, H: ... ... 24 ,,
William s. John Fogg, M.H: ... ... 27 ,,
Thomas s. Ralph Seddon, M.H: ... ... 28 ,,
James s. Betty Longworth, F: ... ... ,, ,,
Richard s. Richard Platt, Atherton ... ,, ,,
Ann d. Alice Hunt, W: ... ... ,, ,,
Alice w. John Fallows, Prestwich ... ... 1 August
Harry s. John Cowburne, O.H: ... ... 2 ,,
Matthew s. Matthew Halliwell, M.H: ... 4 ,,
James s. James Hardman, L.H: ... ... ,, ,,
James s. Giles Barlow, B: ... ... 8 ,,
Alice d. Giles Barlow, B: ... ... ,, ,,
Thomas s. Thomas Jarrard, L.H: ... ... 9 ,,
Sarah d. Adam Smith, O.H: ... ... 15 ,,
Mary d. John Partington, M.H: ... ... ,, ,,
Richard s. Ellen Irlam, F: ... ... 19 ,,
James s. John Partington, M.H: ... ... ,, ,,
John s. John Carlile, M.H: ... ... 20 ,,
Jesup s. Arthur Halliwell, R: ... ... 22 ,,
Daniel s. James Stones, F: ... ... 23 ,,
Samuel s. Barnett Passquell, O.H: ... ... 27 ,,
Mary d. John France, H: ... ... 2 September
Richard s. Nathaniel Howorth, M.H: ... 7 ,,
James Turnor, W: ... ... 13 ,,
Hanna d. Robert Grundy, L.H: ... ... ,, ,,
Catharine d. Thomas Lowton, G.L: ... ... 17 ,,
John s. Peter Valentine, F: ... ... 25 ,,
John s. Abraham Heye, Westleigh ... ... 6 October
Thomas s. Edward Winward, W: ... ... 7 ,,
Martha d. Thomas Partington, M.H: ... 12 ,,
Mary d. James Entwisle, F: ... ... 13 ,,
Thomas s. James Chadwick, W: ... ... 16 ,,
Alice d. Charles Partington, M.H: ... ... ,, ,,
James s. John Leigh, B: ... ... 19 ,,
Ann d. John Leigh, B: ... ... ,, ,,
Alice d. Thomas Mort, F: ... ... 27 ,,
Ruth Lythgoe, widow, R: ... ... 28 ,,
Margaret d. Peter Higson, Ha: ... ... 30 ,,
John Howcroft, O.H: ... ... 1 November
Thomas s. William Southern, W: ... ... 2 ,,
Ann w. John Hampson, B: ... ... 8 ,,
John Kay, G.L: ... ... 11 ,,

Ann d. John Tonge, F:	12	November
Jane d. James Berry, L.H:	,,	,,
John Adcroft, O.H:	13	,,
Robert s. James Tonge, F:	18	,,
John s. James Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Margaret d. James Ward, B:	21	,,
Sarah d. James Watson, F:	28	,,
James s. John Kay, Ha:	4	December
Samuel s. Oliver Stones, F:	7	,,
Elizabeth d. Robert Brooks, W:	,,	,,
Ellen Whittle, W:	10	,,
Margaret w. Thomas Halliwell, M.H: ...	11	,,
Alice d. James Harrison, B:	,,	,,
Mary Partington, B:	15	,,

1761.

Robert s. John Yates, F:	24	January
Richard s. Abraham Cowburne, L:	,,	,,
William s. James Aldred, Shakerley ...	26	,,
Phebe d. James Aldred, Shakerley	29	,,
Thomas s. Richard Howorth, L:	30	,,
John Knowles, O.H:	5	February
Alice Ainsworth, widow, F:	8	,,
Ann d. Thomas Johnson, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Richard Bridge, Leigh	10	,,
William Bradley, B:	12	,,
Mary Layland, R:	25	,,
John Yates, H:	27	,,
John Leigh, B:	1	March
James Cundliffe, Ha:	9	,,
Margaret d. Thomas Winward, Aspull ...	12	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Hope, M.H:	14	,,
James Hurst, O.H:	16	,,
James Smethurst, F:	19	,,
Isabell w. John Aspinall, W:	21	,,
James s. James Haddock, W:	8	April
Richard s. Ellis Crompton, H:	13	,,
John s. Richard Partington, B:	14	,,
Seth s. Peter Flitcroft, F:	20	,,
Thomas s. James Morris, Ha:	21	,,
John s. John Croasdel, F:	25	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Calland, Ha:	12	May
Mary d. Robert Seddon, H:	24	,,
James s. John Roscow, F:	30	,,
John s. Alice Horrobin, Ha:	,,	,,
Jeremy s. Jeremiah Pendlebury, R:	31	,,
Graze Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
John s. Peter Morris, B:	,,	,,

Margaret d. Henry France, H:	3	June
Thomason Fletcher, B:	4	,,
Jeremiah Pendlebury, R:	6	,,
Margaret d. John Yates, H:	7	,,
Martha d. John Green, F:	13	,,
Mary d. Henry France, H:	,,	,,
Mary w. John Wallworth, R:	20	,,
Isabell Russell, widow, B:	,,	,,
Martha d. Richard Leigh, H:	,,	,,
Jeremiah s. James Pendlebury, Ha: ...	3	July
Ann d. Thomas Partington, M.H:	,,	,,
Ellen w. Henry Smith, W:	6	,,
Alice d. James Pendlebury, Ha:	7	,,
Abraham s. John Carefoot, L.H:	9	,,
Isaac s. John Carefoot, L.H:	12	,,
Daniel Foster, H:	13	,,
Peter Howcroft, O.H:	20	,,
Thomas s. John Mangnall, W:	28	,,
John Whally, W:	4	August
George s. .Thomas Marsh, B:	7	,,
John Cathrow, O.H:	11	,,
Betty w. Thomas Morris, L:	17	,,
Esther d. William Pendlebury, Ha: ...	20	,,
Catharine w. James Ryley, R:	26	,,
James s. George Hurst, O.H:	3	September
Alice w. James Hunt, L:	7	,,
John Grundy, F:	13	,,
Betty d. Ann Davison, B:	23	,,
Mary d. James Ryley, R:	25	,,
Betty w. George Walkden, M.H:	1	October
Thomas s. Thomas Tilsley, W:	19	,,
Stephen Darwell, L:	20	,,
Abraham s. Henry Nuttall, F:	22	,,
Sisley w. Thomas Winward, W:	2	November
Margaret w. Joseph Partington, O.H: ...	7	December
Edward Fletcher, M.H:	12	,,
Sarah w. Thomas Hope, M.H:	15	,,
Alice d. Richard Bridge, Leigh	25	,,
John Taylor, F:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Aldred, M.H:	30	,,

1762.

Thomas Garnett, O.H:	16	January
Alice d. Thomas Ellison, L.H:	19	,,
John Croasdall, Clifton	30	,,
Mary d. James Morris, L:	31	,,
John s. William Worthington, M.H: ...	1	February
Thomas s. Thomas Mort, F:	18	,,

Robert Brown, W:	18	February
Jesup Woodward, W:	20	,,
Ann w. Isaac Hurst, O.H:	22	,,
David s. Johnathan Pendlebury, Ha: ...	24	,,
Robert s. Robert Edge, Atherton	,,	,,
Ann Morris, widow, Ha:	1	March
Mary Johnson, widow, M.H:	10	,,
John Thornley, B:	11	,,
Peggy d. John Holme, R:	12	,,
Daniel s. Jennet Boardman, F:	,,	,,
Samuel Smith, W:	20	,,
Adam Doodson, B:	21	,,
Giles s. James Higson, M.H:	27	,,
Alice Woodward, W:	4	April
James Turnor, R:	8	,,
Ann w. William Seddon, L:	12	,,
Ralph Brooks, F:	14	,,
Ralph Leigh, Hindley	15	,,
Esther Whittle, R:	19	,,
Richard Aspinall, H:	21	,,
William s. Thurston Smethurst, F: ...	25	,,
Mary d. Giles Higson, R:	5	May
Mary Kearsley, widow, Manchester... ...	,,	,,
Lettis d. Thomas Marsh, Ha:	6	,,
Jane Woodward, W:	18	,,
Henry s. Henry Lowton, M.H:	21	,,
James Cockrill, Ha:	28	,,
Mary d. Richard Hindley, L.H:	5	June
James Marsh, W:	7	,,
Nathaniel Nuttall, R:	8	,,
James s. John Thornley, Ha:	17	,,
Ellen d. Seth Flitcroft, G.L:	27	,,
John Hunt, W:	8	July
Peter s. John Bowden, M.H:	10	,,
Ralph Holme, Ha:	12	,,
James Aldred, M.H:	13	,,
Ralph s. John Makinson, Ha:	20	,,
Betty d. James Halliwell, M.H:	21	,,
John s. Peter Valentine, F:	6	August
Ellen d. James Howcroft, O.H:	12	,,
Mary Whittle, W:	17	,,
John Morris, W:	27	,,
Ralph s. Roger Pendlebury, Hay [? Haigh]	11	September
Betty d. John Eatock, W:	13	,,
Jane d. Ann Turnor, Ha:	5	October
James Hodskinson, B:	15	,,
John Ford, W:	16	,,
Richard s. William Roscow, L:	17	,,

Alice Greenhalgh, O.H:	26	October
Ann w. Giles Higson, L.H:	28	,,
Alice d. James Rowlison, O.H:	2	November
John s. Thomas Ridgworth, H:	11	,,
Ralph s. Thomas Ridgworth, H:	,,	,,
George Green, B:	14	,,
Phillup s. Robert Halliwell, R:	15	,,
Mary d. George Yate, H:	21	,,
Rebecca d. James Crompton, Ha:	22	,,
Ann d. John France, W:	,,	,,
Thomas s. William Stones, F:	23	,,
Jane d. John Higson, B:	28	,,
John s. William Seddon, R:	30	,,
Alice w. William Heddock, H:	1	December
Betty w. Thomas Winward, Hindley ...	8	,,
Isabell d. Ralph Whittle, R:	,,	,,
Margaret w. Samuel Morris, H:	13	,,
Betty d. William Doodson, B:	14	,,
Martha Ainsworth, widow, F:	17	,,
Mary d. Joseph Dewhurst, R:	18	,,
James s. Thomas Winward, W:	21	,,
Margaret Layland, widow, W:	22	,,
Rebecca Passquell, Chowbent	23	,,
Betty d. James Morris, Ha:	28	,,
Jennet d. John Tonge, F:	31	,,

1763.

William Watson, F:	5	January
Arthur Grundy, F:	8	,,
James s. Peter Morris, H:	11	,,
Margaret d. Thomas Ellison, L.H: ...	16	,,
James s. George Halliwell, R:	17	,,
Alice Watson, F:	19	,,
Alice d. James Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Nathaniel s. William Nuttall, R:	,,	,,
Ann d. John Crompton, H:	,,	,,
John s. George Halliwell, R:	21	,,
Betty d. George Halliwell. R:	,,	,,
Richard s. James Haddock, M.H:	23	,,
Betty d. James Haddock, M.H:	,,	,,
Sarah d. Joseph Dewhurst, R:	24	,,
Ann Partington, F:	25	,,
Betty d. James Halliwell, R:	28	,,
James s. Ralph Whittle, R:	30	,,
Ann d. George Hope, B:	31	,,
John s. James Grundy, R:	2	February
William s. James Entwistle, F:	3	,,
Jane d. James Howcroft, O.H:	,,	,,

Margaret w. Thomas Parr, Hindley... ...	5	February
Betty w. James Morris, Ha:	6	,,
Ann w. Robert Parker, B:	7	,,
Robert s. Stephen Cundliffe, Ha:	8	,,
Sidgwick s. John Daggart, O.H:	16	,,
William s. James Marsh, R:	19	,,
Betty d. William Morris, B:	,,	,,
Ellen w. Christopher Smethurst, M.H: ...	3	March
William s. John Tilsley, O.H:	5	,,
John Carlile, R:	10	,,
Jane d. John Bassnet, L:	12	,,
James Kearsley, W:	15	,,
*Ellis Edge, W:	17	,,
Joseph s. John Taylor, L:	18	,,
Richard s. Charles Taylor, Ha:	,,	,,
William s. John Bullough, L:	19	,,
Jane w. John Cowburne, W:	24	,,
Samuel Heaton, H:	26	,,
Robert s. Robert France, L:	27	,,
Ann w. John Sefton, Ho:	,,	,,
Mary d. James Watson, F:	6	April
John s. Ellis Morris, W:	7	,,
Esther Fosther, widow, H:	16	,,
Peter Fletcher, L.H:	17	,,
James s. William Roscow, L:	22	,,
Alice Tonge, F:	28	,,
John s. John Howcroft, W:	4	May
Margaret d. Peter Higson, B:	11	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Crompton, G.L: ...	14	,,
Ann w. William Worthington, M.H: ...	20	,,
Ann d. Joseph Dewhurst, R:	21	,,
Margaret d. Alexander Mort, F:	23	,,
Betty w. Jebus Bromiley, R:	2	June
William Lomax, R:	6	,,
Henry Tonge, L.H:	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. Richard Passquell, O.H: ...	12	,,
Sarah d. Richard Tonge, Atherton	13	,,
Jane d. Robert Edge, Atherton	16	,,
John s. John Higson, F:	20	,,
Thomas Lomax, O.H:	29	,,
Mark s. John Howcroft, O.H:	11	,,
Esther w. William Johnson, G.L:	13	,,
Mary d. Ralph Tonge, Ha:	22	,,
Margaret w. Andrew Knowles, B:	2	August
John Worthington, O.H:	8	,,

* The following is a marginal note. "It appears from the sextons day book that Ellis Edge was buried March 17, 1763."—Ed.

Arthur Worthington, Blackrod	10	August
Mary d. John Fogg, M.H:	15	,,
William s. Thomas Hodskinson, W:	22	,,
Joseph Dewhurst, R:	29	,,
Ann w. Robert Boardman, R:	5	September
Richard s. Richard Partington, Blackrod ...	15	,,
William s. John Kay, M.H:	16	,,
James Bullough, K:	24	,,
Alice Fisher, W:	30	,,
Robert s. William Boardman, R:	,,	,,
Alice d. William Morris, B:	8	October
Jebus Bromiley, R:	11	,,
Ellen Dickingson, H:	15	,,
Alice Mann, O.H:	16	,,
Ellen w. John Rowlison, O.H:	17	,,
John Lomax, R:	19	,,
Adam Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Margaret Mann, widow, R:	29	,,
Esther Dewhurst, B:	31	,,
Ralph Makant, F:	13	November
William s. James Yate, L:	16	,,
James Halliwell, R:	19	,,
Adam Muncks, W:	22	,,
Ellen w. John Leigh, W:	23	,,
Ann d. Thomas Jarrard, R:	29	,,
James s. Richard Turnor, W:	30	,,
Betty w. Thomas Hodskinson, W:	6	December
Robert s. Adam Bullough, W:	9	,,
Dorothy Seddon, widow, R:	10	,,
Dorothy Gooddy, L:	12	,,
Alice Seddon, H:	13	,,
Thomas s. William Howorth, L:	14	,,
Richard s. Henry Hurst, O.H:	15	,,
Betty w. Ralph Seddon, R:	18	,,
Thomas Howcroft, O.H:	19	,,
Jane d. Ralph Fairbrother, W:	26	,,
William s. Thomas Partington, L:	,,	,,
Peter s. William Kay, R:	28	,,

1764.

Henry Edge, Atherton	7	January
Margaret Nuttall, widow, R:	8	,,
Ralph Layland, W:	9	,,
Ellen Edge, Atherton	14	,,
John Edge, Atherton	17	,,
Fanne d. Esther Partington, L.H:	,,	,,
John s. John Makinson, Ha:	18	,,
Ann d. Israel Edge, W:	21	,,

Adam s. Richard Howorth, L:	21	January
Mary Richardson, F:	25	,,
Susan d. James Boardman, R:	,,	,,
James Watson, F:	31	,,
Lydiah Leigh, W:	3	February
Martha d. Robert Edge, Atherton	17	,,
Robert Grundy, R:	,,	,,
Ellen Watson, F:	20	,,
Alice d. William Wroe, Ha:	23	,,
Alice d. Thomas Layland, W:	24	,,
James s. James Walkden, M.H:	,,	,,
Thurston Smethurst, F:	26	,,
Esther w. William Pendlebury, H:	6	March
Richard Aspinall, L:	14	,,
Richard s. James Hurst, O.H:	16	,,
Mary w. Richard Hindley, L.H:	17	,,
Margaret w. William Starkey, Hindley ...	20	,,
Ellen d. Charles Partington, M.H: ...	,,	,,
John s. John Leigh, W:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Morris, F:	24	,,
Betty w. James Hurst, O.H:	25	,,
Catharine d. John Flitcroft, Blackley ...	26	,,
Catharine d. John Marsh, R:	27	,,
Thomas s. Robert Longshaw, F:	28	,,
Alice d. Edward Hurst, O.H:	30	,,
James s. Robert Crompton, B:	,,	,,
Ann d. Thomas Blacklow, L:	5	April
Martha Astley, O.H:	11	,,
Johanna d. John Morris, H:	14	,,
George Higson, Shakerley	18	,,
Martha Davenport, F:	25	,,
Ann Mullyneux, W:	,,	,,
Betty Gregory, W:	29	,,
Peter Leigh, L.H:	15	May
Samuel s. John Longshaw, F:	17	,,
John Harper, H:	22	,,
Peter s. William Roscow, Sharples	,,	,,
Mary w. Joseph Woodward, W:	,,	,,
John Kay, B:	27	,,
Martha w. Ellis Farnworth, F:	,,	,,
Robert s. Richard Parker, G.L:	31	,,
Martha w. Nehamiah Jarrard, W:	2	June
James s. James Marsh, R:	6	,,
Elizabeth w. Richard Jolly, M.H:	7	,,
Giles s. Thomas Ainsworth, F:	9	,,
Betty w. Richard Partington, B:	15	,,
Jonathan Pendlebury, Ha:	16	,,
Ellen d. Peter Flitcroft, F:	18	,,

Martha d. John Partington, F:	19	June
Thomas s. William Southern, W:	23	,,
Mary w. Abraham Valentine, M.H: ...	,,	,,
Margaret d. John Heys, W:	25	,,
Thomas Barlow, L.H:	27	,,
John s. John Stones, F:	30	,,
John s. Mary Hatton, B:	6	July
Elizabeth d. Arthur Halliwell, R:	10	,,
Mary Higson, L.H:	,,	,,
Christopher s. John Smethurst, M.H: ...	13	,,
John s. John Brook, M.H:	18	,,
Betty Boardman, O.H:	19	,,
Hannah Devenport, F:	21	,,
Ellen Mather, M.H:	8	August
Margaret d. James Stones, F:	12	,,
Ann w. Richard Mason, F:	,,	,,
William s. John Manley, W:	17	,,
Ann Jackson, Blackrod	28	,,
Hanna d. Joseph Leigh, W:	19	September
Betty d. George Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Ann d. Ralph Whittle, W:	20	,,
Isaac s. Jacob Halliwell, R:	27	,,
John Aspinall, W:	8	October
Isaac Garnett, Shakerley	11	,,
Thomas Marsh, Ha:	13	,,
Esther Arrowsmith, B:	15	,,
Joseph Dewhurst, O.H:	19	,,
Ann w. Thomas Nuttall, F:	5	November
Thomas Winward, W:	7	,,
Ann d. Andrew Harwood, H:	11	,,
John s. John Makanlis, F:	13	,,
Betty w. James Boardman, R:	19	,,
Samuel s. John Tonge, F:	21	,,
Elizabeth Halliwell, widow, R:	22	,,
Ralph s. Henry Whittle, W:...	25	,,
Ralph Ainsworth, F:	,,	,,
Adam Howorth, R:	30	,,
Thomas s. John Bullough, F:	1	December
Jonathan Pendlebury, B:	9	,,
Thomas s. John Leigh, K:	10	,,
Alice w. James Mather, R:	12	,,
John s. John Bullough, F:	14	,,
Robert s. Robert Meadowcroft, F:	,,	,,
Betty Aldred, widow, M.H:	,,	,,
Margaret d. Thomas Young, F:	16	,,
Martha d. Thomas Layland, W:	,,	,,
Nancy d. John Makanlis, F:	22	,,
John s. Lawrance Taylor, K:	23	,,

Betty w. James Gregory, W:	27	December
James Haddock, Ha:	30	,,
James s. Jonathan Hurst, O.H:	31	,,

1765.

William s. Roger Kay, H:	2	January
Mary d. Roger Kay, H:	,,	,,
Richard s. John Valentine, W:	8	,,
Margaret d. Ellis Farnworth, B:	10	,,
Alice d. Edmund Smith, F:	12	,,
Alice d. George Hodskinson, W:	,,	,,
Betty d. William Morris, R:	19	,,
Ellen d. William Sixsmith, F:	,,	,,
Ann Ashworth, W:	21	,,
John s. John Boardman, O.H:	22	,,
Rachel d. John Heaton, B:	23	,,
Ann Marsh, Ha:	25	,,
Ann d. Robert Crompton, B:	29	,,
Ann Howcroft, O.H:	31	,,
Alice Holme, widow, R:	10	February
Betty w. James Kearsley, W:	11	,,
Bold s. Richard Grantham, M.H: ...	12	,,
Betty d. James Halliwell, M.H:	17	,,
Martha d. Ralph Holme, R:	25	,,
John s. James Stones, F:	28	,,
Mary w. James Hurst, O.H:	2	March
George s. Thomas Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
James s. John France, B:	3	,,
James Passquell, O.H:	7	,,
Elizabeth Reeve, W:	,,	,,
Ann Heys, R:	12	,,
Nanne Hart, W:	23	,,
Mary w. George Adcroft, O.H:	25	,,
Martha Heaton, widow, H:	28	,,
Jonathan Heaton, B:	29	,,
Richard Aldred, Wigan	,,	,,
John Morris, W:	30	,,
Ann w. Adam Hulton, O.H:	,,	,,
Hugh Hopson, O.H:	,,	,,
Rachel w. Charles Woods, R:	2	April
Arthur s. John Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
Samuel Morris, H:	8	,,
George s. William Green, W:	11	,,
Richard Hurst, O.H:	15	,,
James s. John Fogg, M.H:	,,	,,
James Horrobin, M.H:	18	,,
Henry Cowburne, W:	19	,,
Mary w. James Morris, R:	28	,,

William Roscow, Sharples	6	May
John Yates, H:	7	,,
Mary Tonge, widow, L.H:	9	,,
John s. Richard Richardson, W:	,,	,,
Nanne Higson, O.H:	26	,,
Nehamiah Jarrard, Aspull	2	June
Mary w. John Higson, B:	3	,,
Jesop s. James Norris, B:	5	,,
Margaret d. Robert Marsh, R:	9	,,
John Cundliffe, Sharples	,,	,,
Margaret Rothwell, widow, B:	10	,,
John Boardman, B:	11	,,
Catharine Smith, F:	12	,,
Arthur s. James Halliwell, R:	18	,,
Ruth d. Ralph Ashworth, L.H:	23	,,
James s. John Chadwick, O.H:	27	,,
Jane d. John Higson, B:	5	July
John Dixson, F:	6	,,
Richard Garnett, W:	8	,,
Adam s. Henry Eckersley, M.H:	10	,,
Ellen Reeve, widow, W:	17	,,
Humphery s. Richard Lomax, Ha:	18	,,
James s. Henry Eckersley, M.H:	21	,,
Martha w. Charles Partington, M.H: ...	22	,,
Thomas France, L:	30	,,
Ellen d. John Yates B:	31	,,
Ann d. Richard Lomax, Ha:...	1	August
John s. Charles Partington, M.H:	,,	,,
Hannah Lomax, widow, M.H:	6	,,
John s. Joseph Morris, H:	20	,,
Ann Woodward, widow, R:	29	,,
Margaret Mort, M.H:	31	,,
Betty w. Edward Oddy, L.H:	,,	,,
John Eatock, W:	1	September
Betty d. Thomas Winward, Astley	3	,,
Howorth s. James Hunt, B:	5	,,
Esther Dewhurst, O.H:	9	,,
Ellen d. Ralph Grundy, Aspull	14	,,
William s. Richard Smethurst, F:	17	,,
Laurance s. Alice Isherwood, H:	19	,,
Ann d. Ralph Tonge, Ha:	21	,,
James s. Thomas Jarrard, R:	1	October
George Adcroft, O.H:	5	,,
Alice d. Edward Cooper, Ha:	,,	,,
Margaret d. Thomas Eckersley, M.H: ...	7	,,
Mary w. Richard Passquill, O.H:	9	,,
George s. George Grantham, Atherton ...	20	,,
Mary d. Richard Mason, O.H:	21	,,

Mary d. Thomas Tonge, G.L:	21	October
Peggy d. John Hough, R:	23	,,
Christopher Houlden, W:	27	,,
Margaret w. John Scowcroft, H:	29	,,
Martha d. Samuel Eckersley, M.H: ...	,,	,,
Alice d. James Aldred, Astley	30	,,
James s. John Kirkman, W:	31	,,
Richard Mullyneux, W:	9	November
William Green, W:	12	,,
Thomas s. Joseph Woodward, R:	14	,,
James Morris, B:	20	,,
Robert Howcroft, O.H:	28	,,
Alexander Winward, L:	30	,,
Joseph s. James Aspnall, W:	5	December
Jane d. John Wright, L:	,,	,,
Ralph Halliwell, G.L:	22	,,
John s. John Valentine, W:	23	,,
Ann d. Thomas Eckersley, M.H:	24	,,
Nathaniel s. Robert Pendlebury, B: ...	,,	,,
Jeremiah s. John Makinson, Ha:	27	,,
Thomas Hardman, L.H:	,,	,,
Joseph Ratcliffe, B:	,,	,,

1766.

Abigale w. William Eckersley, W:	2	January
Thomas s. James Stones, K:	4	,,
Ellen Rowlison, O.H:	5	,,
William Pendlebury, H:	7	,,
George Gooddy, L:	12	,,
Peter s. John Flitcroft, Blackley	13	,,
William s. John Parkinson, Worsley ...	14	,,
James Harrison, B:	15	,,
Arthur Kay, B:	17	,,
Mary Whalmsley, B:	18	,,
Jane w. William Tonge, W:	19	,,
Thomas Davidson, B:	29	,,
Margaret w. Thomas Morris, L:	,,	,,
Mary w. James Turnor, Ha:	30	,,
Mary w. Edward Clowes, Manchester ...	3	February
Alice w. William Hurst, O.H:	5	,,
Debrow d. Richard Southern, B:	7	,,
Joseph Leigh, W:	9	,,
Betty Eckersley, Atherton	10	,,
Mary Barlow, Ha:	13	,,
Lucy Grundy, R:	18	,,
Jacob Pendlebury, Ha:	22	,,
James s. George Smith, O.H:	24	,,
Henry Smith, W:	1	March

James s. John Green, B:	6	March
Mary Taylor, M.H:	,,	,,
Abraham s. James Cundliffe, Ha:	7	,,
Ann d. James Layland, M.H:	13	,,
Mary Boardman, B:	29	,,
Margaret Jarrard, W:	30	,,
Richard Horrobin, Ha:	1	April
Margaret d. Richard Jolly, O.H:	4	,,
Ellen d. Thomas Hodskinson, L:	7	,,
John Kay, H:	11	,,
John Leigh, R:	19	,,
Ellis Crompton, H:	20	,,
Jane w. Alexander Woodward, W :	21	,,
Peter Higson, M.H:	23	,,
Peter Smith, L.L:	25	,,
James s. Daniel Stones, F:	26	,,
James Brooks, M.H:	30	,,
Esther w. John Hough, R:	7	May
The Rev[d] James Rothwell, Vicar of Deane ...	21	,,
Ellen Kay, F:	22	,,
William Sixsmith, F:	23	,,
Alice d. John Yates, B:	27	,,
Betty w. Robert Hough, R:	29	,,
Margaret d. Abraham Yates, H:	,,	,,
Elizabeth Marsh, Ha:	7	June
Ann w. Robert Norris, F:	,,	,,
Nanne d. James Morris, R:	9	,,
Jane Brooks, L.H:	,,	,,
Ann Layland, W:	10	,,
James s. James Wood, Hindley	13	,,
Robert Norris, F:	14	,,
Abraham s. Abraham Yates, H:	18	,,
John s. Peter Yates, B:	19	,,
Thomas s. William Winward, W:	28	,,
John Booth, Bury	4	July
Ellen d. James Wood, Hindley	6	,,
Ellen Eckersley, widow, Shakerley	8	,,
Margaret Heaton, Wigan	15	,,
John Heaton, B:	18	,,
Jane d. Ann Tonge, F:	24	,,
Richard s. John Jolley, Atherton	25	,,
Mary Kearsley, W:	10	August
Robert Knight, F:	24	,,
Alice d. James Grundy, F:	27	,,
Peter Flitcroft, Foot Ball-hillock, F: ...	14	September
James Pasquell, O.H:	17	,,
Mary Flitcroft, Foot Ball-hillock, F: ...	19	,,
Elizabeth w. Benjamin Aspinall, W: ...	,,	,,

Thomas s. William Irlam, W:	22	September
Richard Blakely, B:	28	,,
Ann Dixon, F:	6	October
Esther w. John Russell, B:	11	,,
Alice Watson, L.H:	13	,,
John Holme, R:	18	,,
Ralph Reeve, W:	22	,,
Ann Ward, Ha:	24	,,
James Leigh, B:	26	,,
Betty d. John Hurst, O.H:	3	November
Margaret Goody, L:	11	,,
Joseph Singleton, W:	13	,,
Isabel Seddon, H:	17	,,
Alice d. William Stones, F:	21	,,
Jane d. Jeoffry Milner, W:	24	,,
Adam s. John Brindle, B:	7	December
Alice d. James Hart, W:	9	,,
Jane w. James Howarth, L:	11	,,
Ellen Roscow, W:	22	,,
Margaret w. James Eckersly, M.H: ...	23	,,
Elizabeth d. John Hampson, Ho:	31	,,

1767.

Adam Jessop Leigh s. Will: Hulton, Esquire	1	January
James Irlam, F:	,,	,,
Esther d. Thomas Cowdor, W:	6	,,
Charles s. John Hurst, O.H:	10	,,
Esther Boardman, F:	11	,,
James s. Ralph Grundy, Aspull	,,	,,
William s. John Holding, W:	,,	,,
Rachel d. John Holding, W:	,,	,,
Robert Monks, W:	12	,,
Betty w. Richd: Turner, Ha:	13	,,
Samuel s. John Basnett, W:	15	,,
Margt: Worthington, O.H:	,,	,,
Joseph s. John Hunt, W:	18	,,
Benjamin s. John Hunt, W:	,,	,,
Charles s. Thomas Seddon, L.H:	22	,,
Ellen w. Jonathan Pendlebury, H:	26	,,
Mary Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Alice Green, W:	2	February
Joseph s. Joseph Hutton, W:	4	,,
Margt: d. John Partington, L:	7	,,
George s. James Kearsley, W:	12	,,
Richd: s. Ralph Knight, Leigh	17	,,
Oliver Pickering, Ha:	19	,,
Ann Morris, O.H:	26	,,
Ann d. John Chadwick, O.H:	1	March

William Green, W:	6	March
Thos: s. Robert Seddon, R:	7	,,
Martha d. Thos: Partington, L:	,,	,,
Betty d. William Key, R:	9	,,
Ellen d. [blank] Rowlinson, O.H:	10	,,
Mary d. James Haddock, M.H:	14	,,
Adam s. Adam Bullough, W:	,,	,,
Hannah d. Robt: Seddon, R:	16	,,
Martha w. James Cloughs, Atherton ...	17	,,
Dorathea d. Richd: Higson, Atherton ...	22	,,
Betty w. Sam: Howarth, Atherton	23	,,
Margaret Morris, O.H:	24	,,
Betty d. James Partington, W:	27	,,
Ralph Halliwell, R:	31	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Howarth, L:	1	April
Mary d. Charles Partington, M.H:	5	,,
Martha w. James Smith, Atherton	6	,,
William s. James Marsh, R:	,,	,,
Samuel s. Charles Partington, M.H: ...	8	,,
Ann Layton, W:	11	,,
George s. Thomas Howarth, L:	15	,,
Mary w. Will: Southern, W:	18	,,
John s. Will: Howarth, R:	19	,,
Jane d. Joseph Haddock, Ha:	,,	,,
Sarah Edge, M.H:	20	,,
William Sixsmith, F:	22	,,
William s. Roger Eckersley, W:	25	,,
Esther w. James Haddock, M.H:	1	May
Mary d. Thomas Welsby, M.H:	2	,,
Lydia d. Jonathan Gregory, Atherton ...	5	,,
Mary w. John Hulton, O.H:	,,	,,
Ellis Edge, Atherton	7	,,
Ellen Platt, R:	9	,,
William Pasquell, O.H:	10	,,
Margt: w. George Boardman, M.H: ...	13	,,
Thurstan s. Richard Smethurst, L.L: ...	17	,,
William Manly, O.H:	7	June
Margt: d. William Southern, W:	,,	,,
Richd: s. Giles Higson, O.H:	8	,,
John s. John Heaton, H:	,,	,,
Betty d. John Cockerell, B:	14	,,
Betty w. Charles Brookes, L.H:	15	,,
Alice w. John Wallworth, F:	23	,,
Thomas Tongue, F:	8	July
Alice d. Jane Holme, R:	10	,,
Ellen d. John Pendlebury, Ha:	13	,,
Samuel Morris, O.H:	19	,,
John s. Henry Yeate, B:	,,	,,

Mary d. William Leigh, W:	2	August
William s. Joseph Watson, F:	5	,,
Ralph s. John Seddon, L:	9	,,
James s. John Hardman, L.H:	20	,,
John Partington, R:	22	,,
Elizabeth d. James Manchester, B:	,,	,,
John s. James Bayley, B:	27	,,
Edmund s. Thos: Winward, Hindley ...	3	September
William Russell, M.H:	4	,,
Margaret Holme, R:	5	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Hampson, O.H:	6	,,
William Seddon, W: R.C:	10	,,
Robt: s. James Doodson, F:	19	,,
Adam Howorth, Shackerly	20	,,
Ellen w. John Seddon, L:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Richard Holding, W:	21	,,
Alice d. John Kay, M.H:	26	,,
Wm: Suthren, W:	29	,,
Mary d. Geo: Hough, R:	2	October
Ann d. Ralph Winward, Hindley	4	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Partington, Hindley ...	5	,,
James s. Edmund Smith, F:	6	,,
Jane w. Thos: Mort, F:	13	,,
Alice w. John Crompton, Ha:	24	,,
Mary d. Thomas Mort, F:	28	,,
Richard s. Thomas Walwork, F:	30	,,
James s. Thos: Tonge, F:	5	November
John s. Ralph Tonge, F:	8	,,
Mary d. Richd: Tonge, W:	10	,,
Betty Howarth, Shackerly	14	,,
Ann d. John Fog, M.H:	20	,,
Margt: w. John Longworth, H:	24	,,
Edward Morris, Ho:	12	December
Jane d. Will: Throp, L:	17	,,
Ann d. Nathanael Greenhalgh, Ha: ...	,,	,,
Mary Carlile, R:	18	,,
William Holding, W:	,,	,,
Margt: w. James Morris, B:	20	,,
Timothy s. Thos: Seddon, L.H:	27	,,

1768.

Ellen w. Alexander Green, M.H:	6	January
Mary w. James Norris, B:	7	,,
Mary w. Ralph Whittle, R:	14	,,
James s. Ralph Knight, Atherton	18	,,
Mary d. John Markland, H:	27	,,
Ann Taylor, W:	1	February
Ann d. Thos: Aspinal, W:	2	,,

Ellen d. Joseph Southern, W: ... ... 5 February
Betty d. John Smith, F: ... ... 6 ,,

Thos: Withnell, Vicar
John Cooper
Ralph Seddon
James Morris

Ann Davidson, B: ... ... 7 February
Robert s. Richd: Parker, B: ... ... 9 ,,
Esther d. Ralph Whittle, R: ... ... 10 ,,
Elizabeth Hunt, L: ... ... 17 ,,
William s. Martha Green, M.H: ... ... 21 ,,
Hannah d. William Eckersley, M.H: ... 23 ,,
Alice d. Richd: Parker, B: ... ... 25 ,,
Ann d. Ellen Doodson, Westleigh ... ... ,, ,,
John s. John Kay, F: ... ... 27 ,,
Abraham s. Robert Yate, H: ... ... 9 March
William Roscow, Sharples ... ... 11 ,,
Thos: s. Roger Fletcher, L: ... ... 12 ,,
Joanna Winward, W: ... ... 15 ,,
Jane d. Adam Bullough, W: ... ... 16 ,,
James s. Robt: Yate, H: ... ... ,, ,,
Adam Grundy, F: ... ... 22 ,,
Thos: Stones, H: ... ... 24 ,,
Thos: Walwork, F: ... ... 25 ,,
Abraham s. Abraham Valentine, M.H: ... 27 ,,
Mary d. Thos: Seddon, L.H: ... ... 29 ,,
Betty d. Betty Lomax, M.H: ... ... 3 April
Jane Coop, O.H: ... ... 8 ,,
George Leigh, B: ... ... 10 ,,
Henry Nuttall, F: ... ... ,, ,,
Judith w. Will: Young, F: ... ... ,, ,,
Elleanor d. Robt: Bullough, W: ... ... ,, ,,
Alice d. John Hurst, O.H: ... ... ,, ,,
Roger s. Roger Fletcher, L: ... ... 12 ,,
James Kay, F: ... ... 15 ,,
Ellen Earlom, F: ... ... 20 ,,
Esther d. William Leigh, W: ... ... 21 ,,
Alice w. Edwd: Green, W: ... ... 23 ,,
James Wallwork, F: ... ... 25 ,,
Mary w. Charles Partington, M.H: ... 26 ,,
Alice d. Alice Ainsworth, F: ... ... 5 May
William Young, F: ... ... 11 ,,
William Martin, F: ... ... ,, ,,
Abraham Valentine, M.H: ... ... ,, ,,

Thos: Withnell, Vicar
Giles Higson
Jeremy Lythgo

Alexander Rigby, B: ... ... 12 May

James Morris, R:	15	May
Betty w. John Morris, B:	18	,,
Mary Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
Mary w. James Gregory, W:	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. Nathanael Howarth, M.H: ...	20	,,
Richard Sharples, F:	22	,,
John Parkinson, Worstley	24	,,
Martha Loyon, Hindley	,,	,,
Alice Gregory, W:	26	,,
Thos: Gerrard, R:	28	,,
Mary Marsh, L:	1	June
John Whittle, W:	3	,,
Abigail d. John Whittle, W:	5	,,
Joseph Hunt, L:	6	,,
Olive w. John Stones, B:	10	,,
Mary Walmsley, L:	13	,,
Martha d. James Morris, Manchester ...	14	,,
Ellen Howarth, R:	18	,,
Alice Hunt, L:	20	,,
Betty w. James Barlow, B:	24	,,
Mary d. William Kay, B:	26	,,
Oliver Stones, F:	27	,,
Sarah Hunt, L:	29	,,
George s. William Seddon, L:	1	July
John Norris, F:	10	,,
Johanna d. Thos: Winward, L:	12	,,
Betty w. Seth Flitcroft, F:	16	,,
Alice w. John Taylor, L:	,,	,,
Ann w. William Royley, H: [uncertain]* ...	17	,,
Arabella Tong, F:	24	,,
James Dixon, F:	25	,,
William s. Gerrard Pendlebury, Hindley ...	29	,,
Alice Condliff, Ho:	2	August
James s. John Roscoe, K:	5	,,
Jane w. Sam: Irlam, F:	6	,,
Robert Barlow, R:	7	,,
William s. John Morris, B:	10	,,
Mary d. George Green, W:	13	,,
Mary w. John Kay, Hindley	16	,,
Allen Boardman, L:	17	,,

T. Withnell, Vicar
Giles Higson
Jeremy Lythgo

Grace w. James Howarth, L:	22	August
Jane d. Thos: Golden, B:	26	,,
Henry Howcroft, O.H:	13	September
Betty d. Francis Seddon, W:	20	,,

* The word uncertain inserted and refers to place name.—Ed.

William s. John Grundy, H:	20	September
Mary Smith, F:	22	,,
Richard Irlam, Lowton	25	,,
Ann w. John Righway, Shakerly	26	,,
Alice d. James Taylor, M.H:	29	,,
Ann d. Thos: Cordwell, L:	1	October
Alice d. Samuel Eckersley, M.H:	6	,,
James s. Samuel Eckersley, M.H:	8	,,
Esther d. Samuel Thornley, H:	19	,,
Sarah d. Revd Mr Richard Rothwell, Sharples	24	,,
Esther w. John Cowburn, W:	,,	,,
Ann France, H:	1	November
William s. Lawrence Taylor, W:	2	,,
James s. William Battersby, B:	7	,,
Nicholas Hosker, W:	16	,,
William Eckersley, M.H:	18	,,
James Pendlebury, Ha:	22	,,
Robert s. Nathaniel Greenhalgh, H: ...	25	,,
Anne Kirkman, L:	30	,,
Elizabeth Eckersley, M.H:	4	December
Francis s. George Hodskinson, W: ...	6	,,
Ann d. Richard Thornley, L:	8	,,
Lydia d. Samuel Partington, Shakerley ...	17	,,
Adam Grundy, F:	23	,,
Livesey s. James Boardman, O.H:	25	,,

1769.

James Tonge, F:	2	January
Jane d. Henry France, H:	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. Wm: Lee, H:	8	,,
Mary Smith, widow, Turton	12	,,
James Boardman, R:	14	,,
Ellin Kearsley, W:	22	,,
Ann d. Richard Boardman, L:	28	,,
Ellin w. James Pendlebury, Ha:	9	February
Sarah d. John Battersby, B:	,,	,,
Ralph s. Jerard Pendlebury, L:	12	,,
Ralph Whittle, R:	24	,,
Sarah d. Joseph Hilton, M.H:	25	,,
Martha Davison, B:	2	March
Simon s. Henry Eckersley, Hinley	6	,,
John s. James Bayley, B:	12	,,
Mary d. James Pendlebury, Ha:	16	,,
Alice w. James Sedgwick, L.H:	20	,,
William Marsden, W:	8	April
Joseph Partington, L:	11	,,
Thos: s. John France, B:	12	,,
Betty Sharples, B:	16	,,

Thos: s. Henry Hurst, W:	18	April
Mary d. Benjamin Bullough, Ha:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Markland, B:	23	,,
Eliz: Edge, L.H:	26	,,
Mary Roscoe, W:	27	,,
William Yate, F:	28	,,
John s. Cornelius Yate, Ho:	30	,,
John & William ss. John Edge, R:	,,	,,
Richard Brooks, M.H:	12	May
Judah d. Richd: Pasquall, O.H:	13	,,
Richd: s. William Hurst, Atherton	,,	,,
Peter s. William Smith, W:	,,	,,
Ralph s. William Key, M.H:	15	,,
James s. John Chadwick, O.H:	16	,,
Ellen d. William Hart, W:	17	,,
Betty w. Richd: Edge, M.H:	19	,,
Samuel s. James Tongue, M.H:	23	,,
George s. Andrew Harwood, H:	24	,,
Johanna w. Will: Gerrard, W:	25	,,
Leigh s. Henry Leigh, W:	27	,,
Thos: s. William Hurst, Atherton	,,	,,
Martha d. Thos: Hurst, W:	28	,,
Robert s. John Yates, B:	31	,,
Martha w. John Fog, M.H:	1	June
Sarah d. James Southerne, W:	6	,,
Hugh s. Joseph Hulton, M.H:	20	,,
Martha d. Adam Smith, K:	28	,,
William Worthington, O.H:	29	,,
John Hulton, W:	,,	,,
Jeremiah s. Thos: Winward, W:	3	July
Margt: d. Thos: Hoskinson, L:	5	,,
Ann d. Richd: Reason, G.L:	11	,,
Richd: s. John Watmough, Atherton ...	18	,,
Mary Goody, L:	24	,,
James s. James Royly, R:	30	,,
Febe d. Thos: Doodson, Atherton	2	August
Abigail Chadwick, W:	7	,,
Margaret Platt, R:	18	,,
Alice Ainsworth, F:	,,	,,
James s. James Stones, F:	,,	,,
James Halliwell, R:	28	,,
James s. John Leigh, W:	1	September
Peter s. James Hart, W:	5	,,
John s. Thos: Welsby, B:	6	,,
Margaret Valentine, B:	7	,,
Ann w. James Mort, Shakerley	9	,,
Martha Smith, F:	10	,,
Mary w. Jno: Boardman, R:	15	,,

Joseph s. Jno: Parkinson, Worsley	17	September
Mary w. Thos: Welsby, B:	22	,,
Ann Battersby, B:	24	,,
John s. Wm: Stones	10	October
Margaret d. Thos: Rothwell, Ha:	11	,,
Dennis Grundy, K:	12	,,
James Aldred, L.H:	18	,,
Samuel Irlam, F:	22	,,
Martha w. Peter Grundy, L.H:	26	,,
Peter s. Betty Higson, M.H:	29	,,
Alice Yates, widow, F:	31	,,
Abraham Yates, B:	4	November
Richard s. James Higson, O.H:	,,	,,
Margaret d. James Rawlinson, O.H: ...	5	,,
Martha d. John Battersby, B:	,,	,,
George Partington, L:	9	,,
Katharine d. Thos: Winnard, W:	10	,,
Lambert s. Jno: Heaton, H:	13	,,
James s. Charles Partington, M.H:	18	,,
Johnson s. Wm: Battersby, B:	19	,,
Richard s. Wm: Pass, Atherton	20	,,
Ann d. George Grantham, Atherton ...	21	,,
Elizabeth Pendlebury, B:	27	,,
Esther w. Richard Turner, W:	3	December
Ralph s. Henry Seddon, H:	4	,,
Betty Whittle, B:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Hallawell, B:	14	,,
Wm: s. Thos: Partington, L:	20	,,
Hannah d. Thos: Rothwell, Ha:	21	,,
Robt: Parker, B:	25	,,
Alice d. Adam Platt, R:	26	,,
Ellen Marsden, W:	31	,,
John s. Jno: Green, B:	,,	,,

1770.

John s. Jno: Carlisle, R:	3	January
Martha d. Adam Woodward, W:	4	,,
Mary d. Martha Lord, M.H:	,,	,,
William s. Ralph Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Robert s. Thos: Yate, R:	,,	,,
Ann d. William Ryley, H:	5	,,
Margaret Roscow, F:	11	,,
Betty Holme, R:	20	,,
Catharine w. Jno: Cunliffe, Ha:	23	,,
Alice w. John Smith, Sharples	25	,,
William s. Daniel Stones, F:	28	,,
John Harwood, H:	29	,,
John s. John Ryley, H:	5	February

Sarah Cross, Ha:	6	February
Ann Grundy, G.L:	10	,,
Parnel Cunliffe, Ha:	12	,,
Frances Haworth, F:	,,	,,
Ann d. Jno: Holme, Worsley	17	,,
James s. Richard Berry, F:	19	,,
Betty d. Ralphh Tonge, Ha:	22	,,
Ann d. John Hough, R:	24	,,
Robt: s. John Boardman, Ha:	25	,,
Adam s. Adam Hurst, O.H:	27	,,
Jane d. John Hough, R:	,,	,,
John s. John Hough, R:	,,	,,
Alice Pendlebury, H:	2	March
Ann d. Richard Thornely, L:	3	,,
Thomas s. Daniel Stones, F:	4	,,
Richard Sale, W:	6	,,
Ralph s. John Aldred, M.H:	10	,,
James s. Henry Makand, R:	,,	,,
Abraham s. John Aldred, M.H:	13	,,
John s. Robt: France, Astley	,,	,,
Adam s. Will: Howorth, Astley	15	,,
Isaac s. John Cowburne, W:	16	,,
Sarah Pallett, L.H:	21	,,
Jane d. Ralph Winard, R:	27	,,
Betty d. Ralph Winard, R:	,,	,,
Betty d. Jas: Smith, W:	30	,,
Charles s. Ann Boardman, F:	31	,,
Alice Aspinall, L:	3	April
Mary Holm, R:	4	,,
Mary d. Richd: Higson, Atherton	5	,,
James s. Thos: Watson, G.L:	6	,,
Samuel Thornley, H:	15	,,
Catharine Platt, Hindley	20	,,
Peter Howcroft, B:	,,	,,
Jonathan Welsby, M.H:	22	,,
Alice d. Thos: Hodgkinson, L:	,,	,,
Emanuel s. Jas: Barlow, R:	24	,,
Isabel Hurst, O.H:	28	,,
Frances d. William Hulton, Esq., O.H: ...	7	May
Martha d. John Edge, O.H:	9	,,
Betty Aspinall, R:	11	,,
Adam s. James Howorth, R:	18	,,
Rachel d. Will: Hulton, O.H:	20	,,
James Norris, G.L:	21	,,
Bridgett w. John Rothwell, G.L:	,,	,,
Ellen Southern, R:	,,	,,
Isabel Davenport, F:	25	,,
Elizabeth w. Robert Lowton, F:	26	,,

John Harpur, H:	28	May
Betty d. James Heaton, H:	31	,,
Samuel Partington, O.H:	4	June
Ann Welsby, M.H:	5	,,
Mary Mather, M.H:	6	,,
Margaret w. Wil: Hart, Ha:	9	,,
John s. Ellis Morris, W:	,,	,,
Elijah s. Ellis Morris, W:	,,	,,
Elizabeth w. Peter Smith, W:	11	,,
Robert Lord, F:	12	,,
Mary d. Richard Morris, B:	,,	,,
Margaret d. Ellis Morris, W:	,,	,,
Alice d. James Condliff, Ha:	14	,,
William s. Thos: Marsh, L:	18	,,
Giles Higson, Atherton	19	,,
Robert s. James Morris, Manchester ...	20	,,
George Makand, H:	24	,,
Thos: Lowton, G.L:	25	,,
Richard Aspinall, H:	27	,,
Martha Stones, F:	,,	,,
Joseph s. John Eckersley, O.H:	5	July
Ann w. Robt: Isherwood, H:	12	,,
Elizabeth d. Robt: Yate, H:	14	,,
Richd: s. John France, B:	26	,,
Mary w. John Crompton, F:	30	,,
Mary Higson, O.H:	3	August
Elizabeth w. Richd: Mason, O.H:	9	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Green, L:	,,	,,
Betty d. Edmund Heaton, Haigh	11	,,
Thos: Sale, W:	14	,,
Mary w. John Grundy, Westleigh	15	,,
John s. Ann Higson, B:	19	,,
Alice d. Joseph Bullough, W:	22	,,
Jeremiah s. Jonathan Pendlebury, B: ...	23	,,
John Welsby, M.H:	28	,,
Eleanor d. Robert Lowton, O.H:	29	,,
Ann Rushton, F:	3	September
Mary d. Daniel Stones, F:	4	,,
William Holden, O.H:	9	,,
Timothy s. James Eckersley, M.H:	14	,,

From Febr: 27 to Sept: 14 inclusive I copied from the Sexton's Day Book Sept: 15, 1770. Tho's Withnell, Vicar.

Alice d. Thos: Mort, F:	19	September
Samuel Stones, F:	20	,,
Mary d. Matthew Stones, F:	24	,,
John s. Thos: Harwood, H:	,,	,,

Betty w. Hugh Watmough, Atherton ...	25	September
Thomas s. Richard Watson, F:	30	,,
Alice d. Richard Pasquel, O.H:	,,	,,
Margaret Hosker, W:	2	October
James Fletcher, F:	9	,,
Mary Holme, W:	10	,,
Elizabeth Grundy, F:	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. Wm: Lowton, F:	12	,,
Lambert s. James Grundy, W:	17	,,
James s. Jno: France, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. John Seddon, L:	21	,,
Thomas s. Thos: Ridgway, Atherton ...	23	,,
James s. George Hodgkinson, W:	,,	,,
Thomas s. Thos: Ainsworth, F:	24	,,
Joshua s. Matthew Halliwell, M.H: ...	27	,,
John Hampson, Ho:	,,	,,
Peter s. James Morris, H:	28	,,
James s. George Green, O.H:	29	,,
Ann d. Ralph Parkinson, Worsley	30	,,
James s. James Grundy, W:	1	November
Ellin d. Adam Woodward, W:	7	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Hurst, W:	,,	,,
Thomas s. William Boardman, M.H: ...	,,	,,
Richard s. William Boardman, M.H: ...	10	,,
Rachel d. James Heaton, H:	,,	,,
Hugh s. John Lomax, Aspull	18	,,
Thomas s. Thos: Aspinall, W:	19	,,
Hannah d. John Lomax, M.H:	20	,,
James s. James Bayley, B:	21	,,
Jane Pendlebury, Ha:	27	,,
Alice d. James Mann, O.H:	29	,,
Robert Pendlebury, Aspull	3	December
Robert s. James Lowton, G.L:	8	,,
Andrew Knowles, B:	15	,,
Mary Yate, H:	18	,,
Betty d. Edward Hurst, M.H:	,,	,,
Margaret d. Wm: Kirkman, W:	21	,,
Margaret d. Jno: Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
John s. Esther Pendlebury, H:	22	,,
Margaret d. Ralph Parkinson, Worsley ...	26	,,
Bridget d. Lawrence Taylor, F:	28	,,
Thomas s. Jane Woodward, R:	31	,,

1771.

Robert s. Richard Raisin, B:	15	January
Elizabeth d. Richard Mason, O.H:	16	,,
Thomas Miller, R:	17	,,
Joseph Pollit, M.H:	,,	,,

Mary d. Henry Tonge, Atherton ... ... 17 January
Charles s. Sarah Clark, O.H: ... ... 19 ,,
Richard s. Richard Tonge, Atherton ... 20 ,,
James s. James Ryley, R: ... ... ,, ,,
John s. Lawrence Taylor, F: ... ... 23 ,,
Esther Hampson, R: ... ... ,, ,,
Mary w. James Marsh, W: ... ... 26 ,,
Jennet w. Daniel Stones, F: ... ... 27 ,,
Mary w. Charles Partington, L.H: ... 29 ,,
John s. Jno: Fletcher, Ha: ... ... 30 ,,
Betty d. James Tonge, F: ... ... ,, ,,
Betty d. Robt: Edge, Atherton ... ... ,, ,,
John s. Jonas Potter, R: ... ... 31 ,,
Peter s. George Grundy, L.H: ... ... ,, ,,
Peggy d. James Stones, F: ... ... 4 February
Margaret w. Jonathan Davies, H: ... ... 6 ,,
James Young, Ha: ... ... 10 ,,
John s. Nathanael Green, W: ... ... ,, ,,
Ann d. Jonas Potter, R: ... ... 11 ,,
Mary w. Thos: Partington, L: ... ... ,, ,,
Alice Pasquel, O.H: ... ... 12 ,,
Mary Pendlebury, Ha: ... ... 14 ,,
John Marsh, R: ... ... 15 ,,
Hannah Meadowcroft, L.H: ... ... 18 ,,
Isaac s. Jacob Halliwell, R: ... ... ,, ,,
Jane w. John Howcroft, O.H: ... ... 28 ,,
John Irlam, F: ... ... ,, ,,
Peter s. Thos: Mather, L.H: ... ... 1 March
James s. Jno: Pendlebury, Ha: ... ... 2 ,,
Alice d. George Smith, W: ... ... ,, ,,
Charbonne s. James Halliwell, R: ... ... 3 ,,
Mary d. James Green, M.H: ... ... 5 ,,
Eli s. Giles Barlow, R: ... ... 11 ,,
Margaret d. Jno: Halliwell, R: ... ... 13 ,,
Alice d. Thos: Ridgway, Atherton ... ... ,, ,,
Jane d. Jno: Bullough, W: ... ... 15 ,,
James s. Betty Hurst, O.H: ... ... ,, ,,
John Daggart, O.H: ... ... 16 ,,
Richard France, Aspull ... ... ,, ,,
Nice d. Jno: Boardman, Ha: ... ... 20 ,,
Betty d. Alice Kirkman, W: ... ... 22 ,,
William Kay, M.H: ... ... 23 ,,
John s. Jno: Crompton, F: ... ... 26 ,,
Mary d. Thos: Ridgway, Atherton ... ... ,, ,,
Susannah Yate, B: ... ... 27 ,,
William s. Ralph Fairbrother, W: ... ... 29 ,,
Mary d. John Aldred, M.H: ... ... 30 ,,
Margaret d. Richard Leigh, H: ... ... 1 April

Alice d. Ralph Holme, O.H:	1	April
John s. George Pickering, Ha:	2	,,
William s. Wm: Lowton, F:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Hodkinson, L:	3	,,
Robert s. Thos: Yate, R:	,,	,,
Robert s. John Calland, Ha:	,,	,,
Susan d. Wm: Seddon, H:	4	,,
Esther Mather, Atherton	,,	,,
Peggy d. James Crompton, H:	5	,,
Richard s. Richard Leigh, H:	7	,,
Ellen Millar, L:	8	,,
Thomas s. Richard Mason, O.H:	10	,,
Peter s. Seth Flitcroft, F:	13	,,
Alice w. Jerrard Pendlebury, L:	,,	,,
John s. Harry Morris, Ha:	14	,,
Ann d. John Crompton, H:	,,	,,
Jane w. Robert Makand, Ha:	15	,,
Ellin d. Thos: Markland, H:	17	,,
Thomas Aspinall, H:	20	,,
Ann d. James Crompton, H:	,,	,,
Ellin d. Jno: Crompton, H:	21	,,
Jonathan s. Jno: Pendlebury, Ha:	22	,,
Ralph s. Jno: Holme, H:	,,	,,
Susand d. Wm: Orrell, H:	23	,,
Betty d. George Grundy, L.H:	25	,,
William s. Jonathan Pendlebury, Blackrod	28	,,
Ann d. Jno: Halliwell, R:	1	May
Margaret d. James Heaton, H:	2	,,
James s. Jno: Mather, M.H:	,,	,,
Edward s. Adam Bullough, R:	3	,,
Alice d. Jno: Eckersley, M.H:	4	,,
Thomas s. Jno: Rostern, Ha:	5	,,
Jane d. John Jerrard, L.H:	7	,,
Jane d. Jno: Smith, F:	,,	,,
Jane d. Jno: Rostern, Ha:	,,	,,
Robert Marsh, R:	,,	,,
William s. James Heaton, H:	8	,,
Thomas s. Jno: Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. Adam Smith, F:	,,	,,
John Bullough, W:	,,	,,
Richard s. Roger Eckersley, W:	,,	,,
Esther d. Thos: Bradley, Ha:	9	,,
William s. George Rawlinson, O.H: ...	,,	,,
Mary d. Giles Eckersley, O.H:	,,	,,
Mary d. George Rawlinson, O.H:	10	,,
Mary d. Wm: Pendlebury, Ha:	12	,,
Ann Fletcher, L.H:	14	,,
Betty Smith, O.H:	,,	,,

Richard s. Peter Aspinall, W:	16	May
Peter s. Richd: Doodson, Atherton	19	,,
Alice w. Richd: Greenhalgh, M.H:	20	,,
Ann d. Josiah Rawlinson, O.H:	21	,,
Nathan Yate, O.H:	23	,,
Ann d. John Bullough, W:	24	,,
James s. Francis Seddon, W:	,,	,,
Betty d. Nathanael Greenhalgh, Ha: ...	26	,,
Mary d. Robt: Greenhalgh, Ha:	1	June
Jane w. Jno: Pendlebury, Ha:	3	,,
John Yates, B:	5	,,
Ann d. Andrew Harwood, Ha:	10	,,
Margaret d. John Mort, F:	12	,,
Margaret d. Thos: Bradley, Ha:	13	,,
Margaret d. John Davison, Ha:	15	,,
William s. John Hilton, M.H:	16	,,
Alice d. William Knowles, Ha:	19	,,
Susan d. George Makand, O.H:	25	,,
William Isherwood, H:	28	,,
Ellin d. Thomas Holcroft, O.H:	1	July
John s. John Cunliffe, H:	2	,,
Ann d. Thos: Tonge, B:	3	,,
Ellin Doodson, Atherton	5	,,
Margaret d. James Greenhalgh, Ha: ...	,,	,,
James s. John Eckersley, M.H:	6	,,
Margaret w. Thomas Hodgkinson	7	,,
Jane d. Adam Smith, F:	9	,,
Matthew s. John Fletcher, Ha:	12	,,
Hannah d. John Chadwick, W:	19	,,
Thomas s. Robt: Lowton, O.H:	,,	,,
Richard Jolley, Atherton	19	,,
Mary d. Thos: Tonge, B:	21	,,
John s. Ralph Knight, Atherton	24	,,
James s. Giles Eckersley, M.H:	27	,,
James s. William Boardman, R:	28	,,
John s. James Partington, W:	,,	,,
James s. John Hulton, O.H:	,,	,,
Betty d. Adam Fairbrother, W:	31	,,
Betty d. Ralph Flectcher, B:	1	August
Alice d. William Irlam, W:	2	,,
Nanny w. George Green, O.H:	4	,,
Thomas Calland, Ha:	,,	,,
John s. Richard Hinley, M.H:	5	,,
Lawrence Mangnell, W:	10	,,
Elizabeth Lomax, Ha:	23	,,
Isaac s. Joseph Entwisle, R:	24	,,
George Hope, M.H:	31	,,
William s. John Barns, W:	,,	,,

James s. John Carlisle, R:	10	September
William s. Thomas Boardman, O.H: ...	11	,,
Sarah Brown, O.H:	13	,,
James s. John France, B:	18	,,
George s. James Hope, Astley	,,	,,
Alice d. James Morris, Ha:	22	,,
Thomas s. Ralph Darlinson, M.H:	5	October
James s. Henry Hurst, O.H:	7	,,
William Jerrard, L:	22	,,
Betty w. Ralph Dearden, O.H:	27	,,
Ann w. Roger Kay, Atherton	2	November
Elizabeth d. Thomas Seddon, L.H: ...	5	,,
Richard s. Richard Greenhalgh, M.H: ...	7	,,
Emin d. William Worthington, O.H: ...	13	,,
James s. James Green, M.H:	15	,,
Ellin Morris, W:	16	,,
James s. William Thropp, L:	20	,,
Betty d. Roger Kay, Atherton	,,	,,
Edward Hurst, O.H: Gent:	22	,,
Adam s. Thos: Taylor, M.H:	1	December
Mary d. John France, B:	2	,,
Alice d. James Isherwood, B:	6	,,
Mary w. Henry Seddon, H:	9	,,
James Smith, F:	10	,,
William s. John Leigh, W:	13	,,
Ellin d. James Bayley, B:	15	,,
John s. John Gerrard, L.H:	17	,,
John s. Richard Boardman, O.H:	,,	,,
Jenne d. Jenne Partington, M.H:	,,	,,
Jane d. Thos: Blacklow, L:	21	,,
Thomas s. Thos: Gerrard, R:	23	,,
Mary w. George Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
John s. John Hardman, L.H:	24	,,
Henry Morris, Ha:	25	,,
Thomas s. James Isherwood, L.H:	,,	,,
Elizabeth w. John Yates, F:	26	,,
Richard s. Richard Boardman, O.H: ...	27	,,
Mary w. Thos: Blacklow, L:	,,	,,
Richard Mason, H:	29	,,

1772.

John s. Ralph Darlinson, L.H:	4	January
Alice Smith, F:	6	,,
John Hurst, O.H:	13	,,
Thomas Monks, W:	,,	,,
Margaret w. Jno: Partington, L.H: ...	20	,,
James s. Jno: Eckersley, M.H:	24	,,
Margaret d. Jno: Hilton, Atherton	25	,,

Ann Kay, W:	28	January
Ann d. Thos: Eckersley, M.H:	30	,,
Catharine w. Robt: Marsh, R:	,,	,,
John Mather, L.H:	31	,,
James s. Jno: Berry, B:	,,	,,
Robert s. Robt: Bullough, W:	2	February
James Morris, H:	3	,,
Jane w. Joseph Hilton, L.H:	,,	,,
Betty w. Jno: France, B:	6	,,
Alice Harwood, widow, H:	7	,,
Catharine w. James Green, B:	18	,,
William Hurst, O.H:	22	,,
Betty Harrison, O.H:	29	,,
Martha d. James Edge, F:	6	March
Susanna d. Ralph Fletcher, B:	9	,,
Alice d. George Higson, Atherton	13	,,
Matthew Lum, R:	16	,,
Livesey s. William Boardman, O.H: ...	17	,,
Ellen d. John Leigh, B:	,,	,,
James Yates, O.H:	20	,,
Mary w. Richard Higson, M.H:	21	,,
Peter Yates, B:	22	,,
Samuel s. Richard Johnson, Atherton ...	24	,,
Jane d. Richard Doodson, Atherton	29	,,
Noah s. John France, B:	8	April
Ellen Sixsmith, F:	11	,,
Jeremiah s. Matthew Lythgoe, R:	15	,,
John s. James Hart, W:	18	,,
George Walkden, M.H:	24	,,
John s. Samuel Fletcher, B:	,,	,,
Jane Young, W:	26	,,
*John Rigby, W:	3	May
James Morris, H:	4	,,
Ann Ainsworth, F:	12	,,
Esther d. James Pendlebury, Ha:	14	,,
John s. Ralph Parkinson, Worsley	,,	,,
Alice Fletcher, M.H:	15	,,
William s. Edmund Heaton, Ho:	18	,,
Jane d. John Chadwick, O.H:	10	June
Thomas s. James Fletcher, G.L:	14	,,
Esther Young, Aspull	,,	,,
Rebecca d. Joseph Entwisle, R:	18	,,
Betty d. John Hilton, M.H:	19	,,
James Halliwell, B:	24	,,
George s. Peter Grundy, L.H:	27	,,
Mary w. Thos: Boardman, M.H:	2	July
Esther d. James Cundliffe, Ha:	10	,,

* This name has been altered from "Ann."—Ed.

James s. Richard Turnor, W: ... ... 10 July
John s. James Stones, F: ... ... 11 ,,
Betty d. Laurance Taylor, Aspull ... ... 13 ,,
Ann d. Wm: Battersby, B: ... ... 17 ,,
Margaret d. Joseph Parkinson, F: ... ... 18 ,,
Ellen w. William Eckersley, M.H: ... ... 19 ,,
Samuel Howorth, M.H: ... ... 26 ,,
John s. John Norris, F: ... ... 27 ,,
Ellen Green, F: ... ... 28 ,,
Ann d. John Roscow, K: ... ... 29 ,,
Mary w. Edmund Smith, F: ... ... 1 August
Beatrix d. Wm: Hulton, Esqr, O.H: ... 18 ,,
Nathaniel Greenhalgh, Ha: ... ... ,, ,,
Elizabeth w. James Hart, W: ... ... 19 ,,
William s. James Chadwick, W: ... ... 26 ,,
Dorothy Rigby, W: ... ... 27 ,,
Ann w. John Leigh, W: ... ... 29 ,,
Martha Norris, F: ... ... 2 September
John s. John Gregory, W: ... ... 16 ,,
Esther d. Harry Morris, L: ... ... 23 ,,
William Grundy, O.H: ... ... 26 ,,
Richard Wright, W: ... ... 29 ,,
Johanna Roscow, L: ... ... 1 October
Matthew s. Samuel Fletcher, B: ... ... 26 ,,
Mary d. Thos: Holme, H: ... ... 29 ,,
Thomas s. James Layland, M.H: ... ... ,, ,,
John Fletcher, Ha: ... ... 2 November
Edmund Rushton, F: ... ... 8 ,,
Betty d. Harry Morris, L: ... ... 2 December
Mary w. James Pendlebury, F: ... ... 3 ,,
John Meadowcroft, F: ... ... 4 ,,
Richard s. Adam Smith, K: ... ... 8 ,,
John Morris, H: ... ... 10 ,,
Judith d. Rev: Mr Richard Rothwell, Rector of Sephton ... ... 11 ,,
Jane Meadowcroft, F: ... ... 25 ,,
Mary d. Robert Pendlebury, B: ... ... 26 ,,
Adam Woodward, W: ... ... 27 ,,
John s. Adam Hardman, F: ... ... 29 ,,

1773.

Martha Smawley, R: ... ... 4 January
Margaret Rigby, B: ... ... 7 ,,
Thomas Blacklow, L: ... ... 12 ,,
Ellen d. Charles Partington, M.H: ... ... ,, ,,
Richard Parker, B: ... ... 13 ,,
Ann w. John Grundy, Worsley ... ... 23 ,,
Jane d. John Seddon, O.H: ... ... 25 ,,

Betty w. Wm: Mee, Ha:	7	February
John s. William Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
Richard Ryley, R:	8	,,
Alice Davenport, F:	,,	,,
Margaret France, W:	,,	,,
Ellen d. John Watson, M.H:	9	,,
William s. John Layland, F:	10	,,
Dorothy d. Ralph Mather, Atherton ...	14	,,
Margaret d. John Green, W:	28	,,
Margaret d. James Snape, L:	2	March
Ellen d. Isaac Eckersley, W:	10	,,
John Sixsmith, F:	12	,,
Margaret Morris, W:	,,	,,
Timothy s. James Eckersley, M.H: ...	,,	,,
Richard Leigh, W:	17	,,
John Cowburne, W:	18	,,
William s. John Wright, L:	20	,,
Margaret Crook, Hindley	21	,,
James s. John Morris, H:	,,	,,
James s. John Seddon, L:	24	,,
Peter s. Peter Aspinall, L:	26	,,
John s. Richard Harrison, Shakerly ...	28	,,
Ann Harwood, Heaton	29	,,
William s. Wm: Battersby, B:	30	,,
Peter s. George Grundy, L.H:	5	April
Alice Horrabin, B:	10	,,
Esther w. Robert Brooks, M.H:	11	,,
Edmund s. Edmund Smith, F:	,,	,,
Martha w. James Chadwick, W:	14	,,
Robert s. William Norris, F:	16	,,
John s. Edward Eckersley, W:	,,	,,
Martha Norris, G.L:	19	,,
Henry s. James Pass, Shakerley	25	,,
Mary w. George Grundy, L.H:	26	,,
James s. Thomas Kearsley, W:	27	,,
Thomas s. John Hardman, Worsley ...	2	May
Sarah Yates, O.H:	3	,,
William Hulton, Esqr, O.H: who died abroad in January & was interred in this church	4	,,
John Kay, F:	5	,,
Ann d. John Crompton, F:	12	,,
Nancy w. John Markland, B:	14	,,
Esther Crompton, B:	23	,,
Ellen d. Richard Southern, B:	24	,,
Ann d. John Holt, R:	28	,,
Alice w. James Longworth, F:	31	,,
Richard s. Sarah Smethurst, M.H:	1	June
Samuel s. John Markland, B:	3	,,

Alice w. Thos: Bullough, R:	13	June
James s. Thos: Marsh, R:	14	,,
Sarah Boardman, R:	15	,,
George Boardman, M.H:	21	,,
William Stones, F:	28	,,
Alexander Woodward, W:	1	July
Martha Heys, M.H:	19	,,
Ann Partington, L:	,,	,,
Luke Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Mary Meadowcroft, F:	23	,,
Joseph Watson, F:	4	August
James s. James Haddock, Atherton	5	,,
John s. John Greenhalgh, Ha:	6	,,
Nancy d. John Haddock, F:	12	,,
Thomas s. Thos: Braddock, M.H:	15	,,
James s. Ralph Hart, O.H:	25	,,
Joseph Partington, W:	27	,,
Ann Garnet, Shakerly	6	September
Elleanor Barlow, L.H:	20	,,
John Mort, F:	25	,,
James Watson, F:	2	October
John Howcroft, O.H:	4	,,
Betty w. Lambert Heaton, B:	6	,,
Alice d. Peter Yates, B:	7	,,
Mary w. John Kay, B:	9	,,
Catharine d. William Leigh, W:	31	,,
Catharine w. Ralph Seddon, M.H:	1	November
James s. John Mather, Atherton	5	,,
Robert Boardman, R:	18	,,
Ann w. Richard Balfron, W:	26	,,
Alexander Green, M.H:	27	,,
Thomas Seddon, L.H:	28	,,
John s. John Younge, F:	1	December
Margaret w. Joseph Hart, L:	2	,,
Betty d. James Green, B:	4	,,
William s. Robert Norris, Ho:	12	,,
Adam s. Wm: Hulton, Esqr, O.H:	18	,,
John s. Richard Thornley, L:	23	,,
Matthew Hilton, M.H:	26	,,
Ann w. Jeremiah Leigh, Atherton	28	,,
Betty w. William Marsh, O.H:	31	,,

1774.

Alice d. Robert Greenhalgh, Ha:	1	January
James Partington, M.H:	4	,,
Margaret w. John Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Jane d. Joshua Kay, L:	7	,,
Margaret Clough, F:	8	,,

Rachel w. Thos: Alldred, B: ... ... 17 January
Ellen Fletcher, M.H: ... ... 18 ,,
John s. Robert Norris, H: ... ... 22 ,,
Alice d. William Younge, F: ... ... 24 ,,
Adam Hardman, M.H: ... ... 26 ,,
Margaret d. Henry Makant, R: ... ... ,, ,,
James Howorth, L: ... ... 30 ,,
Elizabeth w. James Fletcher, Tonge ... 31 ,,
Ann d. William Thropp, L: ... ... 4 February
Thomas s. John Yates, F: ... ... 10 ,,
Margaret Hurst, O.H: ... ... 11 ,,
John Hope, M.H: ... ... ,, ,,
Betty w. John Allman, F: ... ... 14 ,,
William s. Charles Partington, L: ... ... ,, ,,
Edward s. Ralph Holme, R: ... ... 15 ,,
Jane d. John Howcroft, O.H: ... ... 16 ,,
William s. Betty Haddock, B: ... ... ,, ,,
Susanna Lythgoe, R: ... ... 17 ,,
James s. James Holme, B: ... ... 27 ,,
Esther Eckersley, M.H: ... ... 1 March
Mary Worthington, O.H: ... ... ,, ,,
Margaret d. Thos: Younge, F: ... ... ,, ,,
Henry s. George Hough, L: ... ... 2 ,,
Betty w. Richard Berry, F: ... ... 6 ,,
Betty d. Richard Bradley, R: ... ... ,, ,,
Alice d. Richard Higson, Atherton ... ... 8 ,,
Samuel s. James Partington, O.H: ... ... 12 ,,
Alice d. Thos: Younge, F: ... ... ,, ,,
Esther d. James Tonge, F: ... ... 13 ,,
James s. James Green, B: ... ... 16 ,,
Richard s. Henry Woodward, Atherton ... 18 ,,
Ann d. William Longworth, F: ... ... ,, ,,
John s. Andrew Harwood, B: ... ... 20 ,,
Matthew s. Samuel Fletcher, B: ... ... ,, ,,
John Wharmby, L.H: ... ... 21 ,,
Ann d. Adam Hardman, M.H: ... ... 27 ,,
Jonathan Pendlebury, Aspull ... ... 29 ,,
Henry s. Richard Eckersley, L: ... ... 1 April
Richard s. John Partington, Blackrod ... 2 ,,
Mary d. John Green, B: ... ... 3 ,,
William s. James Snape, L: ... ... 9 ,,
John s. John Houlden, O.H: ... ... 10 ,,
Thomas s. John Markland, B: ... ... ,, ,,
Ann Crompton, Ha: ... ... 12 ,,
Robert Marsh, R: ... ... 14 ,,
Elizabeth d. James Wright, F: ... ... ,, ,,
Robert s. Adam Smith, F: ... ... 15 ,,
Ellen d. James Barns, W: ... ... 16 ,,

Betty d. Thomas Yates, Abraham	18	April
Robert Edge, Atherton	23	,,
Dorathy w. Henry France, H:	,,	,,
Catharine d. Thos: Yates, Abraham ...	25	,,
Ann d. Richard Mason, O.H:	27	,,
Ann d. James Howcroft, O.H:	29	,,
Elizabeth d. John Heaton, O.H:	1	May
James s. James Baley, B:	2	,,
Wm: s. Richard Bury, F:	7	,,
*John s. John Ryley, H:	,,	,,
Ann w. Robert Lowton, F:	9	,,
James s. Wm: Thropp, L:	12	,,
Peter s. Peter Fletcher, B:	20	,,
Thos: Knight, F:	22	,,
Alice d. John Lomax, Hindley	25	,,
Ann d. Peter Yate, H:	27	,,
George s. James Morris, Manchester ...	29	,,
Ellen Halliwell, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. John Tonge, W:	3	June
Ann d. John Parkinson, Worsley	4	,,
James Gregory, W:	12	,,
Ellen w. John Smethurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Catharine d. Peter Yates, B:	15	,,
Richard s. John Smethurst, O.H:	17	,,
Betty d. John Halliwell, B:	25	,,
Sarah d. Robert Edge, Atherton	29	,,
John Whittle, W:	5	July
Margaret Hughs, R:	8	,,
Mary Blacklow, H:	9	,,
Betty Holme, Ho:	13	,,
Betty d. William Grundy, W:	14	,,
Agnes Walkden, B:	16	,,
Thomas s. Beatrix Boardman, R:	20	,,
Ann d. James Bullough, Atherton	21	,,
Sarah w. Wm: Pendlebury, H:	23	,,
George s. John Hampson, Ho:	27	,,
Ralph s. George Grundy, Aspull	2	August
James s. John Higson, Atherton	3	,,
John s. Ralph Parkinson, Worsley	,,	,,
Paul Monks, W:	5	,,
James s. James Smith, Atherton	15	,,
James s. John Watmough, Atherton ...	17	,,
Franchus s. Franchus Seddon, W:	20	,,
Betty d. James Holm, B:	24	,,
John Partington, M.H:	25	,,
William Whittle, B:	27	,,

* A subsequent entry.—Ed.

Betty d. John Watmough, Atherton ...	1	September
John s. John Morris, H:	4	,,
Nathaniel Pendlebury, O.H:	5	,,
Betty d. Joseph Horrox, R:	6	,,
Wm: s. James Haddock, Atherton	7	,,
Betty d. Richard Valentine, M.H:	18	,,
William s. John Lever, Worsley	20	,,
Richard Berry, K:	21	,,
Ann Parkinson, B:	23	,,
Ann Hulton, O.H:	25	,,
Ann d. Robert Bullough, W:	26	,,
Rachel d. James Barlow, R:	27	,,
Jane w. John Boardman, B:	,,	,,
Henry s. Wm: Hulton, O.H:	28	,,
Robert Darbeshire, F:	2	October
Tobias Mottler, B:	4	,,
Sarah d. Andrew Hilton, W:	9	,,
Alice d. Thomas Garnett, L.H:	10	,,
Alice Horrox, Charnock	13	,,
Thomas Winnard, L:	19	,,
Eleanor d. James Aldred, Atherton	30	,,
Esther w. James Roscow, W:	1	November
James s. John Halliwell, B:	5	,,
Mary Hampson, Blackrod	10	,,
Mary Fogg, M.H:	17	,,
Betty w. Thos: Howorth, L:	,,	,,
William Hope, M.H:	18	,,
Ralph s. James Wright, F:	24	,,
Ralph s. Ellen Rawlison, O.H:	27	,,
Alice d. Stapelton Hurst, Atherton	,,	,,
Betty d. Thomas Howarth, L:	30	,,
James Crompton, Ha:	9	December
Ralph Seddon, R:	11	,,
George Yate, F:	16	,,
Alice Marsden, W:	,,	,,
James s. Wm: Tonge, F:	18	,,
Ann d. Robert Entwisle, O.H:	20	,,
Margaret d. Edward Eckersley, W: ...	,,	,,
Major s. William Boardman, R:	24	,,
Ann d. James Marsh, W:	,,	,,
Alice d. Edward Eckersley, W:	25	,,
James Aspinall, H:	29	,,

1775.

James Yate, B:	3	January
Richard s. Edward Eckersley, W:	4	,,
Jonathan s. Jonathan Rosbotham, K: ...	9	,,
Thomas Aldred, Atherton	,,	,,

Alice d. John Holme, Worsley	12	January
Charles s. James Hurst, O.H:	20	,,
William Whittle, W:	24	,,
Elizabeth Speakman, L.H:	31	,,
Mary w. Robert Brooks, M.H:	2	February
Wm: s. Ralph Winnard, R:	,,	,,
James Grundy, F:	7	,,
Benjamin s. James Hunt, Worsley ...	9	,,
William Yate, Hindley	14	,,
Jonas Potter, R:	17	,,
Robert s. Ralph Winnard, R:	18	,,
Mary d. Benjamin Bullough, F:	26	,,
Isaac s. Thomas Harwood, H:	27	,,
Mary w. Richard Higson, M.H:	2	March
John Tonge, F:	6	,,
Mary d. Thos: Chadwick, W:	19	,,
Betty Leigh, W:	20	,,
William Ryley, H:	,,	,,
Alice d. Wm: Stones, L.H:	26	,,
Susan Taylor, F:	27	,,
Betty w. John Barlow, L.H:	31	,,
Henry s. Wm: Seddon, H:	9	April
Ann d. Richard Mason, F:	,,	,,
Mr James Rothwell, Manchester	10	,,
Richard s. John Hindley, M.H:	11	,,
Henry Rishton, F:	26	,,
John Norris, F:	27	,,
Mary w. John Norris, F:	,,	,,
Alice Dixon, L.H:	28	,,
James s. John Aldred, Atherton	29	,,
Margaret Leigh, W:	29	,,
Ann d. William Kay, R:	5	May
Betty d. Ralph Fletcher, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. Adam Smith, F:	9	,,
Margaret w. James Walkden, M.H: ...	13	,,
Richard Hindley, W:	21	,,
Susan w. William Oriel, M.H:	22	,,
Thos: s. Laurance Taylor, Aspull	23	,,
Nathaniel d. Betty Hurst, W:	24	,,
Ralph Seddon, M.H:	25	,,
John Bradley, Ha:	31	,,
Alice d. James Higson, O.H:	,,	,,
Sarah w. William Aspinall, R:	6	June
Robert Lowton, G.L:	12	,,
Ralph s. John Makinson, Ha:	14	,,
Jane w. Samuel Howarth, M.H:	16	,,
Charles Nowell Hulton, O.H:	17	,,
James Grundy, K:	22	,,

Alice Hardman, L.H:	26	June
Elias Gregory, B:	27	,,
George s. John Bowden, O.H:	28	,,
William s. Jonathan Gregory, O.H: ...	5	July
James Young, W:	9	,,
Martha w. Robert Rigby, W:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Leigh, W:	,,	,,
Alice d. Thos: Thornley, H:	11	,,
Alice d. Richard Ramell, O.H:	26	,,
Margaret d. James Mason, R:	3	August
Ann Hurst, Atherton	14	,,
Tabethe Worthington, O.H:	15	,,
Richard s. James Higson, O.H:	24	,,
Betty d. James Entwistle, F:	29	,,
Martha Hardman, L.H:	6	September
John Howarth, M.H:	8	,,
John s. James Mort, M.H:	9	,,
Robert Makant, Ha:	15	,,
Elenor w. Adam Bullough, W:	16	,,
Ellen w. John Ryley, H:	28	,,
Alice d. John Edge, O.H:	10	October
Martha w. William Stones, F:	13	,,
Ellen w. John Mort, M.H:	14	,,
Hannah w. Robert Taylor, W:	16	,,
James s. Edmund Ryley, R:	18	,,
Edward s. Edward Hurst, W:	28	,,
Mary w. Thos: Flitcroft, Liverpool	13	November
Elizabeth w. Thos: Halliwell, B:	28	,,
Ann d. Matthew Boardman, R:	,,	,,
Ann d. John Hampson, L.H:	2	December
Sarah d. Joseph Tonge, F:	6	,,
Mary w. William Gelebrunt, Atherton ...	14	,,
Ann d. James Leigh, F:	16	,,

Nomina Sepultorum Apud Templum Nostrum parochiale De Deane in comit palat Lancastre ab Anno Salutis Nostr

Ann d. William Hindley, W:	16	December
Thomas Tay, M.H:	19	,,
James Kay, Ratlife	21	,,
Jane w. Robert Chalton, B:	,,	,,
Edward Green, W:	23	,,
Adam Ridgby, W:	26	,,
John Boardman, R:	27	,,
Jane w. James Man, O.H:	28	,,
Josiah s. John Cowburn, W:	29	,,

1776.

James Bullough, R:	5	January
John s. James Haslem, F:	,,	,,
Martha Boardman, F:	6	,,
Mary d. Andrew Morris, Ha:	,,	,,
Alice d. Stabelton Hurst O.H:	10	,,
Mary d. Samuel Partington, Atherton ...	11	,,
Margaret d. John Watmough, Atherton ...	29	,,
Ann Watson, F:	30	,,
John Stones, F:	2	February
William s. James Haslam, F:	5	,,
Mary d. Robert Barlow, H:	6	,,
Mary w. Thos: Crompton, G.L:	,,	,,
Mary Heyes, W:	7	,,
Ellen d. John Ryley, H:	13	,,
Elizabeth w. William Eckersley, Tyldesley ...	14	,,
Thos: Ainsworth, F:	17	,,
Mary w. Samuel Partington, W:	18	,,
William Sixsmith, R:	19	,,
John s. James Mort, F:	21	,,
Robert s. Thos: Boardman, O.H:	22	,,
William Nuttall, R:	23	,,
Ann w. Henry Yates, B:	26	,,
Mary Gregory, K:	28	,,
Ann Barlow, L.H:	,,	,,
Mary w. Robert Yates, R:	29	,,
Thos: Robinson, W:	,,	,,
James s. John Heaton, O.H:	12	March
Ellen Watson, F:	14	,,
Mary w. William Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Thos: Crompton, G.L:	19	,,
Ann w. Thos: Tonge, F:	,,	,,
James s. Thos: Nickenson, M.H:	25	,,
Richard s. Samuel Fletcher, B:	28	,,
Henry s. Henry Hurst, W:	4	April
Ann Tonge, K:	6	,,
Betty d. Henry Hurst, W:	8	,,
Alice Partington, L:	10	,,
James s. Ralph Darleson, M.H:	,,	,,
Joseph Watson, F:	11	,,
Mary d. William Leigh, W:	12	,,
Benjamin Aspinall, W:	16	,,
John s. James Pendlebury, H:	22	,,
John s. James Holme, Ho:	,,	,,
Mary w. Samuel Fletcher, B:	24	,,
Thomas s. Richard Tonge, Atherton ...	25	,,
John Tonge, F:	,,	,,

Thomas s. John Isherwood, B:	25	April
Thomas s. Richard Allens, Ha:	,,	,,
John Hart, Ha:	30	,,
William Hart, W:	3	May
Margaret Higson, O.H:	7	,,
Sarah Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Margaret d. James Hurst, O.H:	10	,,
Thomas Yeates, Preston parish	12	,,
John Longworth, F:	14	,,
Mary Hulton, M.H:	16	,,
Mary Longworth, F:	,,	,,
Alice Hardman, L.H:	17	,,
Mary d. Henry Whittle, W:	19	,,
William Longworth, F:	,,	,,
Ellen Pasquall, O.H:	21	,,
Thomas Younge, F:	24	,,
Mary d. Richard Ramell, O.H:	,,	,,
Mary w. Thomas Harrard, H:	27	,,
James s. James Hart, W:	,,	,,
Adam Platt, R:	28	,,
Isaac s. John Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
Betty d. William Hulton, O.H:	29	,,
Ann w. George Hodskinson, W:	30	,,
William Southern, W:	2	June
John Brown, O.H:	4	,,
James Chadwick, W:	5	,,
John Morris, H:	8	,,
John s. William Kay, R:	,,	,,
Betty d. James Crompton, H:	,,	,,
Margaret w. Samuel Morris, H:	15	,,
John s. John Rothwell, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Alice Barlow, L.H:	22	,,
Elenour d. William Bullough, Atherton ...	25	,,
John s. John Hough, R:	27	,,
Alice d. Thomas Garnet, M.H:	1	July
Catharine w. Henry Leigh, W:	,,	,,
Sarah d. Alice Hurst, M.H:	3	,,
John Partington, L.H:	4	,,
Ann w. Richard Doodson, Atherton ...	16	,,
Margaret d. Robert Greenhalgh, Ha: ...	21	,,
Robert Brooks, M.H:	22	,,
Jane w. Nathan Gregory, W:	,,	,,
Thomas s. James Bradley, Ha:	,,	,,
Thomas s. James Marsh, M.H:	24	,,
Margaret d. Thomas Bradock, Manchester	28	,,
Samuel s. David Morris, Ha:	30	,,
James Bullough, K:	31	,,
Esackel s. James Barlow, R:	3	August

Mary d. James Lowton, G.L:	5	August
James Hampson, O.H:	15	,,
Margaret Hurst, R:	16	,,
Mary d. William Smith, W:	25	,,
Mary w. John France, B:	27	,,
Sarah d. William Hoult, B:	,,	,,
Ellen d. William Lee, H:	29	,,
Margaret d. Henry Makant, R:	5	September
Ralph s. Ralph Holme, R:	6	,,
Alice w. Frank Kay, B:	17	,,
Mary Fletcher, B:	20	,,
Thomas s. Mary Yates, Hindley	22	October
Petter s. Thomas Howcroft, O.H:	24	,,
Esther w. Lee Leigh, W:	28	,,
James Higson, M.H:	29	,,
James s. Adam Halliwell, M. H:	,,	,,
Adam Rigby, W:	15	November
Robert Cowbourn, W:	17	,,
Elizabeth Crompton, B:	18	,,
Robert s. Laurance Taylor, Aspull ...	20	,,
James s. Richard Boardman, O.H:	23	,,
Betty d. John Mather, Manchester	25	,,
Ellen d. Giles Eckersley, Tyldesley	,,	,,
James s. Edward Holme, B:	26	,,
John Crompton, F:	,,	,,
John s. John Carlile, W:	27	,,
Nehemiah Jarrard, Manchester	1	December
James s. Thomas Greemshaw, Manchester...	2	,,
Elizabeth d. Ralph Holme, B:	4	,,
Ellen d. Thomas Johnson, B:	5	,,
John Roscow, K:	9	,,
William s. John Seddon, L.H:	14	,,
Ann d. Edward Holme, B:	19	,,
John s. John Isherwood, M.H:	24	,,
Margaret d. David Morris, Ha:	27	,,

1777.

Ann w. John Platt, W:	4	January
Margaret Chadwick, W:	9	,,
Thomas s. Isaac Manchester, B:	11	,,
Catharine d. John Smethurst, F:	18	,,
Mary d. Robert Tiping, W:	22	,,
Ralph s. Ralph Holme, B:	23	,,
Henry s. William Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Thomas Grundy, Ha:	27	,,
Alice d. Joseph Whatson, F:	28	,,
Alice d. Joseph Fletcher, B:	29	,,
Catharine w. Ralph Seddon, W:	1	February

William Grundy, O.H:	2	February
Wright s. William Sixsmith, R:	8	,,
Thomas s. Andrew Harrard, B:	10	,,
James s. Timothy Welsby, L.H:	11	,,
Jane w. James Eckersley, M.H:	16	,,
Betty w. William Leigh, W:	,,	,,
James s. John Parkinson, Tyldesley ...	,,	,,
Sarah d. Joseph Tonge, B:	17	,,
Elizabeth d. Henry Eckersley, L:	,,	,,
Robert Tonge, B:	20	,,
Sarah d. James Pendlebury, H:	21	,,
Henry Gregory, Ha:	,,	,,
Ann d. William Tonge, F:	24	,,
Elizabeth d. James Foog, L:	25	,,
Jeremiah Holden, W:	26	,,
Esther d. Catharine Hilton, B:	27	,,
Ralph s. Garrart Pendlebury, Hay	,,	,,
Betty Howcroft, O.H:	28	,,
Esabell w. James Doodson, F:	1	March
John s. Peter Bradley, Ha:	2	,,
James s. William Yates, Astley	3	,,
Jeremiah s. John Farnworth, Astley ...	7	,,
Ann Howarth, F:	9	,,
William s. John Woodward, W:	,,	,,
William s. Thomas Kay, H:	10	,,
Ann Whalley W:	12	,,
Alice d. Ann Hardman, L.H:	15	,,
Mary w. William Kay, Breightmet	,,	,,
Alice Bullough, R:	17	,,
James s. James Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
Robert s. William Yates, Astley	,,	,,
John s. John Partington, Shakersley ...	20	,,
Martha w. William Lever, L.H:	22	,,
Ralph s. Ralph Tonge, F:	26	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Welsbey, M.H: ...	27	,,
Betty d. James Stones, F:	,,	,,
Thomas s. James Mort, F:	28	,,
James s. James Harrison, F:	30	,,
William Lever, L.H:	,,	,,
Alice Marsland, O.H:	8	April
Adam s. Esther Taylor, Shakersley ...	10	,,
Ann d. Joseph Bullough, W:	13	,,
Sarah d. Daniel Stones, F:	,,	,,
Mary d. Richard Holden, W:	14	,,
William s. William Horrocks, R:	22	,,
Mary d. Thomas Aspinall, W:	28	,,
Ann d. John Hunt, W:	,,	,,
Richard s. Mary Seddon, W:	30	,,

James s. Thomas Nickinson, M.H:	30	April
John Chadwick, W:	2	May
Sarah d. Matthew Boardman, O.H:... ...	,,	,,
Richard s. Isaac Garnet, B:	5	,,
Mary Hindley, W:	10	,,
Agnas w. Jarrat Milner, R:	11	,,
James s. Robert Lomax, M.H:	12	,,
James s. Thomas Garnet, M.H:	,,	,,
Mary d. Thomas Aldred, W:	13	,,
Laurance s. Richard Mangnall, W: ...	14	,,
Robert s. Mary Roscow, W:	,,	,,
Isaac s. Thomas Aldred, W:	18	,,
James Carlile, W:	23	,,
Margaret d. Thomas Garnett, M.H: ...	,,	,,
Richard s. Richard Meadowcroft, M.H: ...	,,	,,
Ellen d. Daniel Fairbrother, W:	24	,,
Roger s. James Eckersley, M.H:	25	,,
Martha d. James Hunt, F:	26	,,
William s. Daniel Fairbrother, W:	27	,,
James Walkden, M.H:	30	,,
Mary w. James Partington, M.H:	,,	,,
Betty d. John Morris, B:	1	June
Martha d. Ralph Pendlebury, Hindley ...	2	,,
Mary d. Thomas Brindle, B:	3	,,
James Mather, R:	5	,,
Thomas Yate, R:	,,	,,
Jane d. William Seddon, L:	8	,,
Lediah d. John Sharples, B:	9	,,
Charles s. Charles Hunt, W:	,,	,,
Ellen w. James Taylor, M.H:	13	,,
Mary w. Joseph Partington, O.H:	,,	,,
Alice Thornley, H:	15	,,
Mary w. Richard Hill, Hindley	17	,,
Martha d. Richard Lomax, B:	,,	,,
James s. Isaac Manchester, B:	,,	,,
Martha d. William Smethurst, M.H: ...	,,	,,
Thomas s. William Holme, R:	19	,,
Alice d. Ann Dickinson, W:	21	,,
Giles Higson, L.H:	22	,,
William s. William Johnson, B:	23	,,
James s. John Openshaw, F:	25	,,
Mary d. Richard Mangnall, W:	,,	,,
Mary d. Isaac Eckersley, W:	,,	,,
Betty d. James Whatmough, Ha:	27	,,
William s. James Gillibrunt, W:	29	,,
Ann w. William Southourn, R:	30	,,
Margaret d. James Holme, R:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Isaac Eckersley, W:	1	July

Thomas Hope, B:	3	July
Peter s. Richard Doodson, Atherton ...	,,	,,
Betty d. Thomas Boardman, R:	8	,,
Alice w. George Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Isaac s. James Smith, W:	12	,,
Mary w. David Morris, Ha:	13	,,
Betty d. James Smith, W:	14	,,
Betty d. Ann Higson, B:	,,	,,
Ralph Makinson, Ha:	16	,,
Betty d. Adam Smith, F:	,,	,,
Betty w. William Seddon, B:	19	,,
William s. Ann Holden, W:	,,	,,
Richard s. Betty Ainsworth, R:	21	,,
Alice d. Alice Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
Adam s. Joseph Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Alice d. Samuel Morris, W:	25	,,
Betty & Mary d's. John Boardman, R: ...	26	,,
Ralph s. Adam Platt, R:	,,	,,
Richard Hosker, W:	3	August
John s. James Bullough, L:	5	,,
John s. Thurston Eckersley, M.H:	6	,,
William s. Samuel Thornley, W:	7	,,
John s. William Southurn, R:	8	,,
Betty d. Charles Partington, M.H:	10	,,
Betty d. John Gregory, W:	12	,,
Margaret d. Thomas Harwood, H: ...	13	,,
Richard s. Rebecca Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
Thomas s. Samuel Thornley, W:	,,	,,
James s. William Kay, R:	18	,,
Jane w. Ralph Layland, Wigan	19	,,
Hannah d. William Nuttall, K:	23	,,
Ralph Layland, Aspull	24	,,
John s. John Boardman, O.H:	26	,,
John s. Peter Fletcher, B:	,,	,,
John s. Martha Ainsworth, F:	27	,,
Esther d. Richard Eckersley, H:	28	,,
Betty d. Giles Barlow, R:	1	September
Ann d. John Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Adam Howcroft, O.H:	4	,,
Elizabeth d. Richard Hurst, O.H:	5	,,
James s. John Southourn, B:	,,	,,
James Hunt, B:	9	,,
John Kay, M.H:	11	,,
Mary w. James Fletcher, B:	19	,,
Mary d. James Fletcher, B:	20	,,
Esther w. James Tonge, F:	23	,,
James s. James Hurst, O.H:	24	,,
William s. John Cooper, O.H:	29	,,

Alice d. William Hulton, O.H:	1	October
Martha d. Adam Howarth, L:	9	,,
Jane d. William Pendlebury, H:	14	,,
Betty w. James Aspinall, Brinsop	15	,,
James Eckersley, B:	16	,,
Richard s. Alice Isherwood, H:	,,	,,
Edward Cooper, Wigan	18	,,
James s. William Howarth, R:	,,	,,
Mary w. Giles Barlow, R:	20	,,
Alice d. George Grundy, L.H:	23	,,
Margaret Kearsley, O.H:	29	,,
John Higson, M.H:	31	,,
Betty Rothwell, O.H:	1	November
Martha w. William Morris, K:	5	,,
Richard s. John Fogg, W:	7	,,
Isaac s. Ellen Clegg, R:	8	,,
William s. Roger Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Ellen d. James Barlow, R:	10	,,
John s. Abraham Eckersley, R:	12	,,
John Jarrard, Worsley	14	,,
Jane d. John Wallworth, G.L:	26	,,
John s. John Pendlebury, W:	28	,,
James s. John France, B:	13	December
Nathaniel Nuttall, R:	20	,,
Ann w. William Russall, B:	,,	,,
James s. Lawrance Taylor, Aspull	21	,,
Ann d. Mary Throp, L:	23	,,
Ann w. Richard Aspinall, W:	24	,,

1778.

William Platt, W:	2	January
Betty w. Thomas Dewhurst, M.H: ...	,,	,,
John Bury, B:	,,	,,
John s. Thomas Partington, M.H:	5	,,
Betty w. Richard Garnet, O.H:	10	,,
Hanna Crompton, W:	12	,,
Betty w. John Barlow, M.H:	13	,,
James Aldred, Shakersley	,,	,,
Margaret w. Robert Bullough, R:	23	,,
John Whatson, M.H:	27	,,
James s. James Cundliff, Ha:	5	February
Samuel s. Giles Barlow, R:	7	,,
Mary d. John Mather, Manchester	,,	,,
Alice d. John Edge, O.H:	10	,,
James Marsh, W:	13	,,
Ann d. William Kirkman, W:	15	,,
Mary w. John Woodward, W:	16	,,
Nanne Worthington, O.H:	,,	,,

Sarah Grundy, Atherton	16	February
Alice d. John Harrison, L.H:	,,	,,
Martha Adcroft, O.H:	17	,,
Esther w. William Morris, Ha:	21	,,
Thomas s. Peter Harrison, B:	4	March
Mary Grundy, L.H:	16	,,
James s. James Eckersley, B:	17	,,
Grace Yeat, Ha:	18	,,
William s. John France, B:	,,	,,
Samuel s. Samuel Young, Blackrod	21	,,
Charles s. John Hunt, L:	24	,,
Oliver s. Thomas Nickinson, M.H:	30	,,
Robert Darbisher, F:	31	,,
Mary Kay, B:	,,	,,
James s. James Pendlebury, B:	5	April
Joseph s. John Arrowsmith, B:	9	,,
Mary Roscow, B:	,,	,,
William Woodward, Atherton	18	,,
Betty w. Edward Hurst, W:	20	,,
Mary Isherwood, B:	23	,,
Betty d. Richard Tonge, Atherton	29	,,
Sarah w. James Edge, Atherton	1	May
Peggy d. James Partington, O.H:	,,	,,
Hannah d. Elizabeth Mather, M.H: ...	5	,,
Alice Tonge, F:	6	,,
Jane d. James Pendlebury, H:	7	,,
Ann d. Jarrard Welsby, Worsley	10	,,
James Doodson, B:	12	,,
Ann d. Roger Hurst, O.H:	16	,,
John s. James Aspinall, Brinsop	19	,,
Betty w. Ralph Fairbrother, W:	25	,,
Roger Eckersley, Atherton	30	,,
Thomas s. John Turnor, B:	31	,,
Mary Person, B:	7	June
James Eatock, H:	8	,,
George Platt, W:	16	,,
Thos: s. Robt: Crompton, B:	17	,,
Ann w. Thos: Nuttall, K:	2	July
Jane Chadwick, W:	12	,,
Wm: Yates, W:	13	,,
Betty Mather, F:	18	,,
Wm: Seddon, B:	28	,,
Betty w. Alexander Mort, F:...	4	August
Alice d. Joseph Entwisle, R:	8	,,
Betty d. John Lee, F:	9	,,
Alice d. John Hilton, M.H:	12	,,
Wm: s. Jeremy Heaton, H:	18	,,

Joseph Partington, O.H:	2	September
Wm: s. Wm: Throp, L:	14	,,
Mary Dixon, Manchester	17	,,
Mary Taylor, Ha:	,,	,,
Peggy d. John Pendlebury, Ha:	21	,,
Betty Allen, Ainsworth	27	,,
Alice d. Richard Horrox, F:	30	,,
Aaron s. George Rowlison, O.H:	2	October
Ann d. Robert Kearsley, Atherton	13	,,
James s. James Marsh, W:	22	,,
Ellis Crompton, L:	24	,,
Robert s. Ann Higson, L.H:	27	,,
James & Joseph ss. Thos: Crompton, G.L:...	31	,,
Ann w. Abraham Heys, W:	6	November
John Johnson, F:	8	,,
George Grundy, L.H:	17	,,
Thos: s. Joseph Entwisle, R:	18	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Lee, W:	,,	,,
Edward s. Edward Hurst, W:	22	,,
James Ward, F:	25	,,
Betty w. Isaac Howcroft, O.H:	27	,,
Alice w. John Lomax, Shakerley	29	,,
Ann d. Joshua Lord, K:	30	,,
Robert s. Giles Boardman, F:	1	December
Alice w. Josiah Barlow, R:	5	,,
Robert s. Matthew Boardman, R:	9	,,
Shusanna Siddel, F:	17	,,
Noah s. Noah France, H:	27	,,
David s. David Morris, H:	,,	,,
Betty w. Samuel Young, Blackrod	,,	,,
Roger Eckersley, F:	28	,,
Sarah w. John Horrox, R:	29	,,

1779.

Elizabeth w. Edmund Smith, F:	6	January
James s. James Hurst, O.H:	16	,,
Betty d. John Lomax, Shakerley	23	,,
Ann Lomax, Aspull	26	,,
Joseph s. Samuel Heys, F:	28	,,
James Rushton, F:	31	,,
Alice Ward, Heaton	1	February
Ann d. John Woodward, W:	3	,,
Ann w. James Stones, F:	10	,,
Elizabeth w. Ralph Holme B:	12	,,
Betty Higson, M.H:	15	,,
Margaret w. John Lee, H:	21	,,
Holland Bradley, R: Parish Clerk	26	,,
John s. Ralph Holme, Atherton	1	March

Mary Heaton, H:	2	March
Catharine d. John Leigh, W:	3	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Nuttall, F:	4	,,
Betty d. John Stott, B:	5	,,
Martha d. James Haslam, F:	7	,,
James s. John Carlile, W:	10	,,
John s. John Isherwood, B:	16	,,
Ann d. Adam Brindle, B:	21	,,
John Hodskinson, W:	22	,,
Peggy w. Wm: Eckersley, M.H:	25	,,
Richard Turnor, W:	29	,,
Margt: w. Wm: Kay, R:	17	April
Matthew s. Thos: Tonge, F:...	19	,,
Esther w. Thos: Morris, W:	23	,,
Mary d. Andrew Evans, M.H:	,,	,,
Johanna d. Richd: Lee, H:	28	,,
Jas: Tonge, F:	29	,,
George Hurst, O.H:	3	May
Alice d. Jno: Nightingale, G.L:	4	,,
Margt: w. Thos: Eckersley, M.H:	9	,,
Ann d. Thos: Cawdwell, W:	11	,,
Ann d. Richd: [Blank], Hindley	12	,,
John s. Jno: Hilton, M.H:	18	,,
Alice d. Jas: Barns, W:	29	,,
Jane d. John Lee, F:	5	June
Richd: s. Jas: Mort, Atherton	,,	,,
John Markland, H:	8	,,
John s. Thos: Aspinall, W:	10	,,
John s. Francis Kay B:	,,	,,
John s. Adam Garnet, W:	11	,,
Wm: Tonge, F:	12	,,
Ann d. John Nightingale, G.L:	13	,,
Titus Aldred, B:	15	,,
John s. John Mort, M.H:	16	,,
Jas: Holden, W:	,,	,,
Peggy d. Adam Platt, R:	17	,,
Mary w. Wm: Johnson, Ho:	20	,,
Richd: Smethurst, F:	24	,,
Ann d. Wm: Smith, F:	29	,,
Ann d. Jos: Aspinall, W:	9	July
Alice d. Robt: Layland, Aspull	14	,,
Ralph Tildsley, W:	16	,,
Jane d. Daniel Stones, F:	20	,,
Betty w. Jeremy France, R:	,,	,,
Mary Green, Anderton	21	,,
Ellen Aspinall, B:	,,	,,
John Kay, Tonge	23	,,
Sarah d. Ralph Woodward, Atherton ...	24	,,

Jas: s. Robt: Lomax, M.H:	31	July
Samll: Simkin, Ha:	19	August
Ann Hurst, Atherton	,,	,,
John Eckersley, M.H:	21	,,
John Russell, M.H:	23	,,
David s. Samll: Morris, H:	24	,,
John s. Robt: Taylor, W:	1	September
Jas: s. Richd: Turner, Ho:	2	,,
Alice w. Adam Hurst, W:	5	,,
Betty d. Adam Hurst, W:	,,	,,
Robt: s. James Fletcher, G.L:	9	,,
Ellen d. Robt: Holden, W:	12	,,
Matthew s. Richd: Fletcher, B:	14	,,
John s. John Grundy, W:	17	,,
Esther d. Joseph Morris, H:	19	,,
Alice w. Robt: Taylor, W:	,,	,,
Matthew s. Richd: Allen, Ha:	,,	,,
John s. Henry Holden, W:	27	,,
Beatrix w. Matthew Boardman, R: ...	2	October
John s. Matthew Boardman, R:	,,	,,
Ann d. John Jarrat, L.H:	7	,,
Isaac s. Jas: Hurst, O.H:	10	,,
Ellen d. Adam Halliwell, R:	12	,,
Mary d. Adam Halliwell, R:	14	,,
Ann w. Thos: Garnet, L.H:	15	,,
Ann d. Jas: Bullough, W:	,,	,,
Peter s. Joseph Morris, H:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Wm: Smethurst, M.H:	17	,,
Mary Bullough, W:	20	,,
Alice Doodson, Atherton	22	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Ryley, R:	26	,,
Alice d. Jas: Mason, R:	30	,,
Ann w. Richd: Watson, F:	31	,,
Richd: s. Jas: Bullough, W:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Abraham Eckersley, R:	2	November
Jas: Morris, B:	11	,,
Alice d. Robt: Greenhalgh, Ha:	15	,,
Peggy d. Jas: Hulme, R:	16	,,
John s. Richd: France, M.H:	,,	,,
Betty d. Henry Leigh, W:	,,	,,
James s. John Crompton, O.H:	17	,,
John s. Betty Hurst, Atherton	21	,,
Jeremy s. Richd: France, M.H:	,,	,,
Betty d. Richd: Pendlebury, L.H:	22	,,
Betty d. Thos: Halliwell, Haulgh	28	,,
Mary d. Richd: Crompton, W:	,,	,,
Betty Heaton, B:	30	,,
Abraham s. Jas: Partington, O.H:	,,	,,

Mary d. John Edge, M.H:	1	December
Abigail Longworth, W:	5	,,
Betty Jarrat, R:	,,	,,
Betty Pasquall, O.H:	6	,,
John Eckersley, Atherton	,,	,,
John Fletcher, K:	8	,,
Richd: Balfron, W:	,,	,,
Richd: s. Jas: Grundy, K:	,,	,,
Richd: s. Richd: Watson, F:	9	,,
Wm: Johnson, B:	14	,,
Betty d. John Lever, L.H:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Thurstan Eckersley, M.H:	25	,,
John Manley, W:	26	,,
Margt: Wright, W:	27	,,
John s. John Partington, M.H:	28	,,
Paul s. Thos: Monks, W:	29	,,
Richd: s. Richd: Partington, M.H: ...	30	,,

1780.

Charles Woods, H:	3	January
Thos: s. Thos: Winward, W:	4	,,
Mary Boardman, R:	6	,,
Thos: s. Lee Leigh, W:	,,	,,
Esqr Woodward, Atherton	7	,,
Wm: s. John Lever, L.H:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Edmund Woods, B:	9	,,
Esther Dawson B:	14	,,
Ralph Dearden, O.H:	15	,,
John Eckersley, M.H:	18	,,
Sarah Burton, F:	,,	,,
Jane d. Thos: Seddon, L.H:	19	,,
Catharine d. David Morris, Ha:	20	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Roscow, Ho:	21	,,
Margt: d. Jas: Green, B:	23	,,
Wm: s. Gerrard Welsby, Worsley	24	,,
Ann w. Michael Kirkman, W:	25	,,
Betty d. John Howorth, Atherton	26	,,
Mary d. Geo: Yate, H:	,,	,,
Wm: Norris, F:	29	,,
Mary d. Nando Heaton, L:	,,	,,
Jas: Eckersley, M.H:	31	,,
Jane w. Henry Jackson, Ha:	4	February
Ann w. John Smethurst, F:	6	,,
Sarah w. Thos: Nuttall, F:	13	,,
Rebecca d. Alice Hunt, W:	,,	,,
Betty d. Jane Marsland, M.H:	,,	,,
Ellis Crompton, F:	20	,,
John Crompton, W:	24	,,

Peter s. Richd: Doodson, Atherton	1	March
Betty d. Mary Rawlinson, O.H:	3	,,
Betty d. Wm: Southern R:	8	,,
Peter s. Jane Hardman, L.H:	10	,,
John s. John Johnson, H:	22	,,
Jas: s. Wm: Seddon, Ha:	26	,,
Wm: s. Jas: Goodwin, Breightmet... ...	28	,,
John s. John Hardman, L.H:	,,	,,
Mary d. Jas: Pendlebury, Ha:	31	,,
Margt: d. Mary Whittaker, Ha:	2	April
Wm: Partington, F:	,,	,,
Jas: s. James Stones, F:	5	,,
Richd: s. Jno: Bullough, Atherton	7	,,
Jas: Hart, Ha:	8	,,
Roger s. Christopher Roscow, O.H: ...	9	,,
Jno: s. Adam Grundy, B:	11	,,
Isabel Beswick, F:	13	,,
Ann Halliwell, R:	16	,,
Jno: s. Daniel Stones, F:	19	,,
Simon Dixson, W:	20	,,
Thos: Roscow, W:	22	,,
Richd: Meddowcroft, F:	23	,,
Nancy d. Ralph Stones, Ha:	24	,,
Jno: s. Jas: Mort, F:	26	,,
Wm: s. Jas: Hilton, Atherton	28	,,
Ann w. Edmd: Woods, B:	,,	,,
Ellen Pasquall, O.H:	3	May
Esther w. Jno: Gregory, W:	5	,,
Ellen d. Jno: Markland, B:	7	,,
Meroum [? Miriam] Knight, F:	,,	,,
Bradley s. Jno: Boardman, R:	8	,,
Catherine d. Thos: Mather, K:	12	,,
Richd: Bradley, R:	13	,,
Isaac s. Ellen Pasquall, O.H:	14	,,
Jenny d. Richd: Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Halliwell, B:	16	,,
Jno: Hurst, R:	20	,,
Thos: s. Jno: Rostorn, Ha:	,,	,,
Elizabeth w. Wm: Bradock, M.H:	24	,,
Betty Garnet, F:	26	,,
Roger Eckersley, O.H:	,,	,,
Ann w. Jno: France, W:	27	,,
Hannah d. Edmund Woods, B:	,,	,,
Isabella w. Mr Thomas Nuttall, R:	,,	,,
Mary d. Jno: Boardman, R:	29	,,
Heny: s. Heny: Hindley, W:	,,	,,
Betty w. George Barns, F:	31	,,

Heny: Makant, R:	3	June
Jas: s. Jas: Worthington, O.H:	6	,,
Ann d. Jno: Holt, B:	9	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Chadwick, W:	,,	,,
Jno: s. Jas: Partington, O.H:	11	,,
Roger s. Josiah Rolinson	,,	,,
Alice d. Wm: Garrard, R:	12	,,
Jno: Leigh, W:	19	,,
Betty d. Dorothy Morris, H:	22	,,
Ann d. Thos: Holme, Ho:	27	,,
Ellen w. Richd: Sydall, F:	29	,,
Nancy d. Richd: Crompton, Ha:	30	,,
Ellen w. Richd: Highham, W:	6	July
Townley Kay, B:	7	,,
Alice d. Margaret Greenhalgh, H:	10	,,
Betty w. Jas: Aldred, F:	15	,,
Jno: s. Margaret France, Astley	17	,,
Betty Cowlburn, W:	18	,,
Mary d. Jas: Ryley, R:	22	,,
Ralph s. Ralph Holme, H:	23	,,
Margaret w. Robt: France, Astley	25	,,
Jno: Hurst, M.H:	29	,,
Ann d. Wm: Stones, O.H:	1	August
Jno: s. Peter Hurst, W:	9	,,
Betty Helme, Ha:	,,	,,
Richd: s. Jno: Crompton, Ha:	11	,,
Esther d. Isaac Garnet, B:	12	,,
Jenny d. Roger Eckersley, W:	20	,,
Jno: Haslam, F:	23	,,
Elizth: w. Roger Hurst, L:	26	,,
Joshua s. Abigal Kay, M.H:	,,	,,
George s. Richd: Holyday, L.H:	28	,,
Thos: Parkinson, H:	2	September
Robt: Hough, R:	8	,,
Margaret Gregory, W:	12	,,
Jno: s. Ralph Southran, Ha:	17	,,
Jno: s. Jas: Mason, R:	22	,,
Mary Davenport, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Thos: Tonge, F:	27	,,
Ralph s. Jno: Seddon, R:	30	,,
Mary w. Thos: Layland, W:	,,	,,
Margaret w. George Yate, H:	11	October
Thos: Allcock, K:	27	,,
Ellen w. Jas: Barlow, R:	31	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Tonge, F:	2	November
Richd: Johnson, W:	10	,,
Jane Hurst, Atherton	13	,,
Richd: s. Richd: Meddowcroft, B:	18	,,

Mary d. Jno: Stott, B: ... ... 21 November
Mary w. Wm: Hilton, O.H: ... ... 23 ,,
Ann w. Thos: Mort, F: ... ... 24 ,,
Robt: s. George Barns, F: ... ... 25 ,,
Johanah Heaton, Ha: ... ... 30 ,,
Richd: Bullough, W: ... ... 3 December
Thos: Johnson, B: ... ... 7 ,,
Lucy d. Wm: King, B: ... ... 15 ,,

1781.

Wm: s. Samuel Openshaw, B: ... ... 2 January
Wm: s. [Blank] Thropp, W: ... ... 4 ,,
Jas: s. Elijah Crompton, W: ... ... 5 ,,
Alice d. Wm: Tonge, F: ... ... 7 ,,
Giles Kearsley, O.H: ... ... 8 ,,
Thos: s. Jno: Heys, Tockholes ... ... ,, ,,
Ellen d. Jas: Bullough, W: ... ... ,, ,,
Elizth: d. Jno: Arrowsmith, at Hacking [Hacken] ... ... 14 ,,
Alice Mangnall, W: ... ... 19 ,,
Betty d. Richd: Allen, Ha: ... ... 23 ,,
Josiah s. Jas: Howcroft, O.H: ... ... 24 ,,
Alice d. Jane Hardman, L.H: ... ... 25 ,,
Margaret d. Abraham Brandwood, B: ... 26 ,,
Margaret d. David Morris, H: ... ... 1 February
Samuel Irlam, F: ... ... 5 ,,
Ann d. Wm: Pass, Atherton ... ... ,, ,,
Jane Gregory, Atherton ... ... 17 ,,
Alice d. Arthur Halliwell, R: ... ... 21 ,,
Wm: s. Jno: Heaton, H: ... ... ,, ,,
Ann Hindley, W: ... ... 22 ,,
Jno: Longworth, F: ... ... 2 March
Ralph s. George Barns, F: ... ... 4 ,,
Thos: s. Thos: Whitehead, B: ... ... 8 ,,
Margaret d. Jas: Green, F: ... ... 11 ,,
Jas: s. Jas: Higson, M.H: ... ... 13 ,,
Ann d. Elijah Crompton, W: ... ... 17 ,,
Mary d. Jno: Stones, Worsley ... ... 19 ,,
Agness w. John Partington, M.H: ... ... 22 ,,
Wm: s. Timothy Nickholson, M.H: ... 28 ,,
Alice d. Joshua Lord, K: ... ... ,, ,,
Jno: s. Lambert Heaton, H: ... ... 29 ,,
Mary d. Jas: Dixson, L.H: ... ... 30 ,,
Elizth: d. Jno: Stott, B: ... ... 1 April
Thos: s. Jno: Entwisle, Ha: ... ... 2 ,,
Mary w. Jno: Crompton, Ha: ... ... 6 ,,
Michael Whatson, B: ... ... 7 ,,
Mary w. Joseph Morris, H: ... ... 9 ,,
Daniel Stones, F: ... ... 11 ,,

Jno: s. Thos: Rycroft, F:	12	April
Alice w. Jno: Holt, B:	14	,,
Alice d. Anthony Price, B:	16	,,
Heny: Hurst, W:	17	,,
Mary d. Jno: Kearsley, Charnock	24	,,
Makepace s. Richd: Lomax, B:	29	,,
Wright s. Thos: Halliwell, F:	1	May
Robt: s. Jas: Roscow, W:	5	,,
Alice Man, R:	7	,,
Sarah d. Alice Boardman, R:	8	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Pendlebury, Ha:	16	,,
Thos: s. Jno: Hardman, L.H:	26	,,
Joseph Watson, F:	3	June
Catharine d. Jas: Haddock, Atherton ...	7	,,
Sarah d. Alice Hurst, O.H: Bastard ...	11	,,
Joshua s. Richd: Hurst, O.H:	14	,,
Jas: Torner, W:	16	,,
Jno: s. Richd: Hurst, O.H:	23	,,
Mary d. Ralph Fletcher, B:	1	July
Richd: s. Jno: Jacks, F:	2	,,
Isaac s. John Jacks, F:	,,	,,
Matthew s. Mathew Greenhalgh, F: ...	3	,,
Mary d. Wm: Hurst, Tyldesley	4	,,
Isaac s. Hannah Lee, Blackrod	,,	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Eckersley, M.H:	7	,,
Richd: s. Thos: Watson, F:	11	,,
Jno: s. Nathan Clear, M.H:	19	,,
Betty Stones, F:	21	,,
Andrew Morris, Ha:	14	August
Roger Laithwait, B:	4	September
Ann Stones, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Mollinux, W:	7	,,
Ann Mort, F:	14	,,
Mayro w. Jas: Ward, H:	18	,,
Joseph s. Thos: Partington, W:	19	,,
Hugh s. Benjamin Eckersley, M.H: ...	22	,,
Wm: s. Jno: Norris, G.L:	6	October
Mary w. George Green, W:	7	,,
Ann Crompton, L:	8	,,
Mary w. Richardson Battersby, B:	15	,,
Robt: s. Wm: Lee, L:	,,	,,
Richd: Haddock, O.H:	23	,,
Faith Hope, Atherton	25	,,
Mary d. Thos: Jones, M.H:	10	November
Betty d. Samuel Partington, W:	11	,,
Jas: s. Jno: Rasbotham, Hindley	,,	,,
Catharine w. Charles Brooks, O.H: ...	,,	,,
Jno: s. Peter Walk, W:	12	,,

Jas: s. Peter Walk, W:	13	November
Jane d. Wm: Howard, W:	,,	,,
Betty d. Jno: Basnett, W:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Rebecca Robinson, B:	14	,,
Ann d. Robt: Pendlebury, B:	15	,,
Benjamin s. Wm: Hunt, W:	16	,,
Peggy d. Henry Holden, W:...	17	,,
Alice d. Andrew Hilton, W:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Robt: Southran, W:	19	,,
Betty Turnor, M.H:	,,	,,
Martha d. Nathaniel Dickinson, W: ...	23	,,
Nathaniel s. Nathaniel Dickinson, W: ...	,,	,,
Alexander Allmand, K:	26	,,
Margt: d. Jno: Partington, L.H:	27	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Johnson, B:	30	,,
Ann d. Jas: Longworth, F:	4	December
Jno: & Wm: ss. Wm: Holme, O.H:	,,	,,
Matthew Halliwell, M.H:	8	,,
Jno: s. Jane Taylor, W:	10	,,
Alice d. Jas: Crompton, H:	,,	,,
Margt: Robinson, W:	12	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Flitcroft, Pendleton	14	,,
Mary d. Jno: Halliwell, B:	16	,,
Jno: Wallwork, B:	20	,,
Thos: Taylor, R:	,,	,,
Ann d. Thos: Hodson, B:	25	,,
Alice d. Rebecca Halliwell, R:	27	,,
Thos: Watmough, Ha:	29	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Smethurst, M.H:	30	,,

1782.

Adam Bulloughh, of W:	3	January
Ann d. Ralph Holme, R:	,,	,,
Jas: Smith, Atherton	5	,,
Thos: Tonge, F:	7	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Aldred, W:	,,	,,
Ellen w. Gabriel Watson, G.L:	8	,,
Stapleton Hurst, Atherton	11	,,
Jno: s. Jas: Marsh, R:	16	,,
Elizabeth Doer, O.H:	17	,,
Ellen Porter, B:	,,	,,
Martha d. Ralph Fletcher, B:	18	,,
Alice Horrobin, H:	31	,,
Jas: s. Edwd: Holme, B:	1	February
Arthur Kay, L.H:	2	,,
Margt: Hindley, W:	,,	,,
Peggy d. Wm: Holme, R:	3	,,
Ellen d. Jas: Dixson, F:	8	,,

Margt: d. Oliver Longworth, F:	8	February
Mary d. Andrew Ivens, M.H:	,,	,,
Betty Watson, F:	9	,,
Mary w. Jno: Lee, F:	10	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Higson, Hindley	11	,,
Thos: s. Margt: Yates, R:	,,	,,
Ann d. Thos: Chadwick, W:	,,	,,
Jane d. Adam Howorth, L:	12	,,
Betty d. Thos: Smith, Higher Charnock ...	,,	,,
Wm: s. Samuel Openshaw, B:	13	,,
Alice w. Thos: Halliwell, F:	15	,,
Betty w. Richd: France, M.H:	,,	,,
Mary d. Wm: Morris, B:	17	,,
Mary w. Peter Mather, Worsley	19	,,
Elizth: w. George Halliwell	,,	,,
Jno: s. Richd: Meddowcroft, B:	25	,,
Betty d. Peter Bullough, W:	27	,,
Wm: Reeve, Standish	28	,,
Betty d. Richd: Leigh, W:	,,	,,
Margery Seddon, W:	,,	,,
A man unknown by Corroners In Quest ...	,,	,,
Thos: s. Isaac Throp, L:	1	March
Ellen Irlam, F:	4	,,
Betty d. Jno: Lomax, R:	,,	,,
Ralph s. Betty Howcroft, B:	12	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Fogg, Ha:	13	,,
Betty d. Richd: Higham, W:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Jno: Tonge, F:	17	,,
Jas: s. Richd: Marsh, W:	,,	,,
Betty w. Jas: Halliwell, R:	18	,,
Mary w. Thos: Eckersley, M.H:	22	,,
Alice d. Thos: Wellsby, B:	23	,,
Mary d. Jno: Robinson, B:	,,	,,
Betty w. Jas: Kay, B:	26	,,
Andrew s. Wm: Lythgo, B:	27	,,
Jas: Rolinson, O.H:	3	April
Townley s. Townley Kay, B:	5	,,
Richd: s. Richd: Doodson, Atherton ...	8	,,
Jas: Lomax, R:	11	,,
*Alice d. John Laithwait, Hindley	13	,,
*Robert s. John Laithwait, Hindley	,,	,,
*Jas: s. Wm: Nightingale, G.L:	,,	,,
Ellen Lowe, B:	15	,,
Margt: w. Jno: Lord, F:	16	,,
Margt: w. Richd: Tonge, W:	17	,,
Richd: Parkinson, B:	21	,,

* These three entries are not in this place in the original Register.—Ed.

Ann d. Isaac Pendlebury, B:	22	April
Alice d. Adam Howcroft, M.H:	23	,,
Wm: s. George Walmesley, B:	,,	,,
Mary w. Elijah Crompton, W:	24	,,
Thos: s. James Grundy, B:	25	,,
Alice d. George Halliwell, R:	28	,,
Alice d. Thos: Morris, B:	3	May
Jeffery s. Jeffery Miller, L:	,,	,,
Jno: Crompton, Doctor, B:	5	,,
Ellen w. Joseph Bullough, W:	,,	,,
Adam s. Adam Hardman, L.H:	6	,,
Jno: s. Thos: Throp, R:	,,	,,
Alice w. Charles Taylor, B:	7	,,
Ellen d. Jno: Barns, W:	10	,,
Jno: s. Jas: Partington, O.H:	11	,,
Alice d. Jas: Layland, B:	,,	,,
Jno: Scowcroft, H:	,,	,,
Alice d. Isaac Manchester, B:	12	,,
Ellen d. Joseph Sutliff, B:	13	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Brindle, B:	14	,,
Jas: Higson, M.H:	17	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Partington, O.H:	18	,,
Ann Makinson, Ha:	19	,,
Betty d. Richd: Pendlebury, G.L:	22	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Buckley, B:	,,	,,
Edmd: s. Jas: Mason, R:	29	,,
Jno: s. Wm: Irlam, W:	,,	,,
Alice d. Jno: Morris, B:	5	June
Jas: s. Richd: Pairson, Ha:	6	,,
Jas: Bullough, W:	,,	,,
Isabell d. Jas: Doodson, F:	,,	,,
Jas: Sidgewick, Atherton	14	,,
Ellen w. Peter Smith, F:	15	,,
Elizth: Eckersley, Shakerley	18	,,
Jno: s. Mary Longworth, F:	,,	,,
Betty d. Mary ffogg, M.H:	20	,,
Richd: s. Richd: Southran, Ha:	22	,,
Thurstan s. Jas: Howcroft, O.H:	29	,,
Doctor s. George Smith, Ho:	1	July
Mathew Green, F:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Samuel Blackley, B:	2	,,
Betty Brooks, B:	3	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Meddowcroft, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Jno: Hilton, M.H:	10	,,
Edward s. Edmund Woods, Tonge	15	,,
Thos: s. Jno: Mather, K:	,,	,,
Wm: Aspinall, Atherton	16	,,
Jno: Howcroft, O.H:	17	,,

Jno: Makinson, R:	19	July
George s. Wm: King, B:	21	,,
Ann w. Nathaniel Dickinson, W:	29	,,
Michael s. Jas: Lowton, B:	30	,,
Betty w. Wm: Taylor, Tonge	31	,,
Ann d. Wm: Taylor, Tonge	,,	,,
Charles s. Jno: Aldred, B:	2	August
Samuel s. Jno: Haddock, F:	5	,,
Jas: s. Jno: Hardman, O.H:	6	,,
Richd: Halliwell, G.L:	15	,,
Jas: s. Thos: Leigh, W:	,,	,,
Nancy d. Ralph Stones, Ha:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Pass, Atherton	19	,,
Charles Brooks, O.H:	26	,,
Ann w. Adam Grundy, B:	29	,,
Samuel s. Wm: Boardman, M.H:	1	September
Baytrix d. George Green, W:	5	,,
Isaac s. Betty Barlow, Hindley	8	,,
Ann Eatock, W:	10	,,
Ferdinando Heaton, H:	11	,,
Betty d. Wm: Hampson, O.H:	14	,,
Wm: Winward, W:	15	,,
[Blank] s. Laurance Taylor, F:	,,	,,
Elizth: w. Jno: Reeve, Hay	16	,,
Ann d. Mildred Passqual, Atherton, Bastard	17	,,
Ann d. Thos: Tildsley, F:	20	,,
Mary w. Wm: Hurst, O.H:	21	,,
Mary w. Hugh Hilton, B:	24	,,
Adam Monks, R:	28	,,
Nathaniel s. Nathaniel Dickinson, W: ...	29	,,
Richd: s. Richd: Greenhalgh, M.H: ...	4	October
Sarah w. Jno: Cowburn, W:	,,	,,
Sarah d. Thos: Pool, Ha:	5	,,
Alice d. Robt: Crompton, G.L:	6	,,
Thos: s. Jno: Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Ann d. Jas: Ashworth, Ha:	7	,,
Jas: Condliffe, Ha:	8	,,
Martha d. Jno: Norris, K:	,,	,,
Betty Kay, R:	10	,,
Ann Morris, R:	16	,,
Betty d. Ann Boardman, F:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Mather, K:	17	,,
Robt: Greenhalgh, Ha:	19	,,
Nathaniel Hurst, W:	21	,,
Ellen d. Adam Smith, K:	,,	,,
Mary w. Jas: France, Atherton	22	,,
Wm: s. Richd: Greenhalgh, M.H:	,,	,,
Nancy d. Wm: Holden, M.H:	,,	,,

Mary w. Richd: Worthington, Atherton ...	24	October
Mary d. Hugh Hilton, B:	25	,,
Mary Bradley, B:	26	,,
Jenney d. John Barlow, Ha:	,,	,,
Jane d. Wm: Tonge, L.H:	28	,,
Betty d. Joshua Lord, K:	29	,,
Ann d. Daniel Stones, F:	,,	,,
Esther d. Wm: Pendlebury, Ha:	1	November
Ann d. Jas: Hardman, Ha:	,,	,,
Susan d. Richd: Johnson, H:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Jas: Thomason, Ha:	5	,,
Ann d. Jas: Wadington, Ha:	6	,,
Mary Mather, O.H:	7	,,
Wm: s. Jno: Stones, F:	10	,,
Thos: s. Jno: Stones, Worsley	,,	,,
Mary d. Thos: Miller, W:	12	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Richd: Allens, Ha:	13	,,
Wright s. Jane Howorth, Ha:	14	,,
George Layland, W:	,,	,,
Richd: Kearsley, Atherton	15	,,
Mathew s. Joseph Hilton, M.H:	18	,,
Ellen d. Jas: Seddon, H:	20	,,
Jno: Horraban, H:	,,	,,
Garrard Pendlebury, W:	21	,,
Charles Partington, M.H:	,,	,,
Jno: s. Thos: Tonge, F:	22	,,
Margt: d. Jas: Haslam, F:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Mathew Eckersley, M.H:	24	,,
Mary w. Jno: Edge, B:	,,	,,
Jno: s. James Haslam, F:	25	,,
Betty d. Esther Howcroft, O.H:	,,	,,
Betty d. Jas: Singleton, W:	26	,,
Betty d. Jno: Lee, F:	27	,,
Peggy w. Jas: Kearsley, O.H:	28	,,
Hannah d. Thorstan Eckersley, M.H: ...	,,	,,
Jno: s. George Lomax, F:	29	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Garrard, W:	30	,,
Mary w. Richd: Woolstoncroft, B:	3	December
Jas: s. Henry Bridge, Atherton	6	,,
Petter s. Abraham Valentine, M.H: ...	,,	,,
Jno: s. Charles Howcroft, O.H:	7	,,
Jas: s. Jno: Swan, F:	8	,,
Henry s. Jno: Pendlebury, Ha:	,,	,,
Jno: s. John Seddon, M.H:	11	,,
Catharine w. Jno: Tilsley, M.H:	15	,,
Ann Kearsley, O.H:	19	,,
Margt d. Jno: Grundy, Ha:	,,	,,

Mary d. Thurstan Eckersley, M.H: ... 19 December
Jas: Morris, B: ... ... 21 ,,
Margt: d. James Greenhalgh, Sharples ... 26 ,,
Alice d. Thos: Isherwood, M.H: ... ... ,, ,,
Sisiley Grundy, H: ... ... 27 ,,
Isaac s. Jno: Condliff, H: [? Ha :] ... ... 30 ,,

1783.

Jas: s. Jas: Haddock, W: ... ... 2 January
Mr. Richd: Edge, M.H: ... ... 10 ,,
Daniel Stones, F: ... ... ,, ,,
Sarah d. Jas. Gillibrand, W: ... ... 14 ,,
Ann d. Abraham Branwood, B: ... ... 15 ,,
Jno: s. Jno: Smith, R: ... ... 19 ,,
Betty w. Thos: Marsh, R: ... ... 20 ,,
Susanna d. Jas: Gillibrand, W: ... ... ,, ,,
Heny: Yates, B: ... ... 22 ,,
Thos: s. Isaac Halliwell, Atherton ... ... 23 ,,
Ann d. Jas: Hardman, L.H: ... ... 26 ,,
Jas: Green, W: ... ... 27 ,,
Mary d. James Beswick, Ha: ... ... 4 February
Jno: s. Wm: Bullough, W: ... ... 5 ,,
Mary w. Jno: Hardman, L.H: ... ... 7 ,,
Milly d. Mary Eckersley, M.H: ... ... 11 ,,
Elias Woodward, Atherton ... ... 15 ,,
Betty d. Jno: Hardman, Worsley ... ... 18 ,,
Samuel Fletcher, B: ... ... 19 ,,
Ellen d. Jno: Parkinson, Worsley ... ... ,, ,,
Jerimiah s. Jer: France, L: ... ... 22 ,,
Betty d. Jas: Hurst, O.H: ... ... ,, ,,
Thos: s. Wm: Eckersley, W: ... ... 2 March
Jas: s. Jno: Stones, F: ... ... ,, ,,
Giles Eckersley, B: ... ... 6 ,,
Alice w. Thos: Watson, F: ... ... 8 ,,
Betty d. Wm: Longworth, F: ... ... 10 ,,
Farnworth Watson, F: ... ... ,, ,,
Lee s. Lee Leigh, W: ... ... 14 ,,
Wm: s. David Morris, Ha: ... ... 17 ,,
Peter s. George Lomax, B: ... ... ,, ,,
Martha w. [Blank] Woollstoncroft, B: ... 19 ,,
Esther d. Wm: Hunt, L: ... ... 23 ,,
Richd: s. Holland Bradley, Atherton ... 29 ,,
Ann d. Wm: Nuttall, F: ... ... 9 April
Margt: d. Wm: Throp, L: ... ... ,, ,,
Jas: s. Miles Eckersley, M.H: ... ... 11 ,,
Martha Eckersley, Shakerley ... ... 14 ,,
Alice Partington, F: ... ... 23 ,,
Jno: s. Arthur Halliwell, B: ... ... ,, ,,

Jno: Grundy, Ha:	28	April
Alice w. Jas: Pilkington, B:	29	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Makenson, R:	2	May
Catharine d. Jno: Smith, F:	4	,,
Jno: s. Thos: Chadwick, W:	5	,,
Jno: Tonge, F:	6	,,
Alice d. Wm: Taylor, Tonge	,,	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Parkinson, Worsley	7	,,
Margt: w. Robt: Woodward, W:	12	,,
Jno: Lee, B:	14	,,
Adam s. George Halliwell, R:	15	,,
Wm: s. Jno: Parkinson, Worsley	3	June
Jane d. Ralph Holme, Atherton	11	,,
Jacob Halliwell, R:	18	,,
Martha d. Jas: Pendlebury, Ha:	21	,,
Jas: s. Jno: Halliwell, B:	26	,,
Catharine Leigh, Blackrod	2	July
Ann d. Richard Meddowcroft, B:	3	,,
George s. Robt: Ramsden, W:	,,	,,
Jas: Haddock, M.H:	10	,,
Jno: s. George Kay, B:	14	,,
Ellen w. Robt: Halliwell, R:	15	,,
Robt: s. Robt: Rigby, B:	19	,,
Wm: Fogg, Tonge-i'th-Hough	25	,,
Mrs. Sarah Hall, O.H:	28	,,
Jane d. Wm: Irlam, W:	,,	,,
Mary d. Ellen Willderham, O.H:	31	,,
Margt: w. Jno: Swan, L.H:	9	August
Richd: Higson, F:	10	,,
Adam s. Edward Morris, W:	,,	,,
Wm: Winward, O.H:	13	,,
Heny: s. Robt: Greenhalgh, R:	15	,,
Mary d. John Ryley, H:	26	,,
Richd: Dootson, Atherton	27	,,
Mary Marsh, R:	28	,,
Mary Lawton, Westleigh	3	September
Thos: s. Robt: Seddon, R:	8	,,
Mary Crompton, W:	11	,,
Molly w. Isaac Bleakley, H:	29	,,
Wm: s. Adam Fairbrother, W:	,,	,,
Mary w. Harry Seddon, farmer, H: ...	6	October
Ann Watson d. Wm: & Ann Tonge, collier, Duckinfield	12	,,
Wm: s. Wm: & Ann Tonge, collier, Duckinfield	,,	,,

From Oct. 6th, 1783, to Dec. 30th, 1791, have not been collated with the original Register as the Vicar reports it is missing.—Editor.

Sarah d. Richd: & Nancy Southern, crofter, B:	14	October
Betty w. William Aspinall, badger, W:	21	,,
Martha w. Jas: Stones, farmer, F:	30	,,
Robert s. Samuel Partington, W:	11	November
Simon s. Simon Haddock, B:	13	,,
Mary w. John Morris, B: of town	,,	,,
Jno: s. Robert Seddon, H: of town	15	,,
George s. George Smith, Ho:	30	,,
Ellen w. Richd: Tonge, Atherton, of town	4	December
John Aspinall, B: of town	5	,,
John s. Benjamin Partington, W:	25	,,
Margaret Gooddy, L:	29	,,

1784.

Esabell Eaddtock, H:	1	January
George Hough, B: of town	3	,,
Wm: s. Willm: Kearkman, Ha:	,,	,,
Esther d. Ellen Roscow, W:	,,	,,
Joseph s. John Kearsley, Chorley	,,	,,
Joseph & Robt: ss. Jane Heston, O.H:	5	,,
Margaret d. Jas: Kearsley, W:	7	,,
Wm: s. Thos: Milner, W:	9	,,
John Crompton, Ha:	17	,,
John s. Alice Longworth, F:	20	,,
John s. Thos: Moalt, F:	22	,,
James s. Ann Holm, H:	26	,,
Sarah d. Ann Grundy, B: of town	28	,,
Ann Holme, H: of town	29	,,
Thos: s. John Gallon, B:	1	February
Richd: s. Thos: Garnet, Tyldesley	9	,,
Thomas Seddon, L.H:	13	,,
John s. Samuel Chadwick, B:	22	,,
Esther w. Thos: Aldred, W:	23	,,
William Winward, W:	24	,,
Nathaniel Howorth, M.H:	,,	,,
Richd: Carlile, Heath Charnock	29	,,
Elizabeth Partington, M.H:	3	March
Alice d. James Greenhalgh, B:	8	,,
Ann d. John Aspinall, L:	10	,,
Nathaniel s. Mary Greenhalgh, Ha: ...	17	,,
Charles s. Richd: Partington, M.H: ...	18	,,
Adam Bullough, L:	20	,,
Samuel s. Samuel Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Johnathan s. Davied Morris, Ha:	21	,,
James Smethurst, M.H:	22	,,
Alice d. Richd: Passquill, Tyldesley ...	,,	,,
Thos: s. Jas: Lawton, B:	23	,,
Peggy Heap, Atherton	24	,,

John Sharples, B:	24	March
Betty Flitcroft, Atherton	25	,,
John s. John Crompton, B:	,,	,,
Betty Walkden, M.H: of town	29	,,
Jeffery s. Thos: Milner, W:	30	,,
Mary w. Thos: Mort, F:	,,	,,
John Mort, M.H:	3	April
Thos: s. Edmond Woods	4	,,
Margarey Hurst, M.H:	5	,,
Jane d. Ralph Winward, R:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Ralph Brooks, Aspull	14	,,
James Doodson, F:	20	,,
James s. Thos: Hurst, W:	23	,,
William Boardman, M.H:	2	May
Betty d. James Southern, Hindley	3	,,
Bold Halliwell s. Johannah Robinson, B: of town	5	,,
Ann d. Wm: Green, W:	7	,,
James Pendlebury, Aspull	,,	,,
Mary d. Joseph Morris, H: of town ...	15	,,
Mary d. Richd: Walch, B:	22	,,
Benjamin s. Richd: Meddowcroft, B: of town	25	,,
Peter s. Ralph Holm, R: of town	31	,,
Martha d. John Turnor, Ha:	2	June
Betty w. Thos: Partington, W:	,,	,,
Abraham Vallentine, B: of town	4	,,
Jas: Lomax, B: of town	5	,,
Mary d. Jeremay Pendlebury, Worsley ...	7	,,
Tarro (?) Collens, Westhoughton, of town...	9	,,
Mary w. Adam Smith, F:	11	,,
John s. Jas: Southern, B:	13	,,
Betty w. Oliver Stones, H:	14	,,
Alice d. Jas: Malt, Atherton	,,	,,
Mary w. Jas: Markland, W:	28	,,
Richard s. Richd: Lee, W:	3	July
William Eckersley, Atherton	5	,,
Alice w. James Greenhalgh, Clifton ...	12	,,
Sarah d. Ely Gladhill, B:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Nightingale, G.L:	15	,,
Josephh s. Wm: Hunt, Ha:	17	,,
Betty Layland, W: of town	18	,,
Betty Pendlebury, Haigh	19	,,
Sarah Bullough, W:	,,	,,
James France, Atherton	28	,,
Elizabeth w. Seth Flitcroft, F:	31	,,
Richd: Southern, B:	2	August
Margaret Grunday, Worsley	4	,,
Willm: s. Peter Hart, W:	15	,,

Alice d. George Harwood, H:	15	August
Ellen Nickholson, M.H:	19	,,
Betty d. Mary Taylor, Atherton	24	,,
Mary d. John Bradley, R:	25	,,
James Hurst, O.H: of town	27	,,
Betty d. Richd: Turner, Ha:	,,	,,
Alice d. Mary Halliwell, W:	31	,,
Mary w. Richd: Brown, B:	6	September
Edward Oddie, L.H:	12	,,
Thomas Longworth, W:	17	,,
John s. John Tart, M.H:	20	,,
Richd: Bridge, Tyldesley	25	,,
Wm: s. John Parkinson, Worsley	28	,,
Betty d. Lee Leigh, W:	2	October
John s. James Rigby, W:	4	,,
Willm: Holme, B:	7	,,
Jas: s. Betty Morris, H: of town	,,	,,
Betty w. Richd: Lay, Lawton	10	,,
Margaret d. Jas: Torner, W:	15	,,
John France, B:	16	,,
George Seddon, W: of town	17	,,
Thomas Morris, B: of town	24	,,
Betty d. Thos: Flitcroft, B:	24	,,
Wm: s. Ralph Stones, Turton	28	,,
Martha d. Adam Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Mary d. James Layland, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Wm. Bromiley, R:	2	November
James s. Robert Longshaw, F:	4	,,
Alice d. Peter Greenhalgh, Ha:	7	,,
Martha d. John Willdram, Ha:	10	,,
Betty d. Israel Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
John s. Peter Lee, Aspull	12	,,
Alice w. Richard Morris, H:	17	,,
Betty w. John Smethurst, F:	19	,,
Jas: s. Thos: Fogg, Atherton	,,	,,
Mary Heywood, L.L:	20	,,
Thos: Tonge, B:	,,	,,
James Pendlebury, F:	22	,,
Betty Hindley, B:	,,	,,
Adam s. Robert Bullough, W:	23	,,
John Brindle, B:	28	,,
Peggy d. John Pickop, B:	9	December
John Wright, L:	11	,,
Lucy d. Samuel Openshaw, B:	12	,,
Ellen d. Aspull Halliwell, M.H:	13	,,
Martha d. Wm: Hurst, Tyldesley	14	,,
Nancy w. Peter Bradley, Ha: of town	,,	,,
Esther d. Peter Bradley, Ha: of town	16	,,

Alice d. Nehemiah Manchester, B:	16	December
Joseph s. Wm: Pendlebury, Ha: of town ...	17	,,
Jane Odde, L.H:	19	,,
Ann d. George Booth, B:	,,	,,
Richd: s. Jas: Morris, R:	26	,,
Robert s. Wm: Haslam, B: of town ...	27	,,
Betty d. Jas: Isherwood, B:	28	,,
Wm: Turner, B: of town	30	,,
Sarah w. Arthur Halliwell, B: of town ...	31	,,

1785.

John s. Jas: Isherwood, B:	1	January
John Aldred, B:	2	,,
Ellis d. Peter Haslam, H:	,,	,,
John Hall, L.H:	3	,,
Mary d. John Southam, B:	6	,,
Ellen d. Samuel Tonge, F:	7	,,
Martha d. Edmund Woods, L.L:	8	,,
Ann w. Jas: Hurst, W: of Town	12	,,
Robert Yeats, R:	13	,,
Mary Bradley, Ha: of Town	16	,,
Jennet w. Lorince Hesten, Ha: of Town ...	17	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Marsh, W:	22	,,
Wm: s. Jas: Pendlebury, Ha:	23	,,
Betty w. Samuel Potter, Atherton	29	,,
Rachel d. Giles Eckersley, Atherton ...	31	,,
Richard s. Joseph Bullough, W:	1	February
Sarah d. Esther Southern, B:	3	,,
Richard s. Ralph Southern, B:	7	,,
Alice w. Robt: Pendlebury, B:	9	,,
Alice d. Hugh Hilton, B:	12	,,
Thos: Nuttall, F:	,,	,,
Betty d. Lambert Aspinall, H:	13	,,
Jane d. John Pendlebury, H:	,,	,,
Alice w. Wm: Woods, B:	15	,,
Mary w. Robert Longshaw, F:	23	,,
Ellen Bullough, of Town	26	,,
Ellen w. Jas: Singleton, W: of Towen ...	2	March
Willm: Leigh, W:	5	,,
James Seddon, H:	,,	,,
Benjamin s. John Eckersley, W:	8	,,
Peter Bradley, Ha: of Towen	9	,,
John s. Thos: Partington, M.H:	,,	,,
John s. Robert Greenhalgh, H:	12	,,
John s. Jas: Morris, G.L:	13	,,
Betty d. Wm: Eckersley, W:	,,	,,
Betty w. Richd: Holm, B:	15	,,
Wm: s. Richd: Sixsmith, R:	16	,,

James Edge, Atherton, of Towen	17	March
Jas: s. Richd: Doodson, Atherton, of Towen	18	,,
Alice d. Thos: Nuttall, R:	19	,,
Mary Crosdell, B:	20	,,
Ann w. John Heyes, B:	25	,,
Benjamin s. John Heyes, B: of Towen ...	,,	,,
Thomas s. Matthew Eckersley, O.H: ...	26	,,
Robert s. Jas: Lee, L:	30	,,
Betty d. John Higson, Hindley	9	April
Ann Hardman, M.H:	10	,,
Ellen d. Peter Hart, W: of Towen	16	,,
Betty w. Charles Howarth, F: of Towen ...	17	,,
Ann Aldred, L.H:	,,	,,
Robert s. Charles Howarth, F: of Towen...	24	,,
Mildrum d. Adam Howcroft, Atherton ...	25	,,
Johanna Fogg, B:	28	,,
Thos: Knowles, B:	29	,,
Jane d. John Ivens, F:	,,	,,
Charles Partington, Shakerley	30	,,
Dorothy Bradley, Ha: of Towen	,,	,,
Ann Roshton, F : of Towen	,,	,,
Mary Grunday, W:	2	May
Wm: Willson, B:	,,	,,
Catharine d. Margaret Hampson, W: ...	5	,,
Adam s. Richd: Turner, Ha: of Towen ...	,,	,,
Ann d. Richd: Hough, R:	6	,,
Ellen Morris, Ha:	9	,,
James s. Samuel Seddon, F:	10	,,
Margaret w. John Greenhalgh, Ha: ...	15	,,
Betty d. Roger Makant, Sharples	17	,,
Thos: s. Wm: Lythgo, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Thos: Aldred, W:	18	,,
Jas: s. Joseph Entwisle, B:	21	,,
Ann d. Peter Harrison, B:	,,	,,
Willm: Makonson, Ha:	22	,,
Thos: s. Jas: Southern, W:	,,	,,
Ellen Cooper, Ha:	24	,,
Richard Morris, Ha:	26	,,
James s. Adam Devonport	30	,,
Margaret d. John Higson, M.H:	,,	,,
Margt: w. Thos: Ryley, Atherton	31	,,
Joseph s. John Arrowsmith, G.L:	2	June
Betty d. John Hardman, L.H:	3	,,
Betty d. Michael Tonge, W:	,,	,,
Gabriel Watson, G.L:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Wm: Bullough, W:	6	,,
Joseph s. Thos: Wright, F:	9	,,
Betty d. Ann Harrison, L: of Towen ...	13	,,

Adam Hurst, O.H:	13	June
Richd: s. John Aspinall, Ha:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Willm: Whit, B:	14	,,
Catharine d. Wm: Seddon, W:	16	,,
Catharine d. John Leigh, W:	21	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Hurst, W:	23	,,
Betty w. John Bradley, R:	25	,,
Mary w. George Smith, Ho:	26	,,
John s. Jas: Hurst, W:	27	,,
Mary d. Adam Bullough, W:	28	,,
Arthur Halliwell, R: of Towen	1	July
Sarah Norris, K: of Towen	15	,,
Ann w. Jas: Mason, R:	16	,,
Thos: Wellsby, B: of Towen	23	,,
Elizabeth d. Richd: Smith, W:	,,	,,
Alice w. George Cheetham, B:	24	,,
John Tonge, W:	1	August
Sarah Milner, Blackrod	5	,,
Christopher Smethurst, B: of Towen ...	6	,,
John Sefton, Ho:	9	,,
Ann Bleakley, W:	11	,,
Mary d. Joshua Woods, Ho:	14	,,
Wm: s. Isaac Halliwell, Atherton of Towen	15	,,
Alice d. Thos: Eckersley, L.H:	16	,,
Robert s. John Partington, Blackrod ...	18	,,
Ellen w. John Young, W:	,,	,,
Robt: s. Rondle Watson, F:	30	,,
Thomas Malt, F:	1	September
Ann w. Jonathan Gregory, O.H:	3	,,
Wm: s. Jerimy Pendlebury, B:	4	,,
Robt: s. Betty Aldred, M.H: of Town ...	6	,,
John Layland, W: of Town	,,	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Hunt, L:	7	,,
Moses s. Isaac Thropp, L:	8	,,
Thos: s. Jas: Partington, O.H:	9	,,
Robert s. Samuel Partington, W:	13	,,
Samuel Heddock, Ha:	17	,,
Sarah Grunday, H:	29	,,
John s. Thos: Wadenton, Ha:	10	October
Jas: Woods, Hindley	17	,,
Willm: s. Willm: Woodward, Atherton ...	,,	,,
Thos: s. John Partington, Blackrod	18	,,
James Hurst, W:	21	,,
James Horrabin, Ha:	,,	,,
Alice w. Jas: Lawton, B:	23	,,
Jas: s. Isaac Manchester, B:	24	,,
Robert s. Edmund Smith, F:	25	,,
Esther w. George Barrow, Ha:	27	,,

Margaret d. Wm: Bold, F:	27	October
Mary Taylor, R:	29	,,
Hannah w. Jas: Cloff, B: of Town	1	November
Joseph s. John Smethurst, F:	5	,,
Margaret Berry, L.H:	,,	,,
Betty d. John Buckley, B:	7	,,
Ann d. Betty Hurst, Atherton, of Town ...	10	,,
Jane Heddock, B: of Towen	14	,,
Sally d. Jas: Bramer, W:	15	,,
Emen w. John Holm, Worsley	16	,,
Ellen d. John Parkenson, Worsley	,,	,,
Nancy d. Henry Bowden, M.H:	20	,,
Alice d. Thos: Mather, K:	21	,,
Ann France, W:	25	,,
[Blank] w. Thos: Cawdall, W:	26	,,
Jane Parker, B:	27	,,
Betty d. Jas: Bramer, W:	28	,,
William s. Thos: Kay, H:	2	December
Samuel s. James Morris, Atherton	3	,,
Betty d. Simon Hilton, M.H:	8	,,
Jane d. James Partington, M.H:	19	,,
Alice w. Abraham Partington, R:	22	,,
Robert s. Samuel Tonge, F:	29	,,

1786.

John s. Richd: Tonge, F:	1	January
Richd: s. John Bridge, Tyldesley	2	,,
Ann d. Ann Ligh, W:	5	,,
Benjamin d. Ann Eckersley, W:	7	,,
Alice Hurst, O.H: of Towen	14	,,
John s. John Watson, F:	18	,,
Willm: s. Willm: Hurst, O.H:	19	,,
Ellen d. John Southern, B:	21	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Partington, M.H:	24	,,
Thos: s. Randle Watson, F:	,,	,,
Betty w. Jas: Chadwick, W:	,,	,,
John Heddock, Ha:	27	,,
Mary Irlam, M.H:	,,	,,
Thos: s. John Nickholson, M.H:	30	,,
Mary w. John Boardman, F:	,,	,,
Ann Holme, R: of Town	1	February
Charlotte d. Ann Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
George Cooper, B:	3	,,
Gennet d. Jas: Pendlebury, Ha:	4	,,
Martha d. Wm: Brooks, W:	,,	,,
Sarah Laithwait B: of Towen	11	,,
Joseph Woodward, W: of Towen	13	,,
Richard s. Ann Heddock, Ha: of Towen ...	17	,,

Wm: s. Wm: Haslam, B:	20	February
Henry d. Ellen Holme, Ha:	24	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Walch, B:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Wm: Hart, W:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Wm: Whit, B:	25	,,
Mary Grunday, L.H:	26	,,
Richard s. Jas: Southern, B:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Ann Hunt, H:	28	,,
Betty d. Wm: Hulton, O.H:	4	March
Alice w. Josiah Howcroft, O.H:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Adam Howarth, M.H:	5	,,
John s. Adam Howarth, M.H:	,,	,,
Emen d. Esther Eckersley, M.H:	8	,,
James s. Jas: Chadwick, W:	11	,,
Ann w. Thos: Green, W:	12	,,
Betty d. John Chowburn, B:	,,	,,
Richard s. Alexander Mort, F:	13	,,
Ruth Mather, O.H:	14	,,
Betty d. Betty Aldred, B:	15	,,
James Singleton, W:	18	,,
Mary Sandford, Atherton	,,	,,
Mary w. Ralph Darlison, M.H:	,,	,,
Wm: s. John Barlow, Ha:	20	,,
Sarah d. Martha Pinnington, O.H: ...	22	,,
Robert Woodward, W:	23	,,
Abigail Green, Charnock	,,	,,
Wm: s. John Seddon, R: of Towen	24	,,
Robert Southern, W:	25	,,
Mary Hough, O.H:	26	,,
Margaret Greenhalgh, Sharples	27	,,
Ann d. Jeremy Hunt, Leigh	30	,,
Wm: s. Jas: Platt, B:	31	,,
Ellen d. Jas: Layland, B: of Towen	1	April
Jas: s. Jas: Plat, B:	5	,,
Betty w. Edward Winward, W:	8	,,
John s. George Barrow, Ha: of Towen ...	9	,,
Beatrix d. Mary Brindle, R: of Towen ...	12	,,
Mary d. Jas: Norris, G.L:	13	,,
George s. George Barnes, F:	14	,,
Wm: Pendlebury, Ha: of Towen	16	,,
Betty d. Jane Counliffe, Ha: of Towen ...	,,	,,
Richard s. John Ligh, W:	23	,,
Jane w. Wm: Karkmon, Ha:	25	,,
Ann w. John Laithwait, B:	28	,,
Martha w. John Brooks, Atherton	,,	,,
Alice Higson, F:	30	,,
Thomas Eckersley, L.H:	1	May
Mary w. John Ligh, W:	,,	,,

Aaron s. Isaac Thropp, L: of Towen ...	4	May
Martha d. Arthur Halliwell, R: of Towen ...	5	,,
Ann d. John Bibby, O.H:	8	,,
John Lord, F:	9	,,
Henry s. Esther Pendlebury, Ha: Town ...	,,	,,
Jas: Garnet, Atherton	16	,,
Joseph s. Ralph Parkenson, F:	17	,,
John s. John Buckley, B:	19	,,
Thos: s. John Arrowsmith, G.L:	21	,,
Margaret Sixsmith, R: of Towen	23	,,
Ann d. John Garnet, Atherton	26	,,
Esther Hilton, M.H:	2	June
Jas: s. Matthew Greenhalgh, F:	4	,,
Esther Ellison, B:	5	,,
Peggy d. Thos: Hodson, B:	9	,,
Ann d. John Holme, R:	11	,,
Wright s. Timothy Wellsby, L.L:	12	,,
Jas: s. Wm: Howcroft, Westleigh	13	,,
Betty d. Roger Hurst, W:	17	,,
Wm: Eckersley, W:	20	,,
Hannah d. Adam Howarth, R:	21	,,
Joseph s. John Toft, B:	23	,,
Betty w. Matthew Horridge, M.H: ...	25	,,
Thos: Grunday, O.H:	28	,,
Wright s. Ann Cartwright, R: of Towen ...	30	,,
Martha Kay, H:	8	July
Ellen d. Henry Whittle, W:	10	,,
Alice d. Richd: Row, Ha:	11	,,
Robert s. Richd: Haslam, B:	13	,,
Nancy d. Wm: Davenport, L.L:	,,	,,
John s. Alice Morris, Ha: of Towen	23	,,
Robert Langsha, F:	24	,,
John s. Robert Buttell, B:	25	,,
Robt: s. Jas: Bowden, O.H:	27	,,
James Kearsley, W:	1	August
Isaac s. Wm: Hampson, L:	2	,,
Thomas Aldred, M.H:	6	,,
Alice d. John Pasquall, R:	7	,,
John Bromiley, Harwood Lee	9	,,
Martha d. Wm: Howcroft, Westleigh ...	10	,,
John s. Betty Taylor, Ha:	11	,,
Edward s. Richd: Walch, B:	12	,,
Alice w. Richard Row, Ha:	22	,,
Sarah d. Thos: Tilesley, F:	25	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Eckersley, O.H:	26	,,
Elizabeth w. John Howarth, W:	27	,,
Ann d. Wm: Jarrard, R:	8	September
Ellen d. Wm: Jarrard, R:	12	,,

Lambert Sale, W:	20	September
Esther d. Wm: Howarth, L:	21	,,
Betty d. John Boardman, R:	23	,,
John s. John Watson, B:	24	,,
George s. Andrew Evans, M.H:	27	,,
Edmund s. Abraham Eckersley, R: ...	1	October
Alice d. Thos: Morris, W:	,,	,,
Isaac s. Richd: Woodward, O.H:	7	,,
Esther d. George Barnes, F:	14	,,
John Bibbe, M.H:	15	,,
Thomas Dewhurst, M.H:	20	,,
Alice Paling, B:	22	,,
Esther d. John Carlile, W:	23	,,
Alice d. Andrew Hilton, L:	24	,,
Peter Higson, R:	26	,,
Samuel s. Catharine Smith, O.H:	,,	,,
Kitty d. Thos: Wellsby, B: Town	27	,,
Joshua s. Aspull Halliwell, M.H:	28	,,
William Holm, H:	31	,,
Alice d. Wm: Holden, W:	2	November
Jas: Balforn, O.H:	7	,,
Esther d. Nathan Smithurst, M.H: ...	9	,,
Thos: s. John Simken, B:	10	,,
James Howcroft, O.H:	11	,,
Henry s. Ralph Pendlebury, Hindley ...	14	,,
Thos: Jarrard, R:	15	,,
Ann d. John Wallwork, Tyldesey	18	,,
Betty d. Wm: Smithurst, M.H:	,,	,,
Ann Cockeral, B: of Towen	21	,,
Richard Tonge, W:	24	,,
Ann d. Samuel Wood, B:	26	,,
Lucy d. Antony Halliwell, R:	27	,,
Thos: s. Wm: Howarth, W:	28	,,
Nancy d. Thos: Hodson, B:	29	,,
Moses s. Wm: Withington, F:	1	December
Martha d. Jas: Brindle, L:	9	,,
Willm: s. Samuel Morris, H:	10	,,
Willm: s. John Partington, L.H:	11	,,
Ann d. George Yeats, H:	,,	,,
Ann d. John Aspinall, L:	15	,,
Jonathan s. Robt: Pendlebury, Ho: ...	19	,,
Henry Law, B:	22	,,
Wm: s. Robert Pendlebury, Ho:	23	,,
John Makant, Ha:	25	,,
Randle Watson, F:	,,	,,
Henry Woodward, Westleigh	,,	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Wallwork, B: of Towen ...	26	,,
Betty Seddon, B:	27	,,

Lambert Sale, W:	20	September
Esther d. Wm: Howarth, L:	21	,,
Betty d. John Boardman, R:	23	,,
John s. John Watson, B:	24	,,
George s. Andrew Evans, M.H:	27	,,
Edmund s. Abraham Eckersley, R: ...	1	October
Alice d. Thos: Morris, W:	,,	,,
Isaac s. Richd: Woodward, O.H:	7	,,
Esther d. George Barnes, F:	14	,,
John Bibbe, M.H:	15	,,
Thomas Dewhurst, M.H:	20	,,
Alice Paling, B:	22	,,
Esther d. John Carlile, W:	23	,,
Alice d. Andrew Hilton, L:	24	,,
Peter Higson, R:	26	,,
Samuel s. Catharine Smith, O.H:	,,	,,
Kitty d. Thos: Wellsby, B: Town	27	,,
Joshua s. Aspull Halliwell, M.H:	28	,,
William Holm, H:	31	,,
Alice d. Wm: Holden, W:	2	November
Jas: Balforn, O.H:	7	,,
Esther d. Nathan Smithurst, M.H: ...	9	,,
Thos: s. John Simken, B:	10	,,
James Howcroft, O.H:	11	,,
Henry s. Ralph Pendlebury, Hindley ...	14	,,
Thos: Jarrard, R:	15	,,
Ann d. John Wallwork, Tyldesey	18	,,
Betty d. Wm: Smithurst, M.H:	,,	,,
Ann Cockeral, B: of Towen	21	,,
Richard Tonge, W:	24	,,
Ann d. Samuel Wood, B:	26	,,
Lucy d. Antony Halliwell, R:	27	,,
Thos: s. Wm: Howarth, W:	28	,,
Nancy d. Thos: Hodson, B:	29	,,
Moses s. Wm: Withington, F:	1	December
Martha d. Jas: Brindle, L:	9	,,
Willm: s. Samuel Morris, H:	10	,,
Willm: s. John Partington, L.H:	11	,,
Ann d. George Yeats, H:	,,	,,
Ann d. John Aspinall, L:	15	,,
Jonathan s. Robt: Pendlebury, Ho: ...	19	,,
Henry Law, B:	22	,,
Wm: s. Robert Pendlebury, Ho:	23	,,
John Makant, Ha:	25	,,
Randle Watson, F:	,,	,,
Henry Woodward, Westleigh	,,	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Wallwork, B: of Towen ...	26	,,
Betty Seddon, B:	27	,,

Ralph s. John Laithwait, Hindley ... ... 28 December
Mary w. George Seddon, L: ... ... 30 ,,

1787.

Sarah w. Giles Higson, O.H: ... ... 5 January
Esther Horrocks, W: ... ... ,, ,,
James s. George Hayes, F: ... ... 6 ,,
Ann d. Roger Edge, L: ... ... 8 ,,
John Tonge, M.H: ... ... 11 ,,
Mary d. Wm: Hunt, W: ... ... ,, ,,
Elizabeth d. Peter Johnson, F: ... ... 12 ,,
Ellen w. John Fogg, Ha: ... ... 14 ,,
Willm: s. Willm: Hulton, esq., O.H: ... 18 ,,
John s. Jeremy France, L: ... ... 20 ,,
Martha w. John Eckersley, Tyldesley, Towen 25 ,,
Ann d. John Grundy, K: ... ... 27 ,,
Ann Partington, M.H: of Towen ... ... 28 ,,
Henry s. Wm: Hurst, W: ... ... 30 ,,
Ann d. Thos: Nuttall, F: ... ... 2 February
Robert s. John Higson, M.H: ... ... 3 ,,
John Boardman, F: ... ... 4 ,,
John s. John Dean, B: ... ... 5 ,,
Phoebe d. Thos: Rycroft, F: ... ... 12 ,,
Jane d. Thos: Rycroft, F: ... ... 14 ,,
John Tonge, F: ... ... 16 ,,
Jas: s. John Gregory, W: ... ... ,, ,,
Ralph s. Thos: Wrighth, F: ... ... 17 ,,
Jas: s. John Buckley, B: ... ... 18 ,,
Peggy w. John Pendlebury, Ha: ... ... 20 ,,
John Halliwell, B: ... ... 25 ,,
Mary d. Samuel Blackley, B: ... ... 26 ,,
Ann w. John Stott, B: ... ... 28 ,,
Elizabeth Bradley, R: ... ... 1 March
John Eckersley, Shakerley ... ... 4 ,,
Jane Forest, Hindley ... ... ,, ,,
John s. Michael Karkman, L: ... ... 8 ,,
Ralph s. Wm: Howcroft, Atherton ... ... 11 ,,
Major s. John Norris, G.L: ... ... ,, ,,
Martha d. Jas: Bullough, W: ... ... 12 ,,
Mary w. Wm: Johnson, F: ... ... 14 ,,
Ellen d. Saml: Partington, Shakerley ... 16 ,,
Elizabeth d. Thos: Stones, Sharples ... ,, ,,
Ann d. Wm: Wyeld, F: ... ... 20 ,,
John s. George Rigby, W: ... ... 21 ,,
Betty d. Jas: Aldred, F: ... ... 22 ,,
John Smethurst, Shakerley, Towen ... ... 26 ,,
Betty w. John Buckley, B: ... ... ,, ,,
Martha d. John Heyes, B: ... ... 2 April

Robert s. George Barnes, F:	3	April
Moses s. Benjamin Hunt, W:	,,	,,
Giles Eckersley, Atherton	9	,,
Jane d. Saml: Seddon, F:	,,	,,
Adam Grunday, B:	12	,,
Malley Halliwell, Blackrod	13	,,
Martha w. Wm: Grunday, O.H:	14	,,
Jane Partington, M.H:	15	,,
Noah s. Jno: Heaton, H:	16	,,
Mary w. Jas: Pendlebury, Ha: of Towen ...	19	,,
Ann Carlile, W:	25	,,
Ann Holden, O.H:	27	,,
Esther d. Robt: Bullough, Astley	28	,,
John s. Thos: Layland, W:	29	,,
Moses Rolison, Bedford	8	May
Robert Makant, Ha:	9	,,
Ann d. Martha Halliwell, W:	12	,,
Rachel d. Israel Eckersley, M.H:	13	,,
Hannah w. Wm: Haslam, B:	14	,,
Alice w. Richd: Holden, W:	17	,,
George s. Mary Hough, B: of Towen ...	20	,,
James Yeate, Ha: of Towen	22	,,
Mary d. John Tilsley, F:	,,	,,
Ann Hardman, Tyldesley	1	June
Mary d. John Roshton, F:	5	,,
Margaret d. Jas: Haslam, F:	7	,,
Agnes d. Wm: Lythgoe, B:	9	,,
Wm: s. Thos: Winnard, Hindley	,,	,,
Margt: w. George Lomax, B:	10	,,
Thos: Watson, F:	11	,,
John s. Jas: Haslam, F: of Towen	,,	,,
Shusanna d. Jas: Haslam, F: of Towen ...	,,	,,
Wm: s. Roger Makant, B: of Towen ...	12	,,
Betty w. John Battersby, B:	13	,,
Margaret d. Peter Greenhalgh, Ainsworth...	,,	,,
James Tonge, F:	15	,,
Ellen w. Wm: Morris, H:	,,	,,
Alice d. Thos: Grundy, L.H: of Towen ...	17	,,
Jarrard s. John Pendlebury, Blackrod ...	19	,,
Mary Aldred, Atherton, of Towen	,,	,,
James Howarth, Ha:	25	,,
Esther w. John Hindley, M.H:	26	,,
Fanny d. Robt: Ramsdale, W:	27	,,
Mary Grunday, B:	28	,,
John s. Wm: Crook, B:	2	July
Betty w. Thos: Holme, H:	3	,,
Mrs. Sarah Rothwell, Manchester	4	,,
Martha Ainsworth, F: of Towen	5	,,

Ann d. Betty Bibby, G.L: of Towen ...	8	July
Joseph s. Jas: Partington, O.H: of Towen...	10	,,
Alice d. Betty Watson, F:	11	,,
Peter s. Jas: Partington, O.H:	14	,,
Betty d. Thos: Seddon, B:	15	,,
Ralph s. Ralph Holme, Ho:	24	,,
Isaac s. Thos: Crompton, W:	26	,,
Mary w. Richd: Tonge, F:	27	,,
John s. John Crompton, B:	,,	,,
Esther w. Isaac Crompton, H:	30	,,
Margaret Partington, M.H: Towen ...	1	August
Roger Thropp, L: of Towen	10	,,
Ann d. Peter Wallwork, W:	,,	,,
Jas: s. George Young, B:	16	,,
John s. Nice Hope, M.H: of Towen ...	17	,,
Wright s. Jno: Halliwell, B:	,,	,,
Margaret d. Cornelius Barlow, B:	20	,,
John s. Betty Bibby, G.L: Towen	,,	,,
Ann France, W: Towen	21	,,
Ellen w. Henry Pilkington, Ho:	23	,,
Esther d. John Carlile, W: of Towen ...	27	,,
John s. Michael Hurst, M.H:	29	,,
Alice w. John Nicholson, M.H:	31	,,
John s. Robert Smith, W:	3	September
Martha d. John Entwistle, Ha:	11	,,
Mary w. Saml: Blackley, B:	13	,,
Jesop Woodward Holme, B:	16	,,
Mary d. Willm: Gregory, W:	19	,,
Nancy d. Esther Whatmough, Ha: ...	20	,,
Thos: s. John Nicholson, M.H:	22	,,
Betty d. Ellen Holme, Ha:	24	,,
Robert s. Jas: Isherwood, B:	28	,,
John s. Thos: Fletcher, Ha:	,,	,,
Hugh Horrox, Turton	29	,,
Alice d. Thos: Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
Mary w. Jas: Edge, Atherton	1	October
Rachel w. Jno: Watmough, Tyldesley, of Towen	2	,,
Jas: s. John Hall, F:	3	,,
Jane d. Isaac Throp, L: Towen	4	,,
Simon s. John Pendlebury, Ha:	5	,,
Richard Tonge, Atherton, of Town ...	6	,,
Franches Browne, M.H:	7	,,
Alice w. Robert Rigby, B:	,,	,,
Malley d. Abraham Eckersley, R:	8	,,
Ann d. Robert Pilkenton, H:	12	,,
Nathaniel Dickenson, W: of Towen ...	15	,,
Wm: s. John Halliwell, B:	,,	,,

Samuel Dickenson, W: of Towen	17	October
Betty Dickinson, widow, W:	20	,,
Alice d. Jno: Barrow, Ha:	21	,,
William Jesup s. Wm: Hurst, O.H: ...	27	,,
Wm: Sixsmith, R: of Town	1	November
Thos: s. Wm: Seddon, W:	2	,,
Alice d. Jno: Condliffe, Ha:	4	,,
Jas: & Jesse ss. Richd: France, M.H: ...	,,	,,
Martha d. Michael Tong, W:	7	,,
Thos: s. Wm: Penington, Ha:	,,	,,
Ann w. Richd: France, M.H:	14	,,
Jas: Sutliffe, M.H:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Winward, W:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Robt: Harwood, Ha:	16	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Hurst, W:	17	,,
Jas: s. Jno: Condliffe, H:	,,	,,
Esther Kearsley, W:	19	,,
Jas: Smith, F:	20	,,
Alice d. Jno: France, L:	22	,,
Mary d. Jas: Barton, F:	28	,,
Catharine d. Jno: Fielding, M.H:	,,	,,
Esther d. Thos: Higson, B:	29	,,
Robt: s. Thos: Nuttall, F: of town	8	December
Peter s. Betty Knight, Atherton	,,	,,
Elizabeth Mather, B: of Town	13	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Kirkman, W:	,,	,,
Richd: s. Jas: Watson, F:	16	,,
Margt: d. Jas: Boardman, O.H:	17	,,
Mary d. Thos: Mason, H:	,,	,,
Wm: Hart, W:	22	,,
Betty d. Jas: Heaton, H:	,,	,,
Betty w. Andrew Hilton, W:	23	,,
Betty w. Richd: Muckelt, B:	26	,,
Jas: s. Thos: Green, W:	29	,,
Mary d. Richd: Marsh, R:	30	,,

1788.

Alice d. Robt: Rigby, B: of town	1	January
Thomas Smith, Manchester	2	,,
Ann d. Jno: Smethurst, F:	,,	,,
Richard Lomax, B:	7	,,
Mary d. Wm: Seddon, W:	,,	,,
Jas: Marsh, W:	8	,,
Ralph Grundy, Haigh	,,	,,
Jno: Marsden, R:	,,	,,
Sarah d. Jas: Edge, Atherton	9	,,
Jas: s. Jno: Sutliffe, B:	,,	,,

Thos: & Robt: twins, ss. Christopher Roscow, O.H:	14	January
Wm: s. Wm: Hunt, W:	15	,,
Alice d. Major Morris, B:	,,	,,
Jno: s. James Eatock, W:	23	,,
Eleanor d. Jas: Lawton, F:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Jno: Taylor, Tyldesley	2	February
James s. Betty Halliwell, widow, B: of town	3	,,
Molly d. Jno: Booth, B:	5	,,
Dorothy Yates, Abram	9	,,
Jesse s. Joseph Halliwell, R:	10	,,
Ann d. Roger Edge, L:	15	,,
Ann Yates, Atherton	18	,,
Joseph s. Jas: Coop, B: of Town	19	,,
Jno: Hilton, Atherton	20	,,
Mary w. Joseph Woods, Ho:	21	,,
Ann d. Thos: Hurst, W:	,,	,,
Jno: Fletcher, L:	22	,,
Wm: s. Thos: Tong, F:	,,	,,
Mary d. Robt: Bootle, B:	25	,,
Jenny d. Richd: Tong, F:	27	,,
Thos: Boardman, M.H:	28	,,
Thos: s. Margt: Mee, Ha:	29	,,
Richd: s. Francis Brown, L.H:	1	March
Esther d. Richd: Yates, M.H:	4	,,
Betty d. Giles Haydock, B:	5	,,
John Leigh, L:	6	,,
Molly d. Thos: Nuttall, R:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Thos: Aldred, B:	11	,,
Mary d. David Morris, Ha:	12	,,
John Watmough, Tyldesley, of Town ...	14	,,
Jas: s. Jno: Jacks, Clifton	16	,,
George Higson, Tyldesley	18	,,
Alice d. Jer. Pendlebury, B:	23	,,
Richd: Dootson, W:	31	,,
Thos: s. Jas: Yates, Atherton	,,	,,
Thos: s. Saml: Thornley, H:	1	April
Jas: s. George: Heys, F:	3	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Brooks, B: of Town	,,	,,
Elizth: d. Jno: Watmough, Tyldesley, of Town	6	,,
Roger s. Wm: Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Alice Hurst, O.H:	9	,,
Ann d. Jno: Boardman R:	,,	,,
Jno: Glazebrook, M.H:	12	,,
Sarah d. Elizth: Condliffe, widow, Ha: ...	13	,,
Ann d. Jonathan Crook, B:	,,	,,
Jane w. Jas: Haslam, F:	17	,,

Ann d. Jno: Hamor, Ha:	18	April
Mary d. Simon Hilton, Tyldesley	20	,,
Jno: Higson, M.H:	,,	,,
Ellen Grundy, Haigh	21	,,
Jas: Pilkington, B:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Miller, O.H:	22	,,
Betty d. Jno: Tong, F:	,,	,,
Peggy d. Jas: Cheetham, L.L:	29	,,
Alice w. Jas: Smedley, B:	30	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Turner, Ha: of Town	5	May
Mary Eckersley, W:	6	,,
Robt: s. Wm: Turner, H: of Town	8	,,
Samuel s. Jno: Swan, F:	17	,,
Jane w. Charles Chadwick, W: of Town ...	20	,,
Margt: w. Saml: Morris, H:	21	,,
John Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
George Smith, Ho:	22	,,
Ann w. Richd: Rawsthorne, B:	,,	,,
Ann Eckersley, W:	23	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Robinson, B:	24	,,
Ann Hunt, W:	26	,,
Alice Horrox, Turton, of Town	,,	,,
Elizth: w. John Shepperd, Blackrod ...	27	,,
John Layland, W:	31	,,
Mary d. Esther Burns, Ha: of Town ...	,,	,,
John Haslam, F:	3	June
Eleanor Lawton, B:	9	,,
Jas: s. Wm: Greenhalgh, Ha:	,,	,,
Richard s. Wm: Bullough, W:	10	,,
Jenny d. Jno: Roscow, Ho:	11	,,
Betty Roper, F:	12	,,
Mary d. Ann Wilson, B:	13	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Partington, M.H:	14	,,
Betty Holme, B:	15	,,
Robt: s. Thos: Rycroft, F:	,,	,,
Mary d. Richd: Smith, W:	24	,,
Betty d. Jno: Eckersley, M.H:	25	,,
John s. Lawrence Taylor, Haigh	30	,,
Mary d. Isaac Hurst, O.H:	1	July
Thos: s. Thos: Tong, B:	3	,,
Ann d. Adam Bullough, W:	4	,,
Catharine Morris, B: widow, of Town ...	6	,,
Wm: s. Peter Bury, M.H:	,,	,,
Ann d. Wm: Johnson, Ho:	11	,,
Peggy d. George Edwards, O.H:	15	,,
Mary d. Jno: England, Ho:	17	,,
Ann d. Ann Woodward, Atherton	18	,,
James s. Henry Norris, B:	,,	,,

Jenny d. Jno: England, Ho:	20	July
Ann d. Richard Grundy, B:	24	,,
Sarah d. Joshua Shufflebotham, B:	25	,,
Betty d. Thos: Valentine, B:	29	,,
Betty d. Jno: Markland, B:	30	,,
Jno: Rothwell, B:	6	August
Ellis s. Ellis Crompton, W:	7	,,
Thos: s. [Blank] Glazebrook, F:	8	,,
Thos: Edge, L.H:	11	,,
Geo: s. Geo: Lomax, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Jas: Eatock, W:	12	,,
Esther d. Jas: Higson, B: of Town	,,	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Dearden, B:	,,	,,
Esther Woods, Haigh, widow	20	,,
Mary Morris, R:	21	,,
Jno: s. Ralph Tong, Ha:	23	,,
Alice Eckersley, F:	26	,,
James Smith, Manchester	27	,,
Mary d. Catharine Southern, B:	,,	,,
Jno: s. Jas: Higson, B: of Town	28	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Eatock, W:	30	,,
Sarah w. Jno: Walch, B:	31	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Horridge, Tyldesley ...	,,	,,
Wm: s. Thos: Horridge, Tyldesley	2	September
Wm: s. Wm: Weights, B:	4	,,
Alice d. Jas: Eatock, W:	5	,,
Jas: s. Thos: Winward, L: of Town ...	8	,,
Wm: s. Margt: Aldred, B:	10	,,
John Higson, M.H:	11	,,
Mary d. Jonathan Shaw, B:	12	,,
Robt: s. Harry Morris, L:	15	,,
Ellen w. Richd: Partington, Atherton ...	22	,,
Alice w. John Bromily, L:	23	,,
Ellen d. Richd: Roscow, Preston	24	,,
Ann w. James Coop, B: of Town	25	,,
Richd: s. Elizabeth Clark, B:	27	,,
Fanny d. Jas: Coop, B: of Town	28	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Buckley, B:	29	,,
Jno: s. Wm: Woods, B:	9	October
Richard s. [Blank] Parkinson, B: ...	,,	,,
Ann d. Saml: Tong, F:	16	,,
Oliver Stones, H:	17	,,
Sarah d. James Dixson, Tyldesley	23	,,
Rachel d. Thos: Tong, B:	24	,,
Thomas Holme, Ho:	26	,,
Wm: s. Richd: Bryers, H:	31	,,
Esther d. Betty Garnet, widow, B: ...	3	November
Jno: s. Isaac Manchester, B:	5	,,

Peggy d. Ralph Kay, M.H:	6	November
Wm: Dawson, B:	7	,,
Catharine Kirkman, of Cockhey, of Town ...	10	,,
Sarah d. Saml: Bleakley, B:	11	,,
Betty d. Jas: Holden, B:	12	,,
Nancy d. Jas: Mort, Atherton	,,	,,
Sarah d. Richd: Fletcher, D.L: of Town ...	17	,,
Peter Aspinall, W:	,,	,,
Martha w. Jas: Brindle, W:	19	,,
Hugh Fisher, Sharples	29	,,
Wm: s. John Gerrard, L.H:	30	,,
Thomas s. Thos: Hardman, L.H:	30	,,
John s. Richd: Southern, Ha:	2	December
Ann d. Thos: Harwood, H:	,,	,,
Henry Seddon, H:	5	,,
Ann d. Jno: Watson, B:	6	,,
Jno: s. Richd: Fletcher, B: of Town ...	7	,,
Ann d. Thos: Yate, B:	,,	,,
Jas: Yates, L:	9	,,
Sarah d. Richd: & Nancy Southern, Ha: ...	,,	,,
Thos: s. James Wood, B:	10	,,
Jno: s. Wm: Crompton, B:	11	,,
Jno: Kay, Ha:	13	,,
Charlotte d. Thos: Stones, B:	,,	,,
Edward s. Thomas Mather, K:	16	,,
Mally d. Jno: Gerrard, L.H:	17	,,
John Horrox, R:	21	,,
Ann d. Betty Bamnet, B:	,,	,,
Molly d. Jas: Mort, L.H:	23	,,
Lawrence Aursting, Ha: of Town	23	,,
Thos: s. Jno: Condliffe, H:	24	,,
Ruth d. Richd: Seddon, M.H:	,,	,,
Jarratt s. Thos: Pendlebury	25	,,
Ellen d. Wm: Leigh, W:	,,	,,
Nancy d. Robt: Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
Hannah d. Jane Condliffe, B:	29	,,
Ralph s. Wm: Grundy, Ince	,,	,,
Thomas s. Henry Tong, L.H:	30	,,
Wm: s. Robert Woodward, Atherton ...	31	,,

1789.

John Flitcroft, Pendleton	1	January
Margt: d. Thos: Holme, Ha:	,,	,,
Mary Pasqual, O.H: of Town	3	,,
Richard s. Jas: Lomax, B:	4	,,
Betty Partington, widow, Tyldesley, of Town	5	,,
Robert Parkinson, B: of Town	6	,,
Squire s. Robt: Woodward, Atherton ...	7	,,

Michael Kirkman, W:	8	January
Jno: s. Nicholas Balfron, W:	9	,,
Richd: s. Jas: Hampson, O.H:	,,	,,
Mary Reeve, widow, Wigan	12	,,
Mary Sharples, F:	15	,,
Jno: s. Alice Duxbury, H: of Town ...	17	,,
Jas: s. Jno: Hunt, Leigh	,,	,,
Lettice d. Ann Hunt, Atherton, of Town ...	,,	,,
Lambert Heaton, B: of Town	18	,,
Wm: s. Richd: Owen, B:	,,	,,
Ann d. Thos: Pickering, B:	20	,,
Mary w. Roger Hurst, O.H:...	21	,,
Susannah Horrabin d. Wm: Horrabin, Ha:	,,	,,
Betty d. Wm: Ashton, B:	23	,,
Alice d. John Lee, W:	24	,,
Ellen d. Major Wroe, Sharples	,,	,,
Ruth w. Jno: Carlile, R:	26	,,
Mary Partington, W:	29	,,
Betty d. Joseph Aspinall, W:	30	,,
Ann Howcroft, O.H:	,,	,,
Ann w. Jno: Cockerhill, B:	3	February
Alice d. Charles Taylor, B:	5	,,
Alice Tong, Atherton	6	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Suttliffe, B:	,,	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Fogg, B:	8	,,
Alice d. Jonathan Shaw, B:	10	,,
Mary w. Jno: Turner, Ha: of Town ...	12	,,
Betty d. Richd: Ridyard, Ha:	16	,,
Adam Worthington, Aspull	18	,,
Jane Kay, Radcliffe	,,	,,
Jas: s. Robt: Wright, F:	20	,,
Wm: Eckersley, M.H:	21	,,
Fanny d. Thos: Martin, R:	22	,,
Betty d. Jas: Morris, R:	23	,,
Mary w. Jas: Orrell, Ha:	24	,,
Betty d. Giles Eckersley, Atherton, of Town	,,	,,
Betty d. Charles Moores, B:	27	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Openshaw, B:	,,	,,
Betty Watson, F:	28	,,
Jno: Aldred, B:	1	March
Richd: s. [Blank] Smith, B:	,,	,,
Jno: s. Michael Hurst, M.H:	,,	,,
George s. Lucy Jarrard, W:	2	,,
Jas: s. Richd: Southern, W: of Town ...	4	,,
Jas: Tong, Ha:	13	,,
Ann d. Jonathan Crook, B:	16	,,
Laurance s. Jas: Fletcher, O.H:	19	,,
Betty Bullough, L: of Town	28	,,

Mary d. Jas: Marsh, W:	30	March
Catharine d. Wm: Greenhalgh, Ha: ...	,,	,,
Wm: Howcroft, Westleigh	1	April
Ellen Bullough, W: of Town	,,	,,
Betty d. Richd: Higson, M.H:	3	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Gregory, O.H:	5	,,
Ellen Bullough, W: of Town	6	,,
Thurstan Smethurst, F:	7	,,
Elizabeth Eckersley, L.H:	,,	,,
Esther d. Wm: Throp, L:	,,	,,
Matty d. Peter Bullough, W:	11	,,
Aimmy w. Jno: Silcock, W:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Jas: Howcroft, O.H:	13	,,
Mary w. Richd: Hosker, W:	16	,,
Edwd: Winnard, W:	20	,,
Jno: s. Jas: Bullough, W: of Town	23	,,
George Rigby, W:	25	,,
Jno: Higson, B: of Town	26	,,
Thos: Crompton, W:	27	,,
Francis Kay, B:	30	,,
Betty d. Nathan Gregory, W:	4	May
Noah France, B:	5	,,
Betty Tong, F:	7	,,
Jno: Halliwell, L.H:	9	,,
[Blank] d. Jas: Coop, B: of Town	10	,,
Ann d. Robt: Greenhalgh, O.H:	12	,,
Matthew s. Jno: Hilton, Atherton	17	,,
John Hilton, Atherton	30	,,
Jno: Leigh, Blackrod	31	,,
Jenny w. Robt: Tong, F:	4	June
Wm: s. Jas: Bradley, O.H:	,,	,,
George Platt, W:	5	,,
Betty w. Wm: Tong, F:	10	,,
Wm: Kay, Ha:	15	,,
Alice d. Wm: Howcroft, Westleigh ...	,,	,,
Henry Hurst, W:	17	,,
Roger s. Richd: Crompton, W:	18	,,
Rachel d. Ellis Hunt, W:	19	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Weights, B:	,,	,,
Charlotte d. Peter Walker, Tyldesley ...	20	,,
Jas: Howcroft, O.H:	22	,,
Nanny w. James Eckersley, Atherton ...	,,	,,
Alice w. Jno: Norris, G.L:	23	,,
Thos: Tong, F:	,,	,,
Betty d. Alice Hamor, B:	,,	,,
Mary w. Robt: Holden, W:	30	,,
Gerrard s. Roger Pendlebury, Manchester...	1	July
Benjamin s. Jno: Eckersley, W:	,,	,,

James Adamson, L:	1	July
Catharine Seddon, M.H:	5	,,
Betty d. Giles Seddon, M.H:	7	,,
Robt: s. Robt: & Betty Parkinson, B: ...	15	,,
Saml: s. Samuel Tong, F:	18	,,
Ralph s. Wm: & Martha Howcroft, Westleigh	19	,,
Mary d. Jno: Walch, B:	21	,,
Charles Chadwick, W:	23	,,
Martha Mills, R:	2	August
Hannah d. Ralph Parkinson, Worsley ...	9	,,
Betty d. Jno: Partington, W:	,,	,,
Mary d. Peter Valentine, F:	10	,,
Jas: s. Wm: Gerrard, R:	12	,,
Mary w. Jas: Woods, B:	16	,,
Charles s. Jno: Brooks, B:	17	,,
Harry Morris s. Harry Morris, L: of Town	18	,,
Henry s. George Yates, H: of Town ...	20	,,
Ellen w. Robt: Smith, W:	31	,,
Wm: s. Thos: Jones, M.H:	1	September
Margt: d. Richd: Penington, W:	2	,,
Peter s. Jno: Chadwick, W: of Town ...	,,	,,
Jno: s. Wm: Southern, L:	5	,,
Jas: Green, B: of Town	10	,,
Jane w. Josiah Fowler, Salford	,,	,,
Luke s. Jno: Greenhalg, B:	16	,,
Betty d. Daniel Fairbrother, W: of Town...	17	,,
Wm: Aspinall, H:	18	,,
Esther Lomax, B:	22	,,
Jno: s. Wm: Stones, Bedford	26	,,
Alice d. Joseph Watson, G.L:	29	,,
Jenny d. Jno: Rawsthorn, Ha:	10	October
Alice d. Richd: Crompton, W:	12	,,
Mary d. Jno: Jarratt, R:	,,	,,
Jno: Chadwick, W:	15	,,
Michael Byrn, O.H:	16	,,
Peggy w. Richd: Lee, H:	28	,,
Catharine d. Jas: Watson, B:	29	,,
Elizth Ryley, widow, R: aged 32 years ...	1	November
Thos: s. Jno: Taylor, Shakerley	12	,,
Esther w. Ralph Whittle, R:	13	,,
Wm: s. George Anderton, B:	18	,,
Martha w. Wm: Boardman, R:	20	,,
Mary w. Jno: Grundy, K:	21	,,
Mary w. Thos: Hurst, W:	24	,,
Jas: s. David Morris, B:	,,	,,
Ann d. Richd: Hough, R:	26	,,
Jno: s. Jas: Lee, W:	27	,,
Nelly d. Jno: Dawson, B:	2	December

Peter Mather, L.H: of Town	3	December
Wm: Halliwell, B:	9	,,
Jas: s. Joseph Aspinall, W:	11	,,
Jas: Morris, Manchester	13	,,
Thos: s. Jas: Marsh, R: of Town	14	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Seddon, R:	25	,,
Nathanael s. Jas: Hurst, O.H:	28	,,
Thos: Aspinall, W:	31	,,

1790.

Wm: s. John Liptrot, O.H:	1	January
Philip s. Saml: Morris, L:	2	,,
Esther Howcroft, O.H: widow	3	,,
Jas: s. John Buckley, B:	8	,,
Peggy d. Wm: Southern, L:	11	,,
Matty d. Joseph Watson, L.H:	12	,,
Mary d. Ellis Hunt, W:	13	,,
Ann w. Ellis Hunt, W:	16	,,
Sally d. Lawrance Irlam, B:	17	,,
Martha d. Richard Dewhurst, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Jno: Rosbotham, Abram	19	,,
Jas: s. Edmd: Heaton, L:	,,	,,
Ann Leigh, widow, W:	21	,,
Ralph & Ann s. & d. Jas: Morris, R: ...	22	,,
Jas: s. Samuel Openshaw, B:	24	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Dawson, B:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Marsh, R:	26	,,
Samuel Eckersley, M.H:	27	,,
Thos: s. Jno: Brindle, B:	29	,,
Betty d. Wm: Greenhalgh, Ha:	,,	,,
Esther d. Thomas Higson, B:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Thos: Nuttall, R:	31	,,
Mary Yate, H: of Town	,,	,,
Moses s. Mille Pasqual, O.H: of Town ...	3	February
Ann d. Mary Brindle, B:	4	,,
James s. Jno: Southern, Turton	5	,,
James Hilton, Atherton, of Town	9	,,
Jno: Morris, Ho:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Thos: Walk, B:	10	,,
Rachel d. Thos: Hunt, L:	,,	,,
Ann d. Thos: Scowcroft, H:	,,	,,
Nancy d. Richd: Dewhurst, B:	,,	,,
Thos: s. James Holt, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Mary Dootson, W:	21	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Barlow, Ha:	23	,,
Nathanael s. Jno: Morris, L:	24	,,
Mary Greenhalgh, Sharples, of Town ...	26	,,
Betty d. Jno: France, L:	28	,,

Jno: Tong, F:	3	March
Jas: s. Ann Dootson, B:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Richd: Partington, M.H:	4	,,
Samuel Davis, F:	10	,,
Christian Halliwell, R: aged 92 years ...	13	,,
Mary w. Jno: Bromilow, W: of Town ...	14	,,
Jane d. James Howorth, B:	,,	,,
Lettice d. Mary Brindle, B:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Jas: Bleakley, H:	17	,,
Mary w. Rogers Makan, B:	18	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Hurst, W:	21	,,
Mary d. Richd: Partington, M.H:	22	,,
Roger s. Thos: Throp, W: of Town ...	25	,,
Catharine w. Peter Pendlebury, B: of Town	28	,,
Ann d. Richd: & Mary Worsick, Ha: ...	,,	,,
Betty w. Thos: Marsh, M.H:	30	,,
Aaron s. Mille Pasqual, O.H: of Town ...	,,	,,
Henry Maken, Ha: of Town	2	April
Margt: Bullough, F:	4	,,
James Higson, B:	6	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Crowder, B:	,,	,,
Manchester s. Jas: Horridge, O.H: ...	7	,,
Ann Smethurst, widow, B:	8	,,
Joseph s. Jno: Southern, R:	9	,,
Elizth: Rothwell, widow, O.H:	11	,,
Richd: Worthington, Tyldesley	13	,,
Jno: Partington, Blackrod	14	,,
Alice d. Timothy Nicholson, M.H: ...	17	,,
James Ward, H:	18	,,
Alice w. Jno: Condliffe, B:	,,	,,
Jno: s. Richd: Holme, B:	19	,,
Wm: Atkinson, B: of Town	20	,,
Mary d. Samuel Woods, B:	21	,,
Catharine w. Richd: Boardman, O.H: ...	22	,,
Joseph s. Thomas Openshaw, B:	,,	,,
Thos: Winward, L:	24	,,
Zilpha d. Thos: Carter, Ha:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Wm: Howcroft, B:	29	,,
Sarah Green, widow, B: of Town	4	May
Richd: s. Nanny Haddock, R:	5	,,
Margt: w. Richd: Farnworth, F:	10	,,
Edwd: & Wm: Twins, James Halliwell, Ha:	11	,,
Henry s. Charles Howcroft, B:	,,	,,
Jas: Marsh, R:	13	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Kirkman, W:	15	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Marsh, R:	19	,,
Peter s. Samuel Woods, B:	,,	,,
Alice w. Jno: Crank, B:	25	,,

Richd: Garnet, W:	25	May
Wm: s. Margt: Green, widow, F:	,,	,,
Mary d. Jno: Watson, G.L:	,,	,,
James Fletcher, F: of Town	27	,,
James s. Jno: Smith, H:	28	,,
Mary d. Jno: Pendlebury, H:	,,	,,
Martha d. Miles Eckersley, M.H:	4	June
Ann d. Betty Parkinson, B: of Town ...	8	,,
Jno: s. Jas: Bullough, B:	9	,,
Mary d. Charles Partington, F:	10	,,
Ann d. Farnworth Wharmby, L.H: ...	12	,,
Ann w. Geo: Grantham, Atherton	,,	,,
Betty Holt, widow, B:	13	,,
Ann d. Richd: Hills, Westleigh	14	,,
Geo: s. Joseph [Blank]	18	,,
Jas: s. Jno: Hough, B:	20	,,
Isaac s. Wm: Aspinall, W:	23	,,
Martha d. Jno: Gregory, O.H:	24	,,
Richd: s. Jno: Galland, Ho:	2	July
Mary w. Geo: Higson, Atherton	3	,,
Jno: s. Betty Vicars, B:	4	,,
Jno: s. Daniel Fairbrother, W: of Town ...	7	,,
Martha w. Thos: Stones, B:	13	,,
Alice d. Richd: Higson, M.H:	14	,,
James s. Oliver Stones, F:	16	,,
Jno: s. Saml: Nelson, O.H:	17	,,
George Seddon, M.H:	18	,,
Ann w. Oliver Morris, H:	19	,,
Jno: s. Lee Bowden, O.H:	,,	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Smith, B:	,,	,,
Ann d. Jonas Crowder, B:	23	,,
Alice w. Jonathan Tildsley, Atherton ...	24	,,
Mary d. Bullough Leigh, W:	26	,,
Betty d. Geo: Ashworth, B:	28	,,
Ellis s. Thos: Davenport, L.L:	30	,,
Ann d. Adam Hurst, O.H:	31	,,
James Blaclow, H:	3	August
Samuel s. Thos: Pickup, B:	,,	,,
Ann d. Evan Hargraves, B:	7	,,
Wright s. Thos: Miller, O.H:	8	,,
Ann d. John Balfron, W:	,,	,,
Mary d. Andrew Knowles, B:	13	,,
Betty d. John Woofendale, B:	,,	,,
James s. Jonathan Shaw, B:	15	,,
Martha d. Wm: Brooks, W:	,,	,,
Alice d. Mary Leigh, W:	16	,,
Betty d. Wm: Hurst, O.H:	17	,,
Charlotte d. Wm: Brooks, W:	22	,,

Abraham s. Wm: Cheetham, Tyldesley ...	23	August
Roger Hurst, O.H:	26	,,
Margt: w. Robt: Flitcroft, B:	,,	,,
Jno: s. Wm: Pennington, Ha:	27	,,
Jno: s. Richd: Nelson, D.L:	2	September
Jno: s. Joseph Watson, G.L:	8	,,
Jane w. Wm: Grundy, Ince	9	,,
Joseph s. Jonathan Tildsley, Atherton ...	,,	,,
Betty d. Isaac Pendlebury, B:	10	,,
Peter s. Martha Higson, widow, B: ...	14	,,
Mally w. Jesup Halliwell, M.H: of Town...	18	,,
Ann d. Henry Tonge, B:	24	,,
Peggy d. Thos: Aspinall, W:	26	,,
Amy d. Thos: Bolton, B:	4	October
Esther d. Ann Cartwright, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Joseph Aspinall, Manchester ...	6	,,
Ellen d. Hannah Halliwell, L.L:	,,	,,
Ellen w. Jas: Wallwork, B: of Town ...	7	,,
Joseph s. Wm: Holden, L:	15	,,
Thos: s. Isaac Throp, W:	20	,,
Nancy d. Joseph Halliwell, R:	22	,,
Mary d. Jno: Evans, F:	23	,,
Richd: Bleakley, B:	25	,,
Thomas s. Jas: Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Seddon, M.H:	26	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Bullough, W:	,,	,,
James France, W:	27	,,
Ann d. Henry: Tong, B:	,,	,,
Mille d. Jno: Barlow, M.H:	28	,,
James Turner, Ha:	1	November
Thos: s. Betty Stones, Worsley	4	,,
Wm: s. Ralph Stones, B:	10	,,
Wm: s. Peter Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,
Ann w. James Lee, W:	11	,,
Oliver Morris, H:	12	,,
Jno: s. Wm: Bold, F:	,,	,,
Robt: s. Thos: Tong, F:	,,	,,
Margt: d. Wm: Bold, F:	14	,,
Betty d. Jno: Manley, W:	,,	,,
Titus s. Jno: Holt, B:	16	,,
Phoebe d. Noah Mather, L.H:	17	,,
Thomas Mort, F:	20	,,
Wm: s. Jas: Roscow, W: of Town	,,	,,
Mary d. Jas: Gregory, W:	21	,,
Margt: d. Thomas Bibby, M.H:	,,	,,
Mary d. Isaac Eckersley, Atherton	23	,,
Giles s. Mark Eckersley, M.H:	24	,,
Jane d. Jno: Mather, Atherton	26	,,

Mary d. Wm: Howorth, F:	26	November
Roger Parkinson, Ha: of Town	30	,,
Wm: s. Jno: Aspinall, W:	,,	,,
Robt: s. Jno: Tong, F:	1	December
John s. Wm: Bradshaw, Worsley	3	,,
James s. Robt: Rigby, B:	6	,,
Catharine w. Jno: Walwork, W:	10	,,
Martha d. Jno: Condliffe, B: of Town ...	12	,,
Betty d. Wm: & Esther Walmonsley, W: ...	,,	,,
Mary Yates, widow, Hindley	14	,,
James Mason, R:	16	,,
Richd: s. Thos: Nuttall, F:	,,	,,
Jonathan Thomison, H:	19	,,
Molly d. Henry Makent, R:	21	,,
Jno: s. Ralph Howcroft, Atherton	27	,,
Margt: w. Michael Tong, W:	28	,,
James s. Wm: Morris, Ha:	,,	,,
Richd: s. Wm: Nuttall, F:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Thos: Partington, F:	,,	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Hall, F:	30	,,
Ralph s. Wm: Grundy, Ince	31	,,

1791.

Thos: s. Joseph Crompton, M.H:	4	January
Wm: Morris, Ha:	,,	,,
Betty w. Jas: Orrell, M.H:	,,	,,
Jonathan s. Jonathan Haslam, W:	,,	,,
Betty d. James Morris, W:	,,	,,
Peter s. Saml: Seddon, F:	5	,,
Mary w. Joshua Lord, B:	7	,,
Jas: s. Thos: Green, W:	9	,,
Ellen Nuttall, widow, L:	10	,,
Jas: s. Thos: Gregory, W:	,,	,,
Alice d. Jno: Pasqual, R:	,,	,,
Betty d. Edwd: Hurst, Hindley	11	,,
Alice w. Jno: Mather, Worsley	12	,,
Mary d. Richd: Allens, B:	13	,,
Betty d. James Fogg, Ha:	14	,,
Jenny d. Jno: Marsh, Ha:	,,	,,
Jno: & Ann s.&d. Edwd: Russell, B: of Town	16	,,
Wright s. Matthew Boardman, O.H: ...	18	,,
Robt: s. Peter Bowden, M.H:	,,	,,
Nathan Gregory, W:	19	,,
Jos: Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Andrew Latham s. James Hurst, W: ...	22	,,
Wm: s. Thos: Blackburn, W:	,,	,,
Adam Hilton, O.H:	23	,,
Thos: s. Henry Bowden, M.H:	,,	,,

Margt: d. Thos: Goodwen, F:	23	January
Robt: s. Ralph Rothwell, B:	,,	,,
Mary d. Richd: Parkinson, B:	,,	,,
Jno: s. Thos: Yates, B:	25	,,
Thos: Marsh, M.H: of Town	26	,,
Ann d. Jno: Holme, R:	,,	,,
Ann d. Elijah Crompton, W:	29	,,
Ann w. Jno: Openshaw, F:	31	,,
Mary d. Geo: Rawlinson, O.H:	,,	,,
Elizth: d. Thos: Arrowsmith, B:	2	February
Wm: s. Jno: Bullough, L:	3	,,
Wm: s. Jno: Isherwood, B:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Halliwell, W:	,,	,,
Mary d. Jas: Bullough, F:	5	,,
Jas: s. Geo: Marsh, R:	,,	,,
Sally d. Jas: Smethurst, M.H:	6	,,
Thos: s. Jas: Tong, B:	,,	,,
Jno: s. Jos: Morris, H:	9	,,
Mary w. Ralph Stones, B:	13	,,
Hannah d. Thos: Flitcroft, B:	,,	,,
Jas: s. David Morris, Ha:	15	,,
Mary w. Wm: Thomison, B:	16	,,
Mary Aspinall, widow, W:	18	,,
Lidia d. Ellis Crompton	19	,,
Alice d. Jarratt Garrard, R:	21	,,
Catharine d. Thos: Winward, L:	22	,,
Betty d. Margt: Parkinson, B:	23	,,
John Partington, M.H:	25	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Pimbley, Ho:	26	,,
Betty d. Henry Crook, B:	3	March
Heny: s. Wm: Holt, B:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Jarratt Garrard, R:	4	,,
Sally d. Jno: Isherwood, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Benjamin Knowles, B:	6	,,
Ann Nuttall, widow, F:	7	,,
Ellen w. John Holden, W:	,,	,,
Ann d. Wm: Crompton, B:	8	,,
Richd: s. James Marsh, W:	9	,,
Jane Turner, widow, Hindley	,,	,,
Jas: s. Wm: Wights, B:	10	,,
Mary d. Jno: Crompton, F:	11	,,
Mary d. Jno: Morris, W:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Jas: Lee, W:	12	,,
Peter s. Jno: Eckersley, M.H:	13	,,
Jno: s. Jer: France, L:	,,	,,
Ellen w. Jas: Wood, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Jas: Walk, B: of Town	20	,,
Jenny d. Wm: Chadwick, W: of Town ...	,,	,,

Betty d. Jno: Robinson, B:	21	March
Jno: s. Chas: Taylor, B:	,,	,,
Mary w. Wm: Wights, B:	25	,,
Jane w. Peter Hart, W: of Town	27	,,
Margt: d. Edward Hurst, Hindley, of Town	,,	,,
Moses s. Jas: Bullough, Hindley	,,	,,
Catharine Ward, widow, B:	29	,,
Geo: s. Thos: Yates, B:	,,	,,
Thos: s. James Tong, G.L:	30	,,
Benjn: s. Miles Crook, B:	6	April
Thos: s. James Grundy, Tyldesley	7	,,
Richd: Aspinall, W:	8	,,
Jeremiah Lythgoe, R:	9	,,
Mary d. Jer: Pendlebury, Worsley	10	,,
Catharine w. Richd: Partington, O.H: ...	11	,,
Wm: s. Jenny Haslam, Haulgh	17	,,
Wm: s. Richd: Medows, W:	18	,,
Rahab w. Ely Gledhill, B:	21	,,
Jonathan s. Wm: Morris, Ha:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Jno: Taylor, Ha:	22	,,
Betty d. Ann Hurst, widow, B:	,,	,,
John Hindley, M.H: of Town	23	,,
Richard s. Richd: Yates, O.H:	26	,,
Betty d. Jno: Liptrot, Westleigh	,,	,,
Wm: s. Michael Hurst, M.H:	28	,,
Alice d. Saml: Morris, of Town	29	,,
Nancy d. Abraham Eckersley, R:	,,	,,
Betty d. Thos: Bullough, W:	2	May
Mary d. Giles Seddon, W:	3	,,
Mary d. Jno: Pendlebury, H:	5	,,
Peter Smith, W:	7	,,
Ellen w. Richd: Roscow, Preston	8	,,
James Eckersley, W:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Robt: Pendlebury, H:	,,	,,
Peter s. Robt: Flitcroft, K:	12	,,
Mary w. Robt: Seddon, B:	14	,,
James Boardman, O.H:	15	,,
John Morris, B:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Isaac Valentine, M.H:	18	,,
Ann w. Ralph Tong, Ha:	21	,,
Richard Rideings, Ha: Town	,,	,,
Robert s. Jno: Bullough, Hindley	,,	,,
Jno: s. Evan Hargraves, B:	24	,,
Alice w. Jno: Holme, R:	25	,,
Eleanor d. Robt: Ramsdale, W:	2	June
Thos: s. Gabriel Arrowsmith, B:	3	,,
John Lord, K:	4	,,
Mary d. Wm: Crompton, M.H:	5	,,

Betty w. Jas: Condliffe, Ha:	6	June
Wm: s. Thos: Seddon, B:	13	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Hewort, B:	19	,,
Margt: d. Jas: Eckersley, W: of Town ...	22	,,
Alice d. Mary Brindle, B:	24	,,
Jane d. Thos: Aldred, Tyldesley	25	,,
Sally Digle, Ha: of Town	29	,,
Robt: Holden, W:	30	,,
Wm: Kearsley, W:	,,	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Booth, Ha:	2	July
Mary Turner, W:	,,	,,
Robt: Winward, W:	5	,,
Ralph Holm, H:	6	,,
Ann d. Samuel Tong, F:	7	,,
Jas: s. Betty Howorth, M.H:	8	,,
Henry s. Robt: Lowe, H:	9	,,
Jno: s. Thos: Harwood, H:	13	,,
Lettice d. Peter Greenhalgh, Ha:	14	,,
Jonathan s. Thos: Wadington, Ha: ...	,,	,,
Betty w. Thos: Greathead, B: Town ...	15	,,
Mary d. Jno: Aspinall, B:	17	,,
Alice w. Robt: Lowe, H:	18	,,
Ann d. Timothy Postle, B:	19	,,
Jno: s. Robt: Holden, W:	20	,,
Ann Kay, H:	,,	,,
Mary w. Thos: Turner, W:	29	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Howorth, B:	,,	,,
Ann d. Oliver Morris, B:	31	,,
Moses s. Joseph Entwistle, B:	1	August
Elizabeth Holden, W:	2	,,
Hannah d. Thos: Cartwright, B:	5	,,
Eleanor w. James Isherwood, B:	10	,,
Amos s. Benjamin Hunt, B:	13	,,
Silas s. Benjamin Hunt, B:	16	,,
Wm: s. Richd: Kay, B:	17	,,
Wm: s. Jas: Roberts, B:	18	,,
Ann Platt, widow, W:	21	,,
Margt: w. James Fogg, B:	22	,,
John Hunt, L:	25	,,
Joseph s. Benjamin Partington, W: ...	,,	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Boardman, Sharples ...	28	,,
Jno: s. Jas: Tong, B:	1	September
Chas: s. Wm: & Jane Hulton, Esq: O.H: ...	2	,,
Jane d. Wm: Green, W:	3	,,
Elizabeth Potter, widow, R:	4	,,
Sally w. Wm: Morris, Ha: of Town ...	,,	,,
Jennet Darbishire, F:	5	,,
Sally d. Ralph Layland, Aspull	,,	,,

Jno: s. Wm: Hunt, W:	6	September
Ellen w. Thos: Bullough, W: of Town ...	7	,,
Heny: s. James Norris, G.L:	8	,,
Jenny d. Thos: Rycroft, Worsley	9	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Hilton, W:	17	,,
Ann Flitcroft, widow, Pendleton	18	,,
Elizth: d. Richd: Sharples, F:	,,	,,
Hannah d. Thos: Smith, W:	,,	,,
Jno: s. Richd: Hills, Westleigh	20	,,
Jno: s. Robt: Tonge, Tyldesley	22	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Seddon, B:	23	,,
Andrew s. Andrew Evans, M.H:	24	,,
Ann Dewhurst, B:	28	,,
Roger Fletcher, L:	30	,,
Mary Hough, R:	2	October
Wm: s. Jas: Coop. B:	12	,,
Betty d. Jno: Dawson, B:	14	,,
Ellen d. Jno: Leigh, Ormskirk	16	,,
Jenny d. Seth Flitcroft, F:	25	,,
Martha w. Ralph Pendlebury, Hindley ...	,,	,,
Thomas s. Jno: Holme, B:	28	,,
Ann Platt, R:	31	,,
Hannah w. Gerard Hatton, W:	1	November
Harry s. John Greenhalgh, Ha:	,,	,,
Margaret Rigby, widow, Aspull	4	,,
Dorning Rasbotham, Esqr, Birch House, F:	11	,,
Mary d. Giles Seddon, M.H:	15	,,
Margaret d. Martha Makant, widow, Ha: ...	18	,,
Himan d. Thomas Gerard, W:	21	,,
Elizabeth w. Jas: Smethurst, F:	22	,,
Alice w. James Manchester, B:	24	,,
Wm: s. Esther Watmough, B:	28	,,
Margaret w. Richd: Walker, Worsley ...	2	December
Betty d. Betty Haddock, H:	5	,,
Ann d. Robt: Bullough, Blackrod	8	,,
Margaret Haslam, widow of John, F: ...	13	,,
James s. Jessup Norris, B:	14	,,
Mary d. Adam Brindle, W:	18	,,
Alice w. John Morris, M.H:	21	,,
Harriet d. James Haslam, Ha:	,,	,,
Mary d. Ellis Crompton, Aspull	23	,,
Margaret w. John Liptrot, Westleigh ...	25	,,
John Mather, Manchester	26	,,
Peter s. Peter Haslam, H:	28	,,
Wm: Hart, Ha:	30	,,

1792.

Wm: Holme, B:	2	January

Betty d. Peter Heaton, Ha:	2	January
James s. Ralph Yates, O.H:	3	,,
Jonathan s. Richd: Grundy, Ha:	,,	,,
John s. Wm: Morris, H:	,,	,,
John Stones, Worsley	5	,,
Rachel d. John Woods, H:	12	,,
Margaret d. John Liptrot, Westleigh ...	17	,,
Jenny d. Joseph France, B:	,,	,,
Sally d. Richd: Morris, H:	18	,,
Ellen Boardman, widow, O.H:	19	,,
Richd: Boardman, O.H:	22	,,
James s. Samuel Crowder, Ha:	23	,,
Ann d. James Ashworth, B:	25	,,
Mary Southern, widow, W:	26	,,
Betty Gerard, widow, Tyldesley	27	,,
Ann Higson, widow, B:	29	,,
John Crompton, F:	30	,,
Mary w. John Marsh, R:	31	,,
John Lomax, Manchester	3	February
John s. Wm: Bradshaw, L:	,,	,,
Sally d. Richd: Watson, K:	4	,,
James s. Wm: Boardman, M.H:	5	,,
Peter Smith, F:	9	,,
James s. Joseph Partington, B:	11	,,
Jenny d. Thos: Tong, B:	16	,,
John s. Thos: Fletcher, Ho:	17	,,
John s. Robt: Settle, Atherton	19	,,
Rebecca d. Jas: Lowe, M.H:	21	,,
Ann Pendlebury, widow, B:	22	,,
Alice d. John Morris, H:	23	,,
Jane d. Hannah Leigh, W:	5	March
Ann w. Thos: Woolstencroft, B:	8	,,
Alice d. Wm: Southern, Ha:	13	,,
Gerard Welsby, Worsley	14	,,
Betty d. Wm: Kirkman, W:	16	,,
Alice d. Charles Wood. H:	17	,,
Hannah d. Thos: Kay, Ha:	,,	,,
Dinah d. Abraham Brandwood, B:	23	,,
Jane d. Thos: Warrington, W:	,,	,,
Mary d. Nathan Gregory, W:	24	,,
Ann w. John Crompton, M.H:	28	,,
Jane d. Mary Turner, Ha:	29	,,
Jane Tong, widow, F:	,,	,,
Richd: Brooks, L.H:	30	,,
Wm: s. Jas: Roberts, B:	1	April
Joshua s. George Hilton, Ha:	3	,,
Ann d. John Smethurst, F:	6	,,
James s. Isaac Halliwell, M.H:	11	,,

Joseph Burch, B:	12	April
Mary w. George Horridge, F:	,,	,,
Jesse s. Nicholas Balfron, W:	14	,,
Mary d. Jas: Seddon, H:	,,	,,
Rachel d. Thos: Openshaw, B:	,,	,,
George s. Wm: Halliwell, B:	,,	,,
Ann Phythian, widow, B:	15	,,
Ann d. Jas: Norris, L.H:	17	,,
Betty d. Margaret Mee, Ha:	19	,,
Alice d. Ann Halliwell, L.L:	21	,,
Sally d. Gerard Welsby, Worsley	23	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Yates, B:	30	,,
Ann d. Roger Hurst, W:	,,	,,
Ann Eckersley, widow, M.H:	6	May
Ralph Greenhalgh, M.H:	12	,,
Ann Man, R:	13	,,
Rachel d. Wm: Hurst, W:	15	,,
Ann d. Richd: Yates, M.H:	18	,,
James Longworth, B:	20	,,
Daniel Fairbrother, B:	22	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Halliwell, F:	28	,,
Alice w. John Welch, B:	29	,,
Thos: s. Edwd: Batty, B:	31	,,
Isaac s. Wm: Bullough, W:	1	June
Ralph Howcroft, O.H:	5	,,
Wm: s. George Howorth, O.H:	7	,,
Henry s. Wm: Hurst, O.H:	15	,,
Betty d. Richd: Turner, Ha:	,,	,,
John s. John Norris, K:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Gerard, Tyldesley	16	,,
Wm: s. Jas: Wood, B:	17	,,
Richd: s. Bridget Foster, Manchester ...	21	,,
Margaret d. John Gerard, Tyldesley ...	24	,,
Whittle s. Jas: Ashworth, B:	26	,,
Ann Atkinson, widow, F:	,,	,,
Jane Kearsley, W :	28	,,
Wm: s. John Rawlinson, B:	,,	,,
Robt: Green, L:	29	,,
Ralph Tong, F:	2	July
Thos: Layland, W:	9	,,
Timothy Nicholson, M.H:	11	,,
John s. John Birch, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. Ellen Bratherton, B:	15	,,
Ann w. Nicholas Balfron, W:	23	,,
Wm: s. Anthony Price, B:	24	,,
Abraham Brandwood, B:	29	,,
Mary d. John Barlow, Worsley	1	August
Thos: s. Harry Greenhalgh, Ha:	6	,,

Wm: s. Michael Kirkman, W:	12	August
Margaret Hatton Lowe d. Richd: Lowe, H:	14	,,
Wm: Hurst, W:	15	,,
Mary d. John Hunt, L:	18	,,
John Lee, F:	23	,,
Thos: Eckersley, M.H:	30	,,
James s. John Openshaw, F:	,,	,,
James s. John France, W:	31	,,
Nancy d. John Hunt, L:	1	September
Alice d. Major Roe, Sharples	10	,,
Wright s. Noah France, B:	,,	,,
James Rothwell, F:	14	,,
Henry France, H:	15	,,
Jenny d. Edmd: Grundy, Worsley	16	,,
Betty d. John Heyes, W:	19	,,
Betty d. Thos: Harwood, H:	24	,,
John Barlow, M.H:	2	October
Peter s. Thos: Halliwell, O.H:	3	,,
Ann d. Thos: Halliwell, O.H:	,,	,,
Alice d. John Fielding, B:	5	,,
James s. James Fletcher, O.H:	6	,,
Mary d. James Fletcher, O.H:	,,	,,
John Brandwood, B:	7	,,
Alice d. Wm: Ashton, B:	8	,,
Ellen d. Jonathan Hurst, W:	11	,,
Mary d. John Rawlinson, B:	14	,,
Wm: Starkie, Hindley	15	,,
Richd: s. Richd: Holme, B:	16	,,
Wm: s. George Greenhalgh, Ha:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Matthew Gerard, W:	20	,,
Nanny d. John Tong, G.L:	,,	,,
James Morris, R:	21	,,
David s. Thos: Whitehead, B:	,,	,,
Catharine d. Thos: Boardman, M.H: ...	22	,,
Henry s. James Cunliffe, Ha:	,,	,,
Ralph s. Ralph Lee, Aspull	29	,,
Robt: Lawton, R:	30	,,
Peter s. Jas: Grundy, B:	1	November
Catharine d. Jas: Watson, B:	2	,,
Gerard Miller, O.H:	3	,,
Alice d. George Barns, M.H:	4	,,
Ralph s. Ralph Layland, Aspull	5	,,
Josiah Barlow, W:	13	,,
Mary d. Jas: Longworth, B:	14	,,
Susanna Johnson, widow, O.H:	,,	,,
Jas: s. John Green, F:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Henry Windram, W:	15	,,
Martha d. Adam Eatock, B:	16	,,

Thos: s. Richd: France, B:	16	November
Hannah d. Jas: Heaton, B:	18	,,
John Lee, F:	20	,,
Betty d. Jos: Hilton, L:	,,	,,
Betty w. Thos: Cartwright, B:	23	,,
Ann d. Richd: Partington, W:	26	,,
Martha d. Richd: Farnworth, F:	27	,,
George Yates, H:	,,	,,
Richd: s. James Seddon, B:	28	,,
Wright s. Richd: Eckersley, B:	29	,,
Lettice w. Arthur Grundy, B:	1	December
Wright s. Richd: Gregory, O.H:	,,	,,
Ann d. Gerard Higson, Atherton	2	,,
Jenny d. Jas: Tong, B:	,,	,,
Elizabeth w. John Dean, B:	3	,,
Thos: s. Jas: Bullough, F:	5	,,
Jane d. Thos: Tildsley, F:	7	,,
Mary France, widow, H:	8	,,
Thos: s. Wm: Hurst, W:	,,	,,
Betty d. Thos: Wallwork, B:	9	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Nelson, D.L:	,,	,,
Giles Higson, O.H:	12	,,
Rachel w. Richd: Higginson, Tyldesley ...	13	,,
Nancy d. Jas: Yates, H:	17	,,
Alice d. Abraham Lawton, B:	18	,,
Wm: Southern, W:	21	,,
John s. John Smith, F:	23	,,
Simon Hilton, L:	24	,,
Jas: Longworth, B:	26	,,

1793.

Ellen d. Sally Ridings, Ha:	1	January
Margaret w. John Hough, Junr., R: ...	2	,,
Margaret d. John Laithwait, Hindley ...	3	,,
Rachel d. Peter Pendlebury, B:	4	,,
Alice w. John Cunliffe, H:	5	,,
John Watson, L.H:	7	,,
Abraham Heyes, W:	9	,,
Catharine w. Wm: Young, W:	10	,,
Betty d. Thos: Bolton, B:	,,	,,
Ellen w. John Bullough, L:	15	,,
Richd: s. Richd: Grundy, B:	21	,,
Nancy d. John Barber, O.H:	,,	,,
Adam Roscow, Ha:	23	,,
Robt: Halliwell, M.H:	24	,,
Margaret d. George Heyes, F:	,,	,,
Ann Watson, widow, M.H:	25	,,
Mary w. Wm: Holden, B:	,,	,,

Oliver s. Oliver Longworth, L.L: ...	26	January
Matthew Fogg, B:	27	,,
Alice d. Jeremy Pendlebury, Ha: ...	30	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Bold, L.H:	,,	,,
Alice w. Peter Haslam, H:	31	,,
Lambert Heaton, H:	2	February
Sarah Lord, F:	4	,,
Jane w. John Bassenhead, W: ...	5	,,
Roger Fletcher, W:	9	,,
Ann d. John Armstrong, L.H: ...	,,	,,
Rachel d. Thos: Hunt, L:	10	,,
Martha d. Laurence Taylor, F: ...	,,	,,
Betty d. James Lomax, B:	11	,,
Joseph s. Wm: Wild, L.H:	11	,,
Ellen d. Martha Smith, F:	,,	,,
Mary w. Oliver Longworth, L.L: ...	12	,,
Margaret d. Jeremy Winward, W: ...	13	,,
Richd: s. Ellen Southern, B: Bastard ...	18	,,
Wm: Mac Clure, M.H:	20	,,
Mary d. John Dean, B:	,,	,,
George s. Wm: Wild, L.H:	24	,,
John s. Thos: Watson, F:	26	,,
James Kay, Junr., B:	,,	,,
Jas: Whittle, Stockport	2	March
Mary w. Abraham Cowburn, W: ...	6	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Winward, Hindley ...	7	,,
Jas: s. Jeremy Pendlebury, Ha: ...	11	,,
Margaret d. Jas: Layland, B: ...	12	,,
Ellen d. Wm: Greenhalgh, Ha: ...	13	,,
Townley s. Jas: Kay, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Mary Smith, F:	14	,,
Mary d. John Hurst, F:	16	,,
Alice w. Roger Horrox, R:	18	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Tonge, Manchester ...	,,	,,
Henry s. Henry Wildram, W: ...	20	,,
Sarah d. Richd: Holden, W: ...	21	,,
Ann d. Thos: Smith, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Joseph Lee, W:	23	,,
Alice Mather, B:	24	,,
Molly d. Matthew Greenhalgh, F: ...	25	,,
John s. Giles Hilton, F:	27	,,
Jas: s. Giles Hilton, F:	31	,,
Ann d. Jas: Dootson, F:	,,	,,
Doctor s. Thos: Parkinson, F: ...	5	April
Joseph s. Nancy Lawton, F: Bastard ...	6	,,
Alice d. Ralph Yates, R:	7	,,
Ann d. Saml: Morris, H:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Walley, W:	9	,,

Esther Cunliffe, Ha:	10	April
Giles s. Richd: Seddon, M.H:	12	,,
Margaret d. Richd: Farnworth, F:	13	,,
Mary d. Joseph Tildsley, M.H:	15	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Davenport, F:	18	,,
George Green, Senr, W:	19	,,
Betty d. Richd: Hurst, O.H:	20	,,
Jacob s. Richd: Woodward, Bedford ...	22	,,
Mary Miller, widow, W:	23	,,
Alice w. Thos: Isherwood, O.H:	,,	,,
Betty Wood, widow, Hindley	24	,,
Molly d. Thos: Chadwick, W:	25	,,
George s. Jas: Clegg, B:	26	,,
Susan d. Peter Haslam, H:	27	,,
Mary w. Oliver Houghton, Wigan	29	,,
Alice w. Robt: Isherwood, O.H:	,,	,,
Alice d. John Cunliffe, B:	,,	,,
Ellen Hesketh, B:	30	,,
Robt: s. Henry Holden, W:	2	May
Ann Tong, F:	3	,,
Alice w. Jas: Kay, Harwood	,,	,,
John s. John Watson, F:	4	,,
John s. Robt: Isherwood, O.H:	7	,,
Mary Marsh, widow, O.H:	,,	,,
Issac s. Richd: Woodward, Bedford ...	9	,,
Elizabeth d. Wm: Holden, W:	10	,,
Jane w. Jas: Marsh, R:	12	,,
Thos: s. Henry Seddon, Ha:	,,	,,
Mary d. Joseph Gore, G.L:	,,	,,
John Lomax, Tildsley	14	,,
Peter Hart, W:	15	,,
Joseph s. Oliver Longworth, F:	17	,,
Alice d. Saml: Hodkinson, W:	28	,,
Catharine d. Benjamin Knowles, B: ...	30	,,
Matty d. Richd: Dewhurst, B:	9	June
Ann d. Christopher Hindle, B:	17	,,
Alice d. James Smethurst, M.H:	,,	,,
Adam s. Thos: Hardman, L.H:	24	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Rycroft, Worsley	25	,,
Thos: s. John Rostern, M.H:	26	,,
Betty d. Mary Holmes, Ha: Bastard ...	,,	,,
Joshua Haslam, B:	,,	,,
Jesse s. Sarah Caldwell, Ho:	29	,,
Thos: Smith, B:	30	,,
Ann w. Peter Valentine, F:	2	July
James s. James Brammer, Stockport ...	4	,,
Ralph Fairbrother, W:	6	,,
John Carlisle, R:	8	,,

Benjamin s. Peter Hart, W:	13	July
Nancy d. Oliver Price, B:	15	,,
Ann d. Wm: Young, Ha:	19	,,
Esther d. Arthur Grundy, B:	21	,,
Jenny d. Geo: Seddon, L:	26	,,
Mary d. Joseph Sutcliffe, B:	28	,,
John s. Amaruth Brooks, F:	29	,,
Ann d. Thos: France, L:	31	,,
Jennet d. Wm: Hurst, O.H:	1	August
Mary Kaye, Ha:	2	,,
Margaret w. Richd: Crompton, M.H: ...	,,	,,
James s. Wm: Gerard, R:	,,	,,
James s. Wm: Eckersley, O.H:	5	,,
John Turner, Ho:	7	,,
John s. George Yate, H:	11	,,
Thos: s. Bullough Leigh, W:	15	,,
James Boardman, M.H:	20	,,
Betty d. Jas: Fielding, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. Joseph Birchel, B:	,,	,,
Margaret Sale, widow, W:	24	,,
Abraham Lawton, F:	,,	,,
Hannah w. Wm: France, B:	29	,,
John s. Jas: Grundy, Worsley	1	September
Esther w. Wm: Roscow, Ho:	4	,,
Edwd: Tillotson s. Grace Birchal, B: ...	,,	,,
Jenny d. Huin Cottam, B:	7	,,
Richd: Kearsley, Atherton	13	,,
Alice w. John Edge, W:	,,	,,
James s. Ann Yate, Sharples	14	,,
Mary Pendlebury, W:	15	,,
Mary w. John Haslam, B:	,,	,,
Anne w. Thos: Gallon, Ho:	18	,,
Mary d. Saml: Morris, H:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Hickson, M.H:	25	,,
Betty d. John Watson, F:	28	,,
James Heaton, H:	3	October
John s. Ralph Winward, W:	,,	,,
Richd: s. Saml: Brobin, Ha:	5	,,
James s. Jas: Roberts, B:	9	,,
Mary d. Stephen Broom, F:	13	,,
Mary w. Thos: Bradley, B:	14	,,
Martha Tonge, widow, L.L:	19	,,
Alice d. Charles Taylor, B:	24	,,
Jeremiah s. Wm: Ashton, B:	25	,,
Moses s. James Berry, B:	,,	,,
Aaron s. James Berry, B:	27	,,
Alice d. Geo: Harwood, Ha:	,,	,,
Nathanael s. Nathanael Wright, B: ...	31	,,

Mary w. Peter Makinson, Ha:	5	November
Lettice d. John Welch, B:	,,	,,
Christian d. James Halliwell, B:	6	,,
Richd: Partington, M.H:	8	,,
Robt: s. John Pendlebury, Blackrod ...	10	,,
Ann d. Richd: Wood, B:	12	,,
James s. Alice Bullough, W: Bastard ...	15	,,
Sarah d. Geoffrey Miller, W:	18	,,
Betty w. John Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
Charles s. Charles Woods, Ha:	,,	,,
James Orrell, B:	19	,,
Rebecca d. Thos: Carlisle, Blackrod ...	21	,,
John s. Thos: Leyland, B:	25	,,
Mary Mather, widow, F:	,,	,,
Joshua s. John Haslam, B:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Riddiard, Ha:	26	,,
Catharine d. Peter Wallworth, W: ...	8	December
Richd: s. John Heaton, H:	9	,,
John s. Lambert Aspinall, H:	15	,,
Alice d. Jas: Kay, Ha:	17	,,
Mary Hart, widow, W:	19	,,
Ellen w. Lambert Aspinall, H:	22	,,
Mary d. John Hough, B:	,,	,,
Martha Mather, R:	25	,,
John Mort, F:	28	,,

1794.

Benjamin Partington, W:	1	January
Fanny d. James Isherwood, B:	2	,,
Sally d. Frank Kay, B:	4	,,
Henry s. Henry Greenhalgh, Ha:	5	,,
Betty d. Wm: Kirkman, W:	8	,,
Wm: s. Joseph Hilton, B:	,,	,,
Betty Russell, widow, B:	9	,,
Sally d. John Taylor, Ha:	13	,,
James s. Thos: France, W:	15	,,
Mary d. Jno: Gerard, Tyldesley-cum-Shakerley	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. Adam Howcroft, Atherton ...	16	,,
John s. Wm: France, B:	17	,,
Peter Makinson, Ha:	19	,,
Geo: Yates, H:	,,	,,
John s. Jas: Green, W:	20	,,
James s. Richd: Eckersley, Ha:	24	,,
Betty d. John Holme, B:	26	,,
Alice d. John Norris, B:	27	,,
Ann Dootson, widow, B:	28	,,
Mary d. Wm: Marsh, B:	,,	,,
Peggy d. Joseph Bullough, B:	,,	,,

Catharine d. Jas: Isherwood, B:	29	January
James s. Joseph Chadwick, L:	,,	,,
Richd: Mason, F:	31	,,
Mary Leigh, widow, W:	,,	,,
Mary w. Peter Haddock, Ha:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Saml: Openshaw, B:	4	February
Saml: s. Henry Thompson, B:	5	,,
Hannah d. Jas: Norris, L.H:	9	,,
Betty d. Jno: Rawlinson, B:	12	,,
James s. Richd: Grundy, B:	15	,,
George s. Wm: Halliwell, B:	3	March
Thos: Entwistle, B:	5	,,
Ellen d. Jas: Partington, W:	8	,,
Wm: s. Jas: Dawson, B:	9	,,
Nancy d. Jas: Holden, B:	,,	,,
Major s. David Morris, Turton	,,	,,
Ellen Green, widow, B:	12	,,
Ann d. Robt: Haslom, B:	,,	,,
Thos: Mee, Ha:	15	,,
Betty d. Adam Halliwell, R:	16	,,
Wm: s. Sarah Aspinall, B:	,,	,,
Jno: Cunliffe, Ho:	21	,,
Jno: s. Jno: Leigh, Ormskirk	23	,,
Jas: s. Jonathan Gregory, M.H:	,,	,,
Richd: Aspinall, H:	,,	,,
Saml: s. Richd: Lee, Aspull	25	,,
Peggy d. Nathanael Walker, Worsley ...	28	,,
James s. Jno: Cunliffe, B:	,,	,,
Ann Bell, O.H:	30	,,
Adam Fairbrother, O.H:	,,	,,
Peggy Boardman, widow, M.H:	1	April
Esther d. Thos: Flitcroft, B:	5	,,
Joseph s. Wm: Taylor, B:	6	,,
Peter Yates, B:	8	,,
Jas: s. Mary Walker, B:	,,	,,
Wm: Southern, Ha:	9	,,
Margaret d. Wm: Pownall, O.H:	10	,,
Ann w. Geo: Greenhalgh, Ha:	21	,,
Martha w. Henry Whittle, W:	22	,,
Betty d. John Roberts, B:	24	,,
George s. Peter Smith, B:	27	,,
Thos: s. Josiah Lord, K:	28	,,
Nathan s. Thos: Smethurst, L.H:	29	,,
Jehu Rawlinson, O.H:	2	May
Mary d. Thos: Smith, B:	,,	,,
Henry s. Henry Morris, H:	3	,,
Margaret Boardman, M.H:	5	,,
Thos: s. Joseph Armstrong, B:	6	,,

Wm: Morris, H:	6	May
Jno: s. Saml: Tonge, B:	,,	,,
Alice w. James Green, F:	7	,,
Jas: Barnes, W:	10	,,
Mary d. Major Morris, B:	16	,,
Alice Wharmby, L.H:	18	,,
Wm: s. Jas: Entwistle, F:	21	,,
Jas: s. Jno: Hough, B:	22	,,
Sarah d. Robt: McClure, Atherton	24	,,
Ellen Haddock, widow, B:	27	,,
Alice w. Wm: Morris, B:	2	June
John s. Robt: Mather, W:	5	,,
Alice d. Jas: Hartley, W:	9	,,
Ellen w. Wm: Gerrard, L:	,,	,,
Ann w. Adam Brindle, Aspull	10	,,
Wm: Boardman, B:	13	,,
John Balfron, W:	18	,,
Ralph s. Adam Fairbrother, O.H:	28	,,
Ellen Hart, W:	30	,,
Holland s. Thos: Bradley, B:	1	July
Richd: Wroe, Ha:	2	,,
Ellen d. Jas: Leigh, Ho:	3	,,
Betty w. Saml: Hilton, Tildsley	7	,,
Thos: s. Ralph Holme, R:	10	,,
Judith d. Jas: Heywood, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. Robt: Woodward, Atherton ...	,,	,,
Ellen d. Wm: Howcroft, B:	13	,,
Richd: Sale s. Ralph Leyland, W:	14	,,
Dorathy Morris, widow, H:	15	,,
Ann d. Thos: Tong, F:	24	,,
Betty d. Esther Howcroft, O.H:	25	,,
Mary Astley, O.H:	27	,,
Richd: Taylor, B:	,,	,,
Edward Winward, W:	28	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Marsh, R:	1	August
Betty Bromiley, widow, W:	2	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Partington, B:	12	,,
Sarah d. Jno: Hardman, Worsley	14	,,
Giles s. Robt: Barlow, R:	,,	,,
Mary Bridge, widow, Tildsley	15	,,
Thos: Partington, Leigh	16	,,
John s. Thos: Hardman, L.H:	20	,,
Betty d. Peter Pendlebury, B:	31	,,
Jenny d. Charles Howcroft, B:	,,	,,
Elizabeth w. Charles Taylor, B:	2	September
Peggy d. George Yates, B:	,,	,,
Ann Green, widow, W:	4	,,
Betty w. James Worthington, O.H: ...	6	,,

Judith d. Richd: Lowe, B:	7	September
Ann d. Robt: Seddon, H:	11	,,
Thos: s. Henry Ainsworth, O.H:	13	,,
George s. Jas: Greenhalgh, B:	14	,,
James Pendlebury, Ha:	17	,,
Elizabeth d. James Brammall, Stockport ...	19	,,
Henry s. Henry Ainsworth, O.H: ...	24	,,
Betty d. Thos: Green, W:	26	,,
John s. Henry Ainsworth, O.H:	28	,,
Peter Bullough, W:	29	,,
Thos: Marsh, W:	30	,,
Margaret d. Jas: Haddock, W:	1	October
Wm: s. John Holme, L.H:	3	,,
John s. Richd: Woods, B:	5	,,
Ralph s. Wm: Fletcher, Tyldesley-cum-Shakerley	10	,,
James s. Wm: Holden, B:	,,	,,
Edwd: s. James Winward, W:	15	,,
Susanna d. Ann Gellibrand, W:	18	,,
James s. John Wallwork, B:	23	,,
Edmund Ryley, R:	28	,,
Robert Seddon, H:	,,	,,
Susanna d. Saml: Crowder, Ha:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Walsh	,,	,,
Margaret w. Wm: Throp, R:	1	November
James s. Joseph Halliwell, R:	2	,,
Thos: s. John Entwistle, B:	3	,,
Margaret d. John Cheetham, B:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Wm: Dawson, B:	6	,,
Mary d. John Marsh, B:	,,	,,
Thos: Morris, R:	7	,,
Elizabeth Grundy, widow, K:	,,	,,
Wm: Orrell, H:	,,	,,
Nancy d. James Tonge, B:	,,	,,
Oliver s. Richd: Morris, H:	9	,,
Elizabeth w. Henry Wildram, W:	12	,,
John s. Ralph Bate, R:	14	,,
James Man, Ha:	17	,,
Elizabeth d. John Hart, W:	,,	,,
Richd: s. Richd: Southern, Ha:	19	,,
Henry Wildram, W:	21	,,
Abel Sharples, F:	23	,,
Ann d. John Fielding, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. John Hart, W:	24	,,
Joshua s. Joshua Hilton, Ha:	26	,,
Richd: Fletcher, B:	27	,,
Hannah d. Harry Leigh, W:	30	,,
Ann w. John Heaton, H:	1	December

Alice Entwistle, widow, B:	2	December
Mary d. John Seddon, Ha:	,,	,,
Ann d. Thos: Yates, B:	3	,,
Margaret w. Thos: Gooden, F:	5	,,
Ann d. Edmund Ryley, G.L:	8	,,
John s. Peter Haslam, Ha:	11	,,
Margaret d. Thos: Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Mary d. Catharine Southern, B:	12	,,
Edwd: Russell, B:	14	,,
John s. John Morris, H:	20	,,
Isaac s. Henry Cowburn, W:	22	,,
James s. Wm: Morris, H:	23	,,
Edmund Green, B:	25	,,
James Darbishire, F:	25	,,
James s. Wm: Whittle, R:	,,	,,
John Battersby, B:	26	,,
James s. Adam Howarth, W:	29	,,
Betty d. Wm: Wild, L.H:	30	,,

1795.

John s. Richd: Owen, B:	4	January
Nelly Southern, widow, B:	7	,,
Ann d. Joseph Lomax, B:	,,	,,
Joseph Halliwell, R:	8	,,
Mary d. Betty Partington, O.H: Bastard ...	13	,,
Catharine Southern, B:	14	,,
Essex s. Wm: Hunt, Manchester	15	,,
Betty d. John Aspinall, W:	,,	,,
Betty d. Alice Nuttall, F: Bastard	,,	,,
George s. Thos: Mason, H:	16	,,
James s. Thos: Wilkinson, B:	,,	,,
Ann Cooper, widow, Ha:	17	,,
Margaret w. John Gerard, L.H:	18	,,
Mary d. Thos: Bradley, B:	23	,,
Ellen w. Joseph Openshaw, F:	27	,,
Grace Lomax, widow, B:	29	,,
Sarah d. Thos: Openshaw, B:	,,	,,
Nelly d. Thos: Blackburn, W:	30	,,
Richd: Holden, W:	1	February
Alice w. John Howarth, Atherton	3	,,
Betty w. Thos: Roscoe, Ho:	8	,,
Mary d. Esther Motler, Manchester ...	,,	,,
John Bullough, B:	11	,,
John s. Wm: Kaye, M.H:	,,	,,
Geo: Horridge, B:	12	,,
Margaret w. Wm: Higginson, Tildsley-cum-Shakerley	15	,,
Ellen d. John Sutcliffe, B:	17	,,

Susanna d. Wm: Dawson, B:	19	February
Obadiah Maken, B:	22	,,
Jane w. Joseph Gladhell, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Wm: Walkden, B:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Betty Southern, B: Bastard ...	25	,,
John s. Richd: Lee, H:	,,	,,
Margaret w. John Aspinall, W:	1	March
Alice w. Robt: Mollineux, Ho:	4	,,
Ann Hart, widow, Ha:	5	,,
Mary d. Charles Howcroft, B:	8	,,
Ellen d. Robt: Mosleyson, B:	,,	,,
Ann d. Giles Higson, W:	9	,,
Wm: s. James Thomason, Manchester ...	,,	,,
Alice Halliwell, widow, Ha:	10	,,
Mary d. Richd: Howarth, W:	12	,,
James s. John Norris, H:	13	,,
Adam s. Thos: Bullough, W:	,,	,,
Ann Heaton, widow, H:	14	,,
James s. Richd: Partington, M.H:	15	,,
Jenny d. James Bradley, O.H:	16	,,
Henry s. John Garnett, Atherton	19	,,
Ann d. James Platt, R:	,,	,,
Jane Hutchinson, widow, O.H:	20	,,
Elizabeth d. Esther Motler, Manchester ...	22	,,
Robt: s. Robt: Mollineux, Ho:	31	,,
John s. John Heaton, H:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Isherwood, B:	,,	,,
Mary Littlewood d. George Littlewood, O.H:	1	April
Nehemiah s. James Barton, F:	6	,,
Mary w. Saml: Fowler, F:	,,	,,
Margaret w. James Rushton, Manchester ...	7	,,
John s. Mary Barlow, M.H:	8	,,
Matty d. Thos: Hibbert, L:	14	,,
Ann w. James Winward, W:	17	,,
Matty d. John Hurst, O.H:	23	,,
Betty d. Thos: Watson, F:	,,	,,
Margaret w. Wm: Boardman, M.H: ...	25	,,
Jane d. Robt: Seddon, H:	28	,,
Mary d. John Chadwick, B:	,,	,,
Betty w. James Morris, Atherton	29	,,
Thos: Ramscroft, B:	1	May
John s. John Southern, R:	3	,,
James Hope, Atherton	4	,,
Mary d. Adam Howcroft, Atherton ...	7	,,
Richd: s. Richd: Marsh, B:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Richd: Grundy, B:	8	,,
Elizabeth w. Wm: Boardman, R:	9	,,
John s. John Davies, H:	12	,,

Margaret d. Sally Ligoe, Atherton, Bastard	12	May
James Lee, W:	13	,,
Martha w. Richd: Rammill, O.H:	15	,,
Mary d. James Platt, R:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Liptrot, Atherton	,,	,,
Peggy d. James Platt, R:	16	,,
Isaac s. Thos: Boardman, M.H:	17	,,
Mary Griffith, widow, F:	19	,,
Joseph s. Wmm: Horrobin, H:	28	,,
Nancy d. Thos: Hurst, W:	31	,,
Rachel d. Edwd: Duckworth, B:	2	June
James s. John Cheetham, B:	,,	,,
Rebecca d. Edwd: Duckworth, B:	7	,,
Peggy w. Wm: Morris, R:	11	,,
Ann Kearsley, Manchester	14	,,
Richd: s. Henry Whittle, Manchester ...	,,	,,
John s. John Booth, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. James Fielding, B:	,,	,,
Margaret d. Richd: Southern, Ha:	18	,,
John s. John Howard, B:	19	,,
John s. Gerrard Hatton, B:	,,	,,
John Hunt, L:	25	,,
James s. Saml: Mather, Atherton	27	,,
James Holme, R:	29	,,
Robt: Holden, W :	5	July
Alice d. Thos: France, B:	6	,,
Thos: s. Wm: Rawlinson, B:	19	,,
Molly d. Robt: Norris, F:	,,	,,
Margaret Eckersley, widow, O.H:	20	,,
Wm: s. Esther Openshaw, B: Bastard ...	25	,,
James Ford, W:	26	,,
John s. James Crompton, Ha:	27	,,
Margaret d. John Walker, Tildsley	30	,,
Ann w. Thos: Halliwell, Atherton	,,	,,
Rachel Leigh, B:	31	,,
Mary Young, widow, Hindley	1	August
Alice d. Benjamin Eckersley, L.H:	2	,,
Ann w. Wm: Lee, L:	4	,,
Henry Dixon, F:	5	,,
Saml: s. Wm: Pass, Atherton	10	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Martin, Ho:	11	,,
Mary Haddock, widow, F:	12	,,
Ralph Reeve, Standish	13	,,
Mary d. Mary Higson, B:	16	,,
Thos: Marsh, R:	18	,,
Wm: s. Nancy Remmer, B: Bastard ...	19	,,
Alice d. Matthew Boardman, O.H: ...	20	,,
James s. Betty Haddock, H: Bastard ...	21	,,

Margaret w. Daniel Bromiley, Ha:	25	August
John s. Wm: Hurst, B:	,,	,,
Alice Hurst, widow, Atherton	26	,,
Adam s. Ann Fairbrother, O.H:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Peter Heaton, Ha:	1	September
James s. Robet: Lomax, M.H:	,,	,,
Ruth d. John Haslam, M.H:	2	,,
James s. George Edwards, O.H:	3	,,
Mary w. Joseph Cunliffe, B:	4	,,
James s. Jonas Crowther, B:	6	,,
Margaret d. Robt: Barlow, H:	7	,,
Mary d. Benjamin Knowles, B:	9	,,
Sally d. Thos: Warrington, B:	10	,,
Ann d. James Tonge, B:	12	,,
Alice Bullough, widow, W:	13	,,
Alice d. Betty Longworth, B: Bastard ...	15	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Johnson, B:	16	,,
James s. John Roberts, B:	18	,,
James s. Thos: Warrington, B:	19	,,
Sally d. Thos: Markland, H:	20	,,
Ann d. John Longworth, F:	21	,,
Samuel s. John Tart, M.H:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Thomas Pickering, L:	23	,,
Betty d. Isaac Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,
George s. Richard Johnson, B:	24	,,
Samuel s. Ralph Stones, B:	27	,,
John s. John Hamer, Ha:	28	,,
Ann d. Joseph Lee, Aspull	29	,,
Mary d. John Cowburn, W:	,,	,,
Peggy d. Thos: Wright, F:	2	October
John s. Wm: Sixsmith, M.H:	,,	,,
Nancy d. Thos: Morris, B:	3	,,
Ellen d. Richd: Kay, B:	5	,,
Mary d. Doctor Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,
Ruth d. Benjamin Hurst, B:...	6	,,
John s. James Boardman, M.H:	,,	,,
John s. Robt: Haslam, L:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Robt: Haslam, L:	,,	,,
John Carlisle, W:	8	,,
Richd: s. Wm: Crompton, B:	14	,,
James s. Jonathan Gregory, M.H:	,,	,,
Betty Partington, B:	16	,,
James s. Alexander Johnson, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. James Meadows, B:	17	,,
Ann d. Wm: Young, F:	19	,,
Susanna d. Geo: Littlwood, O.H:	20	,,
John Smethurst, F:	22	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Shaw, Atherton	25	,,

Ralph s. Richd: Woodward, Westleigh ...	25	October
Benjamin s. Benjamin Higson, R:	26	,,
Elizabeth d. Wm: Lythgoe, B:	28	,,
Elizabeth d. Richd: Crompton, Manchester	29	,,
Isaac s. Mary Hodkinson, R: Bastard ...	,,	,,
John s. Wm: Cutler, B:	1	November
Ann d. Margaret Parkinson, B:	3	,,
Alice d. Watson Tonge, B:	4	,,
Richd: s. Henry Greenhalgh, Ha:	8	,,
Saml: s. Thos: Smethurst, L.H:	9	,,
Rachel d. Jenny Sixsmith, R: Bastard ...	,,	,,
Esther Hodgkinson, W:	12	,,
Ann w. John Hurst, M.H:	14	,,
Wm: Geoffrey s. Richd: Johnson Locket, W:	15	,,
Martha Bromiley, widow, Harwood ...	16	,,
John s. Wm: Chamberlain, B:	17	,,
Mary d. John Mather, B:	18	,,
Nancy d. John Sutcliffe, B:	20	,,
Joshua s. John Watson, F:	,,	,,
Alice d. John Smethurst, F:	22	,,
Ann d. John Seddon, M.H:	24	,,
John s. Henry Howarth, B:	3	December
Jane d. Richd: Seddon, M.H:	4	,,
Thos: s. John Mather, B:	6	,,
Ellen d. Wm: Fletcher, Shakerley-cum-Tildsley	7	,,
Henry s. Henry Seddon, B:	,,	,,
Robt: s. Robt: Harwood, Ha:	13	,,
James s. Mary Haddock, Ha: Bastard ...	15	,,
Thos: s. Haman Cottam, B:	17	,,
Saml: s. James Longworth, F:	18	,,
Thos: Hampson, O.H:	20	,,
Joseph s. James Longworth, F:	21	,,
Betty d. Jeremiah France, L:	31	,,

1796.

Peter s. Peter Bullough, W:	1	January
Matthew s. Peter Boardman, L.H:	2	,,
Catharine d. Wm: Yates, Ha:	5	,,
Alice d. Saml: Tonge, B:	,,	,,
James s. Saml: Seddon, F:	,,	,,
Peter s. Thos: Seddon, B:	8	,,
George Harwood, Ha:	9	,,
Wm: s. Peter Boardman, L.H:	,,	,,
Esther d. Thos: Cartwright, B:	10	,,
Sally d. Wm: Young, Ha:	12	,,
Joseph Heyes, H:	13	,,
John s. Adam Sixsmith, O.H:	,,	,,

James s. James Rosbottom, B:	14	January
John s. John Ralphs, R:	15	,,
Nelly d. Saml: Smith, L:	[illegible]	,,
Jonathan s. Jonathan Morris, W:	17	,,
Molly d. Thos: Nuttall, R:	18	,,
Mary d. Bullough Leigh, W:	19	,,
Thos: s. Laurence Taylor, B:	24	,,
Ann d. John Bateson, B:	27	,,
Ann d. John Eckersley, O.H:	28	,,
Wm: s. George Howorth, O.H:	31	,,
Saml: s. Saml: Morris, L:	1	February
Bullough Leigh, W:	7	,,
Jenny d. Lambert Aspinall, H:	,,	,,
John s. Wm: Rowlance, F:	,,	,,
John s. Wm: Pennington, Ha:	9	,,
Wm: Cheetham, Tyldesley	10	,,
Nancy w. Abraham Eckersley, W:	,,	,,
Abigail Kaye, widow, Shakerley	11	,,
Sarah d. John Tart, M.H:	,,	,,
Esther w. Joseph Barlow, Hindley	12	,,
Esther w. Joseph Pimley, Rivington ...	13	,,
Peter Grundy, L.H:	14	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Hilton, W:	21	,,
John Ainsworth, H:	22	,,
Mary d. Thos: Tonge, F:	23	,,
Ann w. Thos: Openshaw, B:	27	,,
Mary Ashworth, F:	28	,,
Betty w. Peter Yates, H:	5	March
Betty w. John Charlston, Atherton	6	,,
Alice d. Alice Walkden, W: Bastard ...	9	,,
Thos: Crompton, W:	11	,,
George s. John Rawlinson, B:	13	,,
James s. Thos: Hardman, L.H:	15	,,
Alice d. Wm: Walkden, B:	17	,,
James s. Betty Mather, Atherton, Bastard...	19	,,
Sarah w. Joseph Hunt, L:	23	,,
John s. James Brindle, L:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Hardman, L.H:	24	,,
James Hampson, R:	28	,,
Ann Rostern, widow, B:	30	,,
Ann Sixsmith, R:	31	,,
Ann w. Richd: Turner, H:	5	April
Wm: Boardman, R:	8	,,
Robert Entwisle, Sharples	10	,,
James s. Jane Greenhalgh, R: Bastard ...	17	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Parkinson, B:	18	,,
Hannah d. Mary Welsby, Worsley, Bastard	19	,,
James Pendlebury, B:	21	,,

Benjamin Knowles, B:	25	April
Maria d. John Greenhalgh, Worsley ...	,,	,,
Mary d. Thos: Mason, H:	1	May
Ellen d. Robt: Green, W:	2	,,
Mille d. Isaac Holt, B:	,,	,,
Rebecca d. Timothy Nicholson, M.H: ...	3	,,
Alice d. James Tonge, B:	,,	,,
Thos: Garnett, L.H:	6	,,
John s. James Morris, L:	,,	,,
Elizabeth w. Thos: Grundy, L.H:	7	,,
Alice Edge, L.H:	8	,,
Benjamin s. Peter Heaton, Ha:	,,	,,
Wm: Hurst, W:	9	,,
Wm: s. Thos: Yournsey, B:	11	,,
Alice d. Ellis Crompton, L:	12	,,
Moses s. Farnworth Wharmby, L.H: ...	15	,,
Betty d. Saml: Tonge, F:	,,	,,
John Holt, B:	,,	,,
Mary w. Saml: Hart, W:	16	,,
Rebecca d. James Haslam, B:	20	,,
Margaret d. John Hilton, M.H:	21	,,
Esther Taylor, widow, H:	22	,,
James Norris, D.L:	24	,,
Esther d. John Pendlebury, Ha:	25	,,
Wm: s. John France, W:	28	,,
Ann w. James Grundy, H:	29	,,
Peggy d. James Norris, B:	,,	,,
Ann d. James Green, F:	31	,,
Ann w. James Howcroft, O.H:	2	June
Thos: s. John Partington, O.H:	3	,,
James Kay, B:	4	,,
John Fogg, M.H:	5	,,
Ann Kay, widow, B:	6	,,
James Howcroft, O.H:	11	,,
Betty d. Gabriel Arrowsmith, B:	12	,,
Jeremiah Heaton, H:	16	,,
Ann d. Wm: Lee, Wigan	,,	,,
Charles Howcroft, B:	17	,,
Andrew Rothwell, B:	21	,,
Alice w. James Charlson, Leigh	,,	,,
Jane w. James Leyland, B:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Jeremiah Heaton, H:	23	,,
James s. James Blackley, H:	,,	,,
Peggy d. Robt: Haslam, M.H:	25	,,
Betty d. Robt: Gibson, L.H:	,,	,,
Nancy d. Esther Motler, Manchester ...	26	,,
Ann d. Jeremiah Eckersley, Tildsley ...	28	,,
Sarah d. Joshua Hilton, Ha:	30	,,

Alice d. Ralph Hardman, L.H:	3	July
Saml: s. Wm: Eckersley, L.H:	5	,,
Major s. Robt: Gibson, L.H:	6	,,
Sarah Howarth, W:	9	,,
Ann d. Thos: Horrocks, R:	11	,,
Mary w. Richd: Lee, Aspull	20	,,
Mary d. John Beetle, F:	,,	,,
James Aldred, Shakerley-cum-Tildsley ...	21	,,
Mary d. John Orrill, Ha:	23	,,
Wm: s. Robt: Smith, W:	,,	,,
Mary d. Thos: Smith, F:	24	,,
James s. John Seddon, Ha:	26	,,
Alice Makin, widow, Ha:	,,	,,
Ann d. Thos: Tonge, F:	30	,,
Stephen s. Peter Taylor, B:	3	August
Alice w. James Bullough, W:	,,	,,
Ann d. John Edge, M.H:	7	,,
John s. Joseph Hunt, L:	8	,,
Alice d. Gabriel Arrowsmith, B:	9	,,
Wm: Morris, R:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Gabriel Arrowsmith, B:	11	,,
Phyllis d. Gabriel Arrowsmith, B:	14	,,
Ellen w. James Bayley, B:	15	,,
Ann d. James Entwistle, F:	16	,,
Wm: s. Mary Chadwick, W: Bastard ...	,,	,,
John s. James Chadwick, W:	18	,,
Joanna d. John Pendlebury, Ha:	19	,,
Ellen Pendlebury, widow, Aspull	22	,,
Ann d. John Seddon, Sharples	,,	,,
Ellen d. Ralph Winward, Aspull	26	,,
James s. Robt: Gibson, L.H:	,,	,,
James Gregory, W:	28	,,
Jane d. Joshua Hilton, Ha:	,,	,,
Esther w. John Taylor, Tildsley-cum-Shakerley	4	September
George Barnes, L.H:	10	,,
Mary w. John Isherwood, B:	11	,,
Alice w. George Gellibrand, Astley	12	,,
Giles s. Giles Eckersley, M.H:	16	,,
Mary w. Laurence Horrocks, Ha:	23	,,
Thos: s. Charles Lever, Clifton	26	,,
Charles s. Charles Lever, Clifton	28	,,
Adam s. James Bullough, W:	2	October
Betty d. Wm: Openshaw, F:...	3	,,
Isaac s. Thos: France, Astley	10	,,
Jenny d. Adam Bullough, W:	21	,,
Jeremiah s. Jeremiah Pendlebury, H: ...	,,	,,
Hannah w. James Hollinshead, Swinton ...	23	,,

Miles Eckersley, M.H:	25	October
Alice d. Wm: Wild, L.H:	28	,,
John s. Giles Hilton, F:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Betty Horrocks, Lever	29	,,
James s. John Chadwick, B:	30	,,
*Wm: s. Wm: Horrocks, R:	31	,,
Sally d. Peter Smith, B:	,,	,,
Sarah w. John Mitchell, B:	1	November
Joseph s. John Gerard, L.H:	2	,,
Wm: s. Thos: Boardman, M.H:	3	,,
Thos: Partington, F:	4	,,
John s. Wm: Holme, M.H:	6	,,
Andrew s. Laurence Horrocks, Ha: ...	9	,,
Joseph s. John Pendlebury, Ha:	10	,,
Sarah d. Robt: McClure, Atherton	11	,,
Hannah d. Thos: Kay, Ha:	15	,,
Elizabeth d. John Carter, B:	16	,,
Ann d. George Jowell, B:	24	,,
Richd: s. Thos: Lee, W:	25	,,
Ann d. Saml: Thornley, H:	,,	,,
Maria d. John Barrow, Ha:	27	,,
Richd: Higson, Bedford	29	,,
Ellen w. John Seddon, O.H:	30	,,
Ann d. Thos: Partington, F:	1	December
John s. John Edge, M.H:	3	,,
Saml: Howarth, Atherton	4	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Stones, B:	5	,,
Margaret d. Thos: Gooden, F:	,,	,,
Alice Jarratt, widow, R:	6	,,
Richd: s. John Jarratt, R:	,,	,,
Peter s. Wmm: Holt, O.H:	13	,,
Fanny d. Adam Leigh, W:	17	,,
Elizabeth w. Wm: Kay, R:	20	,,
John Singleton, Atherton	22	,,
Abraham Partington, Blackrod	27	,,
Thos: s. Saml: Jones, M.H:	29	,,
Elizabeth Stones, widow, F:	,,	,,
Ann Aldred, widow, B:	30	,,

1797.

Jane Wright, widow, H:	2	January
Alice Carlisle, R:	3	,,

* "Wm. son of William Horrocks was robed and murdered by Saml. Longworth in Dean Church Lane as he was returning from Bolton about 8 o'clock at night Octr 27th, 1796. Longworth was executed at Lancaster in the beginning of April following, Gibited on Dean Moor and hung about 8 weeks."

Robt: Gibson, L.H:	5	January
James Mather, R:	11	,,
James s. Thos: Waddington, B:	,,	,,
Robt: s. Thos: Tonge, F:	12	,,
Wm: Makant, Ha:	18	,,
Alice Halliwell, widow, R:	,,	,,
John Pendlebury, Ha:	19	,,
David s. David Morris, Ha:	22	,,
Alice d. Richd: France, B:	,,	,,
John Edge, W:	23	,,
Margaret d. John Seddon, M.H:	,,	,,
Alice d. John Worrall, B:	26	,,
Wm: s. John Roberts, B:	,,	,,
Mary d. Wm. Smith, W:	31	,,
Ann d. Thos: Horrox, H:	4	February
Richd: Farnworth, F:	11	,,
James s. Ellis Crompton, Aspull	16	,,
Wm: Morris, B:	22	,,
Jane w. John Partington, W:	24	,,
Thos: s. John Heyes, B:	28	,,
Ellis s. Ellis Crompton, Aspull	3	March
John Taylor, W:	4	,,
Ellen d. James Heaton, B:	7	,,
Richd: Boardman, F:	11	,,
John Leigh, Ormskirk	12	,,
John s. John Seddon, W:	13	,,
Thos: Isherwood, O.H:	15	,,
Mary w. James Fielding, B:	18	,,
James s. John Fielding, B:	19	,,
Thos: s. Charlotte Hoyles, B: Bastard ...	20	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Stones, B:	21	,,
Sally d. Ellen Chadwick, B: Bastard ...	,,	,,
Adam Brindle, Aspull	,,	,,
Betty Harwood, H:	,,	,,
Susanna w. Samml: Young, Bedford ...	23	,,
Alice d. James Eckersley, Atherton ...	25	,,
John Edge, M.H:	26	,,
James s. John Eckersley, O.H:	28	,,
Betty w. John Eckersley, M.H:	29	,,
Joshua s. Wm: Webster, B:	30	,,
James s. Saml: Hunt, B:	,,	,,
John s. Thos: Partington, L.H:	,,	,,
Mary d. Richd: Crompton, Manchester ...	31	,,
Alice w. Joseph Hilton, B:	,,	,,
Peter Kaye, F:	12	April
Ann Winckley, Bristol	13	,,
Richd: Turner, H:	14	,,
Peggy d. Saml: Seddon, F:	,,	,,

John Seddon, O.H:	15	April
James Grundy, Worsley	16	,,
Sally d. John Barlow, Ho:	,,	,,
Hannah w. George Graham, B:	20	,,
Alice d. George Edwards, O.H:	25	,,
Saml: s. Peter Smith, B:	27	,,
John Platt, W:	28	,,
Alice w. George Norris, F:	30	,,
John Greenhalgh, Sharples	,,	,,
Thos: s. Henry Norris, B:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Oliver Morris, Manchester	1	May
Richd: s. Giles Higson, W:	,,	,,
John s. John Hamer, Ha:	2	,,
Thos: s. Mary Jackson, B: Bastard	3	,,
Alice d. John Bradshaw, Worsley	6	,,
James s. Wm: Horrobin, Ho:	7	,,
Samuel s. Cornelius Barlow, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. John Crompton, M.H:	13	,,
Alice Southern, B:	14	,,
Ellen d. James Smith, Breightmet	,,	,,
Richd: s. John Rigby, B:	,,	,,
James Entwistle, F:	15	,,
Leah w. Henry White, B:	18	,,
Abraham Partington, W:	20	,,
Robert Brooks, M.H:	22	,,
Ann d. Gerard Higson, Atherton	25	,,
Ann d. Thomas Leyland, B:	,,	,,
James s. Peter Heaton, H:	26	,,
Joseph s. Michael Hurst, M.H:	27	,,
John Crompton, L.H:	28	,,
Mary d. Michael Hurst, M.H:	30	,,
Nancy d. Thos: Hurst, R:	3	June
Nancy d. Benjamin Hunt, L:	,,	,,
Alice Southern, widow, W:	4	,,
Rose d. Betty Haddock, Ha:	6	,,
Mary d. Thos: Tong, Manchester	12	,,
Betty d. Thos: France, Astley	14	,,
Richd: Edward s. Matthew Humphrey, B: ...	15	,,
George s. George Littlewood, O.H: ...	,,	,,
Robt: s. Robt: Haslam, B:	17	,,
Peggy Aldred, Tildsley	25	,,
James Edge, Atherton	29	,,
Ann w. John Booth, B:	1	July
John Johnson, H:	3	,,
Richd: s. John Eckersley, O.H:	4	,,
Ellen w. Wm: Markland, H:	6	,,
Abraham s. Jeremiah Lythgoe, F:	7	,,
Samuel Cawley, M.H:	12	,,

Richd: s. Betty Haddock, Ha: Bastard ...	13	July
Ann w. John Tonge, F:	14	,,
James s. Betty Haddock, Ha: Bastard ...	16	,,
Esther d. Thos: Hope, W:	,,	,,
Alice w. Wm: Aspinall, Haigh	17	,,
Nelly d. James Gregory, W:	21	,,
Ellen w. Edmund Ryley, B:	22	,,
Mark s. Wm: Boardman, Tildsley	29	,,
Betty d. Ralph Holme, Atherton	30	,,
Sally d. George Green, W:	3	August
Mary d. John Crompton, H:	6	,,
John s. Wm: Southern, L:	11	,,
Margaret d. John Farnworth, F:	14	,,
Ann w. Giles Watmough, Atherton	15	,,
Sally d. Susanna Bayley, B: Bastard ...	16	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Halliday, K:	23	,,
Alice w. Richd: Higson, M.H:	25	,,
Betty d. George Crompton, F:	29	,,
Jeremiah s. John France, Astley	31	,,
Mary d. Robt: Bamber, W:	2	September
Rachel d. Margaret Brandwood, B: ...	5	,,
Ellen d. Richd: Marsh, B:	7	,,
John s. James Isherwood, B:	8	,,
Sally d. Ellis Crompton, Ha:	10	,,
Sally d. Christopher Brass, B:	,,	,,
Esther d. George Crompton, Ha:	14	,,
Susanna d. James Welsby, Worsley ...	15	,,
Thomas Irlam, W:	18	,,
Ann d. David Morris, Ha:	,,	,,
Nancy d. Thos: Pendlebury, H:	26	,,
Mary d. Joseph Aspinall, B:	1	October
Rachel d. Eleanor Bullough, W: Bastard ...	5	,,
Ellen w. Henry France, B:	6	,,
Betty d. James Isherwood, B:	7	,,
Ann d. James Crompton, H:	9	,,
James s. Wm: Yates, Ha:	10	,,
Betty d. Joseph Aspinall, B:	13	,,
Alice w. James Southern, Hindley	14	,,
Wm: Smith, W:	18	,,
Martha Halliwell, widow, R:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Daniel Stones, F:	21	,,
Elizabeth d. John Howard, B:	24	,,
Ann d. Wm: Holt, B:	26	,,
Abraham s. Margaret Brandwood, B: ...	28	,,
George s. Wm: Booth, B:	29	,,
Alice d. Roger Eckersley, M.H:	2	November
Betty d. James Vareley, B:	5	,,
John Yates, Sharples	10	,,

Betty France, B:	14	November
John s. Robt: Mort, Prestwich	21	,,
Martha Fletcher, widow, W:	28	,,
Alice w. Laurence Taylor, Wigan	4	December
James s. James Ainsworth, B:	6	,,
Giles Higson, M.H:	7	,,
Peggy d. Richd: Partington, Ho:	,,	,,
John Makinson, B:	13	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Howcroft, B:	,,	,,
Ellen Entwistle, widow, B:	15	,,
James s. Ralph Winward, Aspull	21	,,
Nanny d. Isaac Ogden, M.H:	22	,,
Mary d. Leigh Bowden, O.H:	23	,,
Eli s. Eli Gladwell, B:	31	,,

1798.

Robt: s. Adam Green, W:	2	January
Robt: s. Nathan Gregory, B:	,,	,,
Hannah d. John Hough, R:	4	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Bolton, B:	,,	,,
Mary d. Mary Holden, W:	5	,,
Ann d. David Morris, Ha:	,,	,,
Wm: Hurst, Tildsley	9	,,
John Whittle, R:	,,	,,
Mary d. Samuel Marsden, B:	,,	,,
Nancy d. Richd: Lee, Aspull	13	,,
James Horridge, G.L:	21	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Bolton, B:	,,	,,
Ann d. Jonathan Hurst, W:	24	,,
Peter s. Wm: Aspinwall, R:	28	,,
Jane d. James Roberts, B:	,,	,,
Molly d. John Partington, Blackrod	31	,,
Michael s. Michael Kirkman, Chorley ...	,,	,,
Ellen d. John Holme, B:	1	February
Samuel Tonge, B:	6	,,
Richd: Partington, Tildsley	11	,,
Ralph s. Ralph Fletcher, M.H:	14	,,
Molly d. John Runcorn, B:	16	,,
John s. James Smethurst, M.H:	17	,,
Richd: s. James Woods, B:	18	,,
Joseph s. Thos: Thornley, Sharples	,,	,,
Catharine d. Revd: Wm: Nuttall, Swinton...	19	,,
Mary d. John Cunliffe, B:	,,	,,
Andrew s. Andrew Evans, M.H:	23	,,
Parnall d. Wm: Pendlebury, B:	25	,,
Joseph France, B:	26	,,
James s. John Hamer, B:	28	,,
John s. John Yates, Sharples	3	March

Betty Partington, W:	4	March
Margaret d. Nancy Carter, B: Bastard ...	5	,,
Betty d. John Kay, B:	9	,,
Mary d. Betty Lee, W: Bastard	,,	,,
Wm: s. James Eckersley, W:	10	,,
James s. Laurence Irlam, B:	13	,,
John Fletcher M.H:	21	,,
Agnes w. Jonathan Thomason, H:	24	,,
James s. Sarah Winward, B:	25	,,
Joseph s. John Bullough, K:	28	,,
Peggy d. John Liptrot, B:	30	,,
Peter Grundy, L.H:	1	April
Ralph Howcroft, O.H:	2	,,
John s. Robt: Tonge, Tildsley	,,	,,
Jenny d. Betty Barlow, H: Bastard	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. James Winward, W:	3	,,
Ann Haslam, B:	,,	,,
Wm: Howarth, W:	4	,,
Thos: s. John Hurst, B:	6	,,
Alice Crompton, widow, F:	8	,,
Sarah d. Wm: Whitelege, B:	,,	,,
James s. Adam Bullough, W:	11	,,
Ellen w. Thos: Southern, W:	,,	,,
Betty w. Robt: Seddon, H:	14	,,
Sarah d. George Garnett, B:	16	,,
Wm: s. Ann Thomason, B: Bastard ...	19	,,
Timothy s. Timothy Welsby, B:	20	,,
Nancy d. John Boardman, R:	21	,,
Esther Johnson, B:	23	,,
Jenny d. John Pendlebury, Ha:	26	,,
Joseph s. James Boardman, M.H:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Smethurst, M.H:	28	,,
Robt: s. John Taylor, K:	29	,,
John s. Betty Partington, B: Bastard ...	30	,,
Ann d. Richd: Seddon, M.H:	1	May
Samuel s. Richd: Fletcher, B:	2	,,
John s. Thos: Dawson, B:	5	,,
Enoch s. James Yates, H:	6	,,
Thos: s. John Holme, B:	7	,,
Ann w. James Parkinson, L.H:	8	,,
John Morris, L:	9	,,
Wm: s. John Aspinall, W:	,,	,,
Ann Lythgoe, widow, R:	10	,,
James Hurst, Atherton	,,	,,
Alice Shorrock, L.H:	11	,,
Mary d. James Yates, Atherton	12	,,
Martha d. Isaac Yates, Atherton	13	,,
Ann d. Richd: Haslam, R:	15	,,

James s. Roger Entwistle, Ha:	15	May
Richd: s. Ralph Hood, W:	,,	,,
James s. Joseph Clough, B:	,,	,,
Mary d. Wm: Holt, B:	,,	,,
Mary d. Wm: Irlam W:	17	,,
Ellen d. George Yates, B:	18	,,
John Eckersley, B:	19	,,
Robt: s. Thos: Parkinson, B:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Gerrard Welsby, B:	22	,,
Sarah d. John Walker, Tildsley	24	,,
James Rothwell, Blackrod	25	,,
John s. Ralph Holme, Atherton	,,	,,
Peggy d. Peggy Charlston, Atherton, Bastard	27	,,
Mary Blakeley, widow, B:	,,	,,
Margaret w. Richd: Seddon, M.H: ...	28	,,
Ellen Eckersley, widow, Atherton	30	,,
Elizabeth Massey, widow, F:	2	June
James Bell, M.H:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Betty Pasquill, Atherton, Bastard...	5	,,
Henry Grundy, M.H:	7	,,
Jenny d. Matthew Humphries, B:	,,	,,
Jenny w. Saml: Singleton, Atherton ...	8	,,
Betty Aldred, widow, B:	10	,,
Ellen Pendlebury, Aspull	12	,,
Mary d. Esther Partington, W: Bastard ...	,,	,,
Oliver s. Thos: Stones, B:	13	,,
Nancy d. Eli Seddon, B:	15	,,
Sally d. Matty Hurst, Tildsley, Bastard ...	17	,,
Ann d. Robt: Crompton, F:	,,	,,
Alice d. John Tonge, W:	19	,,
Edward s. Matthew Humphries, B: ...	20	,,
Thos: Ryley, Manchester	23	,,
Mary w. Edwd: Morris, Prestwich	30	,,
Henry s. John Young, F:	5	July
Nelly Green, O.H:	6	,,
Alice d. John Young, F:	9	,,
John Hays, W:	,,	,,
Rachel d. Richd: Bullough, F:	15	,,
Benjamin s. Edwd: Morris, Ha:	16	,,
Mary d. Wm: Grundy, Atherton	19	,,
Elizabeth w. Joseph Partington, R: ...	,,	,,
John Hurst, M.H:	21	,,
Ruth d. Francis Eckersley, B:	22	,,
John Hartcliffe, B:	23	,,
Richd: Lea, Pennington	27	,,
Joseph s. Edwd: Morris, Ha:	4	August
Adam s. Thos: Bullough, W:	7	,,
Andrew s. Thos: Morris, B:	12	,,

James Barlow, R:	15	August
Robt: Crompton, F:	18	,,
Mary Hulton, Worsley	20	,,
John s. Thos: Wilkinson, B:	23	,,
Esther Motler, widow, B:	26	,,
Alice d. Thos: Winward, Hindley	,,	,,
Betty d. Henry Makant, B:	,,	,,
Ann w. Edwd: Green, R:	31	,,
Mary d. James Yates, H:	1	September
Roger Pendlebury, L:	2	,,
Mary w. Thos: Watson, F:	,,	,,
Martha Howcroft, widow, O.H:	4	,,
Jonathan s. Jonathan Morris, R:	,,	,,
Nancy d. James Howorth, B:	5	,,
Richd: s. Jonathan Morris, R:	9	,,
Mary d. Matthew Greenhalgh, F:	,,	,,
Wm: s. James Thomason, B:	,,	,,
Penelope w. Abraham Kirkman, B: ...	,,	,,
Alice d. James Gregory, W:	14	,,
Hannah Scowcroft, H:	17	,,
Edwd: s. Nathanael Green, Atherton ...	,,	,,
Nelly w. Wm: Smith, R:	20	,,
Samuel Hart, W:	25	,,
Jenny d. Alice Hilton, Atherton, Bastard ...	,,	,,
Jonathan s. Jonathan Haslam, W:	29	,,
John Rushton, F:	30	,,
Mary d. Ralph Winward, Aspull	,,	,,
John s. John Smith, W:	2	October
Richd: s. Ann Morris, B:	3	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Watson, F:	4	,,
John s. James Holding, B:	9	,,
Rachel w. John Marsh, L:	11	,,
Jane d. Jonathan Haslom, W:	12	,,
Henry s. James Partington, L.H:	17	,,
Martha w. John Rigby, Hindley	18	,,
Peggy d. Peter Howcroft, B:	21	,,
Hannah d. John Jarrat, Tildsley	,,	,,
Richd: s. Thos: Eckersley, M.H:	22	,,
Alice d. John Aspinall, W:	24	,,
Alice d. James Howcroft, O.H:	,,	,,
Benjamin s. Benjamin Knowles, B:	27	,,
Ann Crook, widow, B:	28	,,
Nancy d. Wm: Lee, Wigan	30	,,
Nelly d. John Nicholson, M.H:	,,	,,
Ann d. Wm: Pennington, Ha:	1	November
George Grantham, Atherton	,,	,,
Ann d. Robt: Smith, W:	4	,,
James s. Ann Ryley, R:	6	,,

John s. Margaret Aspinall, W: Bastard ...	12	November
James Stanglet, B:	14	,,
Margaret Yates, widow, L:	22	,,
Betty d. Thos: Smethurst, L.H:	,,	,,
Richd: s. Ellen Haddock, Westleigh ...	24	,,
John s. Ann Fairbrother, R:	30	,,
Wm: s. Richd: Worthington, R:	1	December
Ann w. James Higson, O.H:	2	,,
John Eckersley, O.H:	3	,,
Mary w. John Hurst, O.H:	7	,,
John s. James Blundell, B:	,,	,,
James Isherwood, B:	15	,,
Nelly d. Wm: Markland, W:	,,	,,
Jane d. Joseph Byas, F:	17	,,
George s. John Scowlcroft, H:	19	,,
Wright s. James Whittle, R:	22	,,
Wm: s. John Nightingale, B:	23	,,
Agnes d. Richd: Kitchin, B:	,,	,,
Ralph s. Ralph Hardman, L.H:	24	,,
Benjamin s. John Boardman, Manchester ...	,,	,,
Betty w. James Winward, W:	,,	,,
James Platt, W:	25	,,
Matty d. John Newton, W:	27	,,
James s. Robt: Norris, F:	28	,,
Jane Higson, widow, F:	29	,,

1799.

Wm: s. David Williamson, Ha:	3	January
Joseph s. Betty Parkinson, F: Bastard ...	5	,,
Betty w. Robt: Langshaw, L.H:	10	,,
Richd: s. Joseph Aspinall, Manchester ...	,,	,,
Ralph s. Ralph Stones, B:	,,	,,
John s. James Howard, B:	13	,,
Margaret w. John Hindley, M.H:	14	,,
Wm: s. John Pasquill, R:	,,	,,
John s. James Partington, W:	,,	,,
Wm: Partington, B:	15	,,
Thos: s. James Hartcliff, W:	,,	,,
Mary w. Thomas Lee, F:	16	,,
Charlotte d. Thos: Hough, R:	17	,,
Rachel d. John Greenhalgh, B:	,,	,,
James s. Thos: Winward, Hindley	18	,,
Mary w. John Eckersley, M.H:	19	,,
Thos: s. John Cheetham, B:	21	,,
James s. John Lee, Manchester	22	,,
Ann w. Thos: Winward, Manchester ...	,,	,,
Alice d. Edmund Holt, B:	24	,,
Elizabeth d. Alexander Edmund, B: ...	,,	,,

James s. Geo: Edwards, O.H:	26	January
Henry s. James Winstanley, B:	27	,,
James s. John Turner, B:	30	,,
Ann Unsworth, W:	31	,,
Ann w. Richd: Yates, Atherton	1	February
John s. John Worrall, B:	3	,,
George s. Adam Howarth, W:	4	,,
Thos: s. Saml: Smith, L:	,,	,,
Thos: Hamer, B:	5	,,
Mark s. James Norris, M.H:	6	,,
James s. Peter Berry, M.H:	,,	,,
Ann d. Benjamin Knowles, B:	10	,,
Luke Charleston, M.H:	11	,,
Peter s. Peter Lee, Aspull	12	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Wood, B:	13	,,
Wm: s. Joseph Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
Alice d. Thos: Hurst, R:	17	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Singleton, L.H:	19	,,
James s. Adam Howarth, W:	20	,,
Elizabeth Aldred, widow, Shakerley ...	22	,,
Sally d. Nathanael Walker, Worsley ...	23	,,
Catharine d. Revd: Wm: Nuttall, Swinton ...	25	,,
Mary d. Ellis Crompton, Aspull	26	,,
Mary d. Robt: Bamber, W:	28	,,
Ann Elizabeth d. John Parker, L.H: ...	1	March
James s. Thos: Yates, B:	,,	,,
Holland s. John Bradley, R:	2	,,
Mary d. Mary Leigh, W: Bastard	,,	,,
Robt: s. John Cawley, M.H:	3	,,
Mary d. Thos: Gregory, W:	5	,,
Laurence s. Laurence Taylor, B:	,,	,,
Nancy d. Laurence Taylor, B:	7	,,
Ralph Darlinson, G.L:	8	,,
George s. David Morris, H:	9	,,
Jane Holme, widow, H:	10	,,
Wm: s. Thos: Waddington, W:	,,	,,
Sally w. John Lomax, F:	11	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Lomax, B:	13	,,
John s. John Runcorn, B:	14	,,
Betty d. Thos: Boardman, M.H:	16	,,
Matthew s. Betty Lythgoe, F: Bastard ...	,,	,,
Wm: Etock, W:	19	,,
Robt: s. Saml: Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Hunt, Aspull	20	,,
Catharine Nuttall, widow, G.L:	21	,,
Mary d. James Hindley, W:	23	,,
Margaret d. James Hindley, W:	,,	,,
Ann d. Richd: Marsh, B:	26	,,

Esther d. John Nicholson, M.H:	28	March
Edmund s. Esther Smith, F: Bastard ...	30	,,
Mary w. John Brooks, B:	1	April
Betty w. John Rawlinson, B:	2	,,
Saml: s. Saml: White, B:	,,	,,
Robt: s. Betty Gregory, W: Bastard ...	8	,,
Robt: s. Richard Partington, M.H: ...	9	,,
Ann Partington, widow, Blackrod	,,	,,
Betty d. Peter Lee, Aspull	11	,,
Margaret d. John Davies, W:	12	,,
James s. James Doodson, F:	16	,,
Mary Morris, widow, R:	,,	,,
Richd: Sixsmith, B:	,,	,,
John s. John Hindley, M.H:	20	,,
Major s. David Morris, Turton	21	,,
Susanna w. Noah Heaton, B:	,,	,,
Roger s. Ralph Winward, R:	22	,,
Peter s. Adam Smith, L.H:	,,	,,
Joseph Hilton, L.H:	25	,,
Mary d. Richd: Howorth, M.H:	2	May
Ann Smith, widow, B:	4	,,
Mary d. Isaac Partington, W:	,,	,,
Adam s. Thomas Gerrard, W:	6	,,
Jenny d. Thos: Morris, H:	14	,,
Peter s. Jenny Bullough, W:	17	,,
Betty d. John Lee, Manchester	21	,,
Rachel d. Peggy Thornley, W:	,,	,,
Catharine Lomax, widow, B:	23	,,
Roger Young, B:	24	,,
Peggy w. Peter Halliwell, B:	,,	,,
Abraham s. John Gregory, O.H:	26	,,
Ellis s. Richd: Crompton, W:	28	,,
Robt: s. Wm: Partington, F:	,,	,,
Standup s. James Howard, B:	1	June
Sally d. Thos: Bullough, Tonge	4	,,
John Ratcliffe, B:	7	,,
Mary d. Wm: Southern, L:	,,	,,
Jebus s. James Mort, F:	,,	,,
Betty d. Thos: Pickering, Ha:	,,	,,
Matthew s. Jeremiah Lythgoe, F: ...	9	,,
Wm: Lythgoe, B:	,,	,,
Betty w. John Yates, B:	14	,,
Robt: s. Robt: Smith, W:	18	,,
John s. Thos: Parkinson, F:	25	,,
Jane d. James Rowlance, F:	30	,,
Rachel d. John Greenhalgh, H:	3	July
James s. Wm: Fletcher, B:	7	,,
James Green, W:	11	,,
Betty w. Ellis Morris, W:	12	,,

Wm: Lomax, Blackrod	17	July
Elizabeth Lord, widow, K:	18	,,
Betty d. James Yates, Atherton	21	,,
Jonas s. Robt: Man, Ha:	,,	,,
John s. Henry Seddon, H:	22	,,
Betty d. Henry Ainsworth, B:	23	,,
James s. James Pilkington, Ha:	24	,,
Nanny d. Thos: Parkinson, H:	28	,,
Betty d. Andrew Hilton, W:	30	,,
James s. Jacob Halliwell, H:	,,	,,
Wright s. Richd: Nelson, G.L:	31	,,
Peter Brooke Hulton, O.H:	1	August
Sarah Irlam, widow, L.H:	1	,,
Samuel Hunt, B:	4	,,
Edward Bullough, B:	5	,,
Benjamin s. Thos: Halliwell, O.H:	,,	,,
John s. Jacob Halliwell, H:	9	,,
Mary Ann d. Peter Walker, Worsley ...	10	,,
Henry France, B:	11	,,
John s. Richd: Lee, H:	15	,,
Moses s. Peter Taylor, B:	18	,,
Alice d. John Jarrat, Helenbrook	21	,,
Elizabeth d. Saml: Pendlebury, B:	23	,,
John s. Samuel Tyle, B:	26	,,
Nancy d. Ralph Stones, B:	27	,,
Jonathan Morris, R:	28	,,
James s. Adam Howarth, Ha:	1	September
Elizabeth Marsh, widow, W:	3	,,
Isaac s. Isaac Manchester, B:	,,	,,
Phebe w. James Higson, M.H:	5	,,
Robt: s. Timothy Nicholson, M.H: ...	7	,,
Robt: s. Betty Gerrard, L:	8	,,
Wm: Woodward, Atherton	10	,,
Wm: s. Timothy Nicholson, M.H:	,,	,,
Mary w. Thos: Hurst, W:	17	,,
Peggy d. Richd: Haslom, R:	18	,,
Jacob s. Josiah Howcroft, O.H:	,,	,,
John Brindle, Aspull	20	,,
Alice d. John Lee, Manchester	24	,,
Ralph s. Thos: Parkinson, F:	30	,,
Ellen w. Saml: Mather, Atherton	1	October
James s. Thos: Walkden, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. John Seddon, B:	5	,,
Peter s. Wm: Partington, F:	8	,,
Joseph Hunt, W:	9	,,
Alice w. Robt: Norris, F:	10	,,
Mary Rigby, B:	15	,,
Ann w. John Southern, R:	20	,,

Mary w. John Cockerell, B:	20	October
Peter s. John Horrobin, H:	23	,,
Noah s. John Heaton, H:	26	,,
John Seddon, B:	27	,,
Alice d. Ellis Makant, O.H:	30	,,
Ellen Haddock, widow, Westleigh	31	,,
George s. Ellen Lee, Aspull, Bastard ...	1	November
Alice d. John Heaton, H:	,,	,,
Betty w. Robt: Chadwick, F:	4	,,
Rachel w. Alexander Mort, M.H:	5	,,
Mary Partington, B:	9	,,
John s. John Chapman, W:	10	,,
Mary Wood d. John Dawson, B:	17	,,
Thos: s. Wm: Hibbert, R:	,,	,,
Mary Smith, widow, Leigh	,,	,,
Thos: Markland, H:	20	,,
Betty Gerrard, L:	25	,,
John Haddock, F:	28	,,
Stephen Brome, K:	,,	,,
Ann d. Ralph Hood, W:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Singleton, L.H:	3	December
Ann d. Andrew Harwood, B:	8	,,
Betty d. Thos: Partington, B:	11	,,
Ann w. Wm: Hurst, W:	12	,,
Alice d. John Wallwork, B:	15	,,
Ralph s. Henry Seddon, B:	,,	,,
James s. Hugh Thornley, Ha:	,,	,,
Mary d. Bernard Quin, Ha:	17	,,
Ellis s. Ellis Morris, W:	18	,,
Nancy d. John Boardman, Manchester ...	20	,,
James Boardman, B:	21	,,
James s. Thos: Warrington, Hindley ...	22	,,
Mary w. Eli Hartshorn, F:	,,	,,
Harriet d. Peter Taylor, B:	,,	,,
James s. James Wallwork, W:	25	,,
Catharine d. John Young, W:	,,	,,
Edmund s. John Ryley, H:	26	,,
Edmund Smith, F:	28	,,
James s. Thomas Winward, Hindley ...	31	,,

1800.

Alice Brookes, W:	1	January.
Alice d. Thos: Boardman, M.H:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Anthony Halliwell, R:	3	,,
Richd: Pasquil, B:	4	,,
John Marsh, Manchester	7	,,
Joseph s. Harry Morris, B:	,,	,,
Betty Leyland, widow, Hindley	8	,,

James Stones, F:	9	January
John Gerrard, L.H:	10	,,
John Smith, Westleigh	11	,,
Henry Green, Preston	,,	,,
Charlotte d. Wm: Hunt, Manchester ...	13	,,
Mary Berry, B:	16	,,
Joseph s. Wm: Bradshaw, L:	18	,,
Ann w. John Green, F:	20	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Hilton, W:	21	,,
Rebecca Farrer, Wigan	22	,,
Mary d. Adam Howarth, R:	23	,,
John s. Jane Kaye, B:	,,	,,
Margaret Simpkin, widow, Ha:	25	,,
Mary Throp, widow, L:	26	,,
Mary Halliwell, widow, B:	,,	,,
James Leyland, W:	31	,,
Nancy d. Robt: Haslom, Ho:	1	February
Joseph s. Wm: Kirkman, Ha:	2	,,
Robt: s. Edwd: Green, W:	,,	,,
Thomas Sixsmith, F:	3	,,
Catharine Smethurst, widow, Bury ...	4	,,
Sarah Winward, widow, B:	6	,,
Betty Morris, Ha:	7	,,
Thos: Cunliffe, H:	,,	,,
Joseph Cunliffe, B:	9	,,
Thos: s. Jas: Brindle, B:	10	,,
Joseph s. John Eckersley, Gorton	12	,,
Elizabeth d. Edmund Heaton, Haigh ...	14	,,
Benjamin s. John Eckersley, Gorton ...	18	,,
John s. Alice Crompton, L.H:	19	,,
Mary d. John Rostern, M.H:	21	,,
Robt: s. John Moncks, Ha:	25	,,
Jas: s. Wm: Markland, W:	27	,,
Martha d. John Blundell, B:	,,	,,
Jane w. Richd: Eckersley, Ha:	7	March
Mary d. Wm: Howarth, B:	,,	,,
Peter s. Ralph Leyland, W:	9	,,
John s. Isaac Yates, Atherton	11	,,
Ralph s. Ralph Winward, Aspull	13	,,
Ann Hampson, Bedford	15	,,
John s. John Roberts, B:	18	,,
Jas: s. Robt: Seddon, Ha:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Higson, Worsley	19	,,
Wm: s. Daniel Bromilow, B:	20	,,
Ellen d. Jas: Fletcher, O.H:	,,	,,
Esther w. John Worrall, B:	23	,,
John Pendlebury, H:	30	,,
Catharine d. Wm: Scott, B:	,,	,,

Mary Hindley d. Matthew Crompton, B: ...	31	March
Betty d. Wm: Bromilow, W:	1	April
Ann d. Robt: Pendlebury, Ha:	,,	,,
John France, W:	2	,,
Mary Hayes, widow, W:	3	,,
Betty d. Wm: Crook, B:	4	,,
Alice d. Robt: Crompton, F:	5	,,
Jas: s. Matthew Eckersley, O.H:	7	,,
John s. Richd: Holme, B:	8	,,
Richd: Crompton, W:	9	,,
Ann d. John Wallwork, B:	10	,,
Jas: Grundy, Worsley	11	,,
Esther d. Richd: Izon, Ha:	13	,,
Wm: s. Robt: Mort, Prestwich	16	,,
Betty d. Peter Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,
John s. Wm: Walmesley, W:	17	,,
Elizabeth Barnes, widow, W:	,,	,,
Mary Partington, widow, F:	18	,,
Wm: s. David Morris, Turton	20	,,
Wm: s. Richd: Hough, R:	21	,,
Ellen w. Thos: Tonge, F:	25	,,
Ann d. John Markland, B:	28	,,
Isaac Garnett, Atherton	30	,,
Elizabeth d. John Pendlebury, B:	3	May
Ann d. John Scowcroft, B:	4	,,
Betty d. Sarah Hilton, W: Bastard ...	,,	,,
James s. Betty Manchester, B: Bastard ...	5	,,
Ellen w. Wm: Gregory, W:	7	,,
John s. Jas: Yates, Atherton	,,	,,
Ellen w. Richd: Meadowcroft, B:	10	,,
Alice d. John Haslom, B:	10	,,
Robt: Seddon, Ho:	19	,,
Giles Seddon, M.H:	21	,,
Alice d. Richd: Entwistle, B:	22	,,
Matthew Hilton, Worsley	28	,,
Richd: s. Saml: Woods, B:	30	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Haslom, R:	2	June
Nancy d. Joshua Lord, K:	,,	,,
Esther d. Richd: Thornley, L:	,,	,,
Lydia d. John Seddon, B:	3	,,
Nancy d. David Common, M.H:	4	,,
Bibby s. Jas: Dewhurst, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Ralph Hood, W:	5	,,
Jas: Cooper, B:	9	,,
Richd: Rammell, B:	10	,,
Betty d. George Morton, B:	13	,,
Andrew s. Wm: Holden, L:	14	,,
Esther d. Wm: Bullough, W:	15	,,

Richd: s. Jas: Norris, M.H:	15	June
Betty d. George Yates, Ha:	17	,,
Jas: s. Matthew Omphrey, B:	18	,,
Thos: Marsh, Atherton	,,	,,
Thos: s. John Woods, H:	,,	,,
Margt: d. Richd: Howcroft B:	,,	,,
Major s. Joseph Halliwell, R:	23	,,
Mary w. Jas: Duerden, B:	25	,,
Joseph s. John Eckersley, Atherton	,,	,,
John s. Betty Brindle, B: Bastard	,,	,,
Mary Wallwork, W:	27	,,
William Hulton, Esqr, Hulton Park, O.H:...	28	,,
Bella w. David Common, M.H:	1	July
Jas: s. Roger Pendlebury, B:	6	,,
John s. John Bowden, M.H:	7	,,
Betty d. Ellis Morris, W:	9	,,
Isabel d. Richd: Hodson, B:	11	,,
Nancy w. Laurence Taylor, B:	21	,,
Peggy d. Richd: Thornley, L:	22	,,
John s. John Owen, B:	31	,,
John Trueman, B:	2	August
Charlotte d. Betty Hatton, G.L: Bastard ...	,,	,,
Thos: Rothwell, O.H:	6	,,
Timothy Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
Esther Throp, L:	11	,,
Sarah w. Jas: Hope, Atherton	13	,,
Jemmiah d. Ann Parker, B: Bastard ...	18	,,
Henry France, B:	19	,,
Jas: s. Robt: Smith, W:	21	,,
Thos: s. Jas: Latham, R:	25	,,
Wm: Thomason, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. Geo: Yates, Ha:	26	,,
John Eckersley, M.H:	27	,,
John s. Richard Entwisle, B:	30	,,
Ann d. Richd: Grundy, B:	2	September
John Kearsley, R:	3	,,
Jas: s. Henry Partington, B:	,,	,,
Ann d. Richd: Crompton, W:	6	,,
Betty d. Jas: Whittle, B:	,,	,,
Geo: s. Jas: Duerden, B:	7	,,
Ann Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,
Jane w. Geoffrey Miller, W:	9	,,
Robt: s. Wm: Hurst, B:	11	,,
Thos: s. John Crompton, M.H:	12	,,
Catharine d. Jas: Whittle, B:	,,	,,
Mary d. Andrew Harwood, B:	,,	,,
Margt: Winward, widow, Atherton ...	13	,,
John s. Wm: Hurst, B:	17	,,

Mary d. Gerrard Pendlebury, Haigh ...	20	September
John s. Jas: Partington, O.H:	23	,,
Richd: s. Thos: Lee, W:	24	,,
Catharine d. Jas: Smith, F:	27	,,
Ralph Howcroft, R:	2	October
Timothy s. Timothy Eckersley, M.H: ...	5	,,
Mary w. Richd: Morris, B:	9	,,
Jas: Aldred, Tildsley	10	,,
Ralph Hood, W:		
Ralph s. John Holme, B:	14	,,
Alice d. John Howcroft, R:	22	,,
Jas: s. Joseph Morris, H:	23	,,
Watson Tonge, B:	28	,,
John s. Geo: Holme, B:	29	,,
John Blakeley s. Jenny Fairclough, B: Bastard	1	November
Alice d. Nancy Winward, B: Bastard ...	2	,,
Kitty d. Nancy Pendlebury, B: Bastard ...	,,	,,
Wm: Tonge, Manchester	3	,,
Peggy d. John Brooks, B:	4	,,
Lucy d. Saml: Marsden, B:	9	,,
Wm: s. Harry Morris, B:	10	,,
Jesse s. Gabriel Watson, G.L:	,,	,,
Ralph s. Richd: Higson, M.H:	16	,,
John Turner, Ha:	,,	,,
Richd: s. Saml: Johnson, B:	20	,,
Alice w. Charles Lever, Clifton	,,	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Smith, Atherton	24	,,
Mary d. Eli Eckersley, B:	25	,,
Jane w. Isaac Manchester, B:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Flitcroft Stones, Bedford	29	,,
Jas: s. Aaron Entwistle, B:	30	,,
John Carter, B:	,,	,,
Maria Ann d. Thos: Yates, B:	3	December
Mary w. Joseph Mason, Worsley	7	,,
Mary w. Abraham Leech, M.H:	8	,,
Wm: Gerrard, L:	9	,,
Peggy w. John Howcroft, R:	,,	,,
Thos: Bradley, B:	14	,,
Mary d. Jane Greenhalgh, B:	16	,,
Robt: s. Robt: Pendlebury, Ha:	17	,,
Rachel d. Richd: Parkinson, B:	22	,,
John s. Geo: King, Ha:	24	,,
Jane Dootson, F:	25	,,
Anne Monks, W:	26	,,
Mary d. John Flitcroft, Sharples	,,	,,
Mary w. Wm: Nicholson, B:	28	,,
Peter Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,

Ann w. John Lythgoe, F:	28	December
Alice d. Michael Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Rachel d. Peggy Hood, W:	,,	,,
Wm: Kay, R:	29	,,
Robt: Rawlinson, B:	30	,,
Mary d. Wm: Bradley, B:	,,	,,
Ann Eckersley, widow, M.H:	,,	,,

1801.

Maria d. John Fletcher, B:	1	January
Robt: Seddon, B:	4	,,
Grace d. Thos: Bolton, B:	6	,,
Ann w. Wm: Longworth, F:	9	,,
Mary w. Thos: Ridings, B:	10	,,
Joseph Lythgoe, B:	11	,,
Margt: d. John Lawton, B:	,,	,,
Mary d. Thos: Lawton, F:	12	,,
Sarah d. John Hurst, W:	,,	,,
Nancy d. Geo: King, Ha:	13	,,
Catharine d. Mary Wallwork, B: Bastard ...	14	,,
Alice d. John Bate, M.H:	17	,,
Betty d. Gerrard Higson, Atherton (C) ...	18	,,
John s. John Fielding, B:	,,	,,
Peggy w. Jas: Taylor, B:	20	,,
Margt: d. David Common, M.H:	21	,,
Eleanor Aspinall, widow, W:	22	,,
Joseph s. John Pendlebury, H:	23	,,
Thos: s. James Watson, Shackerley ...	,,	,,
Saml: s. Saml: Mather, Atherton	25	,,
Alice d. Ann Valentine, Worsley, Bastard...	26	,,
Betty d. Peter Lee, Aspull	27	,,
Ellen d. John Rhodes, Ha:	,,	,,
Betty d. Jane Brooks, W: Bastard	,,	,,
Esther d. Saml: Partington, W:	29	,,
Ann d. Samuel Partington, W:	,,	,,
Josiah s. Alice Howcroft, O.H: Bastard ...	,,	,,
John s. Benjamin Knowles, B:	31	,,
John s. Betty Kay, B: Bastard	,,	,,
Ellen d. Joshua Woods, Ha:	1	February
Mary Greenhalgh, widow, M.H:	2	,,
Mary d. Alice Smith, W: Bastard	,,	,,
Betty w. John Aspinall, Leyland	3	,,
Ann w. John Hornby, B:	7	,,
Jane w. Ellis Crompton, Aspull	8	,,
Jas: s. Jas: Thorp, B:	9	,,
Robt: s. Jas: Houghton, Ha:	11	,,
Wm: s. John Seddon, Sharples	,,	,,
Ruth d. John Southern, R:	12	,,

Margt: w. Jas: Ainscough, Aspull	17	February
Elizabeth d. Gerrard Hatton, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. Betty Bullough, W: Bastard ...	18	,,
Richd: Hosker, W: (C) ..., ...	19	,,
John s. Gerrard Higson, Atherton (C) ...	,,	,,
Mary w. John Lawton, R:	20	,,
Elizabeth Whelon, widow, B:	,,	,,
Thos: Winward, Hindley	22	,,
Ann d. Esther Partington, W: Bastard ...	24	,,
Jeremy Pendlebury, H:	25	,,
Jeremy s. Jeremy Pendlebury, Ha:	26	,,
Henry s. Martha Hurst, B: Bastard ...	28	,,
Betty d. Wm: Sixsmith, M.H:	1	March
John s. John Horrocks, B:	7	,,
Susanna d. Robt: Shelmerdine, B:	,,	,,
Sarah d. David Common, M.H:	8	,,
Alice w. Thomas Bradley, B:	10	,,
Mary d. Robt: Green, W:	13	,,
Doctor s. Wm: Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Betty Norris, widow, B:	14	,,
Esther Marsh, widow, Tildsley	15	,,
Mary w. John Cunliffe, Ha:	,,	,,
Jas: s. Betty Sutcliffe, B: Bastard	16	,,
Martha Boardman, widow, M.H:	19	,,
Margt: w. Thos: Boardman, M.H:	,,	,,
Ann Elizabeth d. John Parker, B:	24	,,
John s. Thos: Warrington, B:	25	,,
Mary Woods d. Jas: Fielding, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Bullough Bullough, W:	26	,,
Ann w. John Barrow, Ha:	,,	,,
Joseph Hilton, L:	28	,,
Ralph Mather, Atherton	31	,,
Ann Cartwright, R:	,,	,,
John Manly, W:	1	April
Thos: Miller, O.H:	,,	,,
Elizabeth Harwood, widow, B:	2	,,
William Dobson, Ha:	,,	,,
Betty d. John Lythgoe, F:	4	,,
Ann Carter, widow, B:	5	,,
James s. Joseph Jackson, Sharples ...	6	,,
Wm: Swift, B:...	8	,,
Mary d. Robt: Mann, Ha:	9	,,
John Watson, F:	11	,,
David s. David Williamson, B:	12	,,
Mary w. Jeremy Doodson, Atherton ...	,,	,,
John Yates, Sharples	16	,,
Alice Crompton, widow, B:	,,	,,
Ellen w. John France, Atherton	18	,,

Thos: Leigh, W:	18	April
James s. John Ryley, R:	,,	,,
John s. Mary Leigh, W: Bastard	22	,,
Wm: s. Thos: Jellett, B:	23	,,
John Morris, H:	,,	,,
Betty d. Eleanor Capman, W: Bastard ...	24	,,
Becca d. Peter Berry, M.H:	26	,,
Alice w. Wm: Pilkington, B:	,,	,,
Fanny d. Ellen Haddock, B: Bastard ...	,,	,,
Thomas s. Joseph Lythgoe, B:	27	,,
George Rigby, Blackrod	28	,,
James Isherwood, O.H:	,,	,,
Ann d. Wm: Chadwick, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Thos: Gerrard, Ha:	1	May
Ann Makant, widow, Manchester	3	,,
Mary Eckersley, Haigh	,,	,,
Joseph s. Betty Clegg, B:	,,	,,
Thos: France, Aspull	5	,,
Jane w. Thos: France, Aspull	,,	,,
Christopher Howarth, W:	6	,,
Peggy d. James Morris, R:	7	,,
Wm: s. Thos: Parkinson, F:	8	,,
Sarah Mather, widow, R:	9	,,
Mally d. Wm: Hart, B:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Adam Platt, R:	13	,,
Betty d. Adam Platt, R:	,,	,,
Catharine d. Benjamin Knowles, B: ...	17	,,
Betty w. James Hurst, Atherton	18	,,
Betty d. Richd: Hindley, B:	21	,,
Wm: s. John Tong, B:	,,	,,
Roger Thorp, L:	22	,,
Mary d. James Heys, B:	23	,,
Jenny d. Joshua Woods, Ha:	25	,,
Fanny d. John Haslam, O.H:	26	,,
Wm: Thorp, L:	27	,,
Giles s. Thos: Seddon, B:	29	,,
James Baily, B:	29	,,
Joseph Marsh, Hindley	30	,,
Mary w. John Smith, B:	31	,,
Eli Hartshorn, F:	1	June
Wright s. Wm: Smith, R:	,,	,,
Anthony Price, B:	2	,,
Ralph Bate, M.H:	3	,,
Issabel d. Matthew Humphrey, B: ...	7	,,
John s. Robt: Gibson, L.H:	9	,,
Giles Eckersley, M.H:	11	,,
Ann w. John Mather, Atherton	12	,,
James Spencer, L:	,,	,,

Thos: Haddock, K:	14	June
Joseph s. John Eckersley, Atherton ...	,,	,,
Joshua Hilton, Ha:	15	,,
Elizabeth d. Wm: Hart, B:	,,	,,
Margaret w. Joseph Jackson, Sharples ...	18	,,
Mary w. James Taylor, L:	20	,,
Mary d. James Longworth, Ha:	,,	,,
Mariah d. Wm: Yates, Ha:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Lee, Aspull	24	,,
Ellis s. Thos: Crompton, F:	25	,,
Mary d. Henry Boardman, R:	26	,,
James Grundy, H:	30	,,
Ann w. James Crompton, Ha:	2	July
Martha d. Mary Lythgoe, F: Bastard ...	4	,,
Martha w. Wm: Hart, B:	7	,,
John Laithwait, Aspull	9	,,
Jane Howarth, widow, W:	10	,,
Peter Yates, Ha:	11	,,
Judith d. Major Wroe, Sharples	12	,,
Thos: s. Samuel Smith, L:	14	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Stones, B:	19	,,
Thos: Flitcroft, F:	20	,,
Saml: s. Wm: Rowlance, F:	,,	,,
Holland s. Adam Halliwell, R:	21	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Howcroft, B:	26	,,
Fanny d. Thos: Martin, Ho:	,,	,,
Wm: France, Aspull	30	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Haslam, Pennington ...	9	August
James Southern, Hindley	13	,,
Ann w. Thos: Pendlebury, Heaton Norris...	14	,,
Wm: s. John Heaton, H:	15	,,
James Dawson, B:	17	,,
Martin s. John Brierley, B:	23	,,
John Halliwell, B:	29	,,
Ann w. Robt: Settle, Atherton	31	,,
Richd: Lee, Aspull	5	September
Martha d. John Barrow, Ha:	6	,,
Timothy s. Wm: Nicholson, B:	8	,,
Ellen Blakeley, widow, H:	11	,,
Mary Norris, widow, F:	,,	,,
Alice Hindley, widow, W:	13	,,
John s. Betty Partington, B: Bastard ...	,,	,,
John s. George Littlewood, O.H:	15	,,
The Revd Richard Rothwell, A.M. Rector of Sefton, Sefton	25	,,
John Norris, B:	,,	,,
Hannah d. Wm: Holden, Manchester ...	,,	,,
James s. Wm: Holden, Manchester ...	3	October

Betty d. Richd: Nuttall, F:	4	October
Andrew s. Thos: Norris, B:	8	,,
James Horrocks, Westleigh	10	,,
Mary w. James Horrocks, Westleigh ...	,,	,,
Mary Chadwick, widow, W:	11	,,
Wm: Chadwick, B:	14	,,
Mary Hardman, widow, R:	16	,,
James s. John Brooks, B:	17	,,
Gillian Balfern, W:	22	,,
Nancy d. James Tong, K:	26	,,
James Southern, Ha:	30	,,
James Worthington, O.H:	3	November
Samuel s. Wm: Eckersley, Aspull	4	,,
Martha Kearsley, O.H:	6	,,
John s. Betty Partington, B:	7	,,
Mary w. Roger Edge, M.H:	9	,,
Nathaniel s. John Eckersley, O.H:	14	,,
Ann Price, widow, B:	17	,,
Robt: s. James Bullough, Manchester ...	18	,,
Jenny w. Edwd: Norris, Ha:	21	,,
John Holme, B:	22	,,
Mary w. John Green, F:	,,	,,
James s. Wm: Hurst, L.H:	,,	,,
Margaret Garnet, widow, Atherton ...	25	,,
Joshua Makant, B:	,,	,,
Benjamin s. Jane Rawlinson, B:	28	,,
Betty d. George Morton, B:	29	,,
Richd: Partington, M.H:	,,	,,
Betty Lowe, H:	,,	,,
Alice w. James Hurst, M.H:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Fanny Eatock, Wigan	1	December
Ann w. Joshua Woods, Ha:	2	,,
Geoffrey Miller, W:	3	,,
Betty d. John Mort, G.L:	4	,,
Betty d. Joseph Bullough, B:	6	,,
Betty Garnet, widow, B:	11	,,
Mary w. John Farnworth, F:	12	,,
Wm: Kay s. Revd Wm: Nuttall, Swinton ...	15	,,
Johannah d. John Heys, B:	,,	,,
John France, W:	16	,,
Mary w. Joshua Lord, K:	18	,,
Mary Cheetham, widow, Tildsley	21	,,
John s. Wm: Lee, L:	27	,,
Mary Guest, B:	,,	,,
Sarah w. Thos: Basnet, W:	28	,,

1802.

Susan w. John Gallan, B:	3	January

Betty Johnson, B:	5	January
Ralph Entwisle, B:	,,	,,
Ann w. Benjamin Knowles, B:	6	,,
Esther w. Richd: Mason, O.H:	7	,,
John s. John Pendlebury, O.H:	8	,,
Ralph s. Thos: Gregory, W:	,,	,,
Mark s. Wm: Hibbert, R:	,,	,,
Betty d. John Barlow, Ho:	,,	,,
Arthur Grundy, R:	9	,,
Betty Grundy, widow, R:	16	,,
John s. James Adamson, W:	17	,,
Alice w. John Nightingale, Outwood ...	18	,,
Ann France, widow, W:	21	,,
Ann Crompton, widow, W:	22	,,
Mary d. John Rigby, H:	24	,,
Martha d. Mary Peters, B:	,,	,,
Mary Tildsley, widow, F:	,,	,,
Alice w. Charles Croston, W:	27	,,
James s. Abraham Aldred, B:	31	,,
Alice d. Betty Bullough, W: Bastard ...	2	February
Peter s. James Longworth, F:	5	,,
Thos: Boardman, B:	6	,,
Edward s. Josiah Marsh, O.H:	,,	,,
Ellen w. John Johnson, B:	7	,,
Esther w. Thos: Bullough, B:	,,	,,
Richard s. Henry Holden, W:	,,	,,
Ellen d. John Markland, H:	10	,,
James Tuson, B:	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. Thos: France, B:	14	,,
Betty d. Mary Leigh, W:	18	,,
Jane d. John Markland, H:	21	,,
Wm: s. John Barlow, Ho:	22	,,
John s. James Southern, Ha:	23	,,
Mary d. James Yates, Atherton	,,	,,
Samuel Morris, R:	26	,,
Catharine d. Thos: Mather, F:	1	March
John Benjamin s. Thos: Hunt, L:	4	,,
Richd: s. John Bradley, R:	9	,,
Martha d. Ann Tonge, K:	13	,,
Betty Stones, widow, B:	17	,,
Mary w. John Gerrard, Tildsley	18	,,
Mary d. Wright Bullough, W:	,,	,,
Richd: s. John Lomax, B:	,,	,,
Henry s. Thos: Swizikers, B:	,,	,,
Edward s. Ralph Holme, R:	19	,,
Thos: s. Isaac Turner, Swinton	20	,,
Peggy d. Giles Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
Henry s. Richd: Pendlebury, H:	21	,,

Richd: Lee, H:	23	March
Ralph s. Richd: Partington, Ho:	,,	,,
Isaac s. Thos: Hough, R:	24	,,
John s. James Crompton, Ha:	25	,,
Robt: s. Peggy Younge, G.L:	28	,,
Betty d. Wm: Kirkman, Ha:	29	,,
James Mort, Atherton	30	,,
Sarah Lythgoe, R:	31	,,
Mary d. James Longworth, H:	,,	,,
James Smedley, B:	2	April
Benjamin s. John Hodson, B:	,,	,,
Ann d. John Bullough, K:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Samuel Smith, L:	7	,,
Mary Lee, F:	9	,,
Mary d. Wm: Higgington, O.H:	,,	,,
Mary d. Wm: Hibbert, R:	10	,,
Isaac s. Adam Hurst, O.H:	11	,,
Betty Haddock, widow	13	,,
Gerrard Wesby [Welsby]	14	,,
James Edge, Esqr, M.H:	15	,,
Ann d. John Scowcroft, H:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Wm: Clare, Ha:	16	,,
Mary Parkinson, widow, H:	17	,,
Sarah d. John Swan, G.L:	24	,,
Robert Halliwell, R:	26	,,
Ann d. Wm: Clare, Ha:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Huin Cotton, B:	28	,,
James Kay, R:	30	,,
Ann w. Thos: Martin, Ho:	,,	,,
Mary d. Esther Thomason, B:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Wm: Howarth, B:	1	May
Hannah d. Miles Eckersley, M.H:	2	,,
Ellen d. Joseph Howarth, Ho:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Ralph Fletcher, M.H:	,,	,,
Mary w. Abraham Wood, M.H:	4	,,
Catharine d. Ralph Stones, B:	9	,,
Alice d. Adam Smith, L.H:	11	,,
Joseph s. Nelly Hurst, Atherton, Bastard ...	12	,,
James s. Jonas Mann, B:	13	,,
Ann d. Thos: Yates, Atherton	14	,,
Betty Leigh, widow, Hindley	15	,,
Betty d. Gerrard Welsby, B:	16	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Yates, Ha:	,,	,,
Alice d. John Hampson, R:	17	,,
Jonas Man, B:	19	,,
Margaret d. Ann Marsden, Ha: Bastard ...	,,	,,
James s. Ralph Fletcher, M.H:	21	,,
Richard Slater s. Wm: Pownal, O.H: ...	25	,,

Margaret w. James Winward, W:	28	May
John Hindley, W:	29	,,
Thos: s. Mary Cooper, O.H: Bastard ...	30	,,
Mary Kay, B:	6	June
Robt: s. John Yates, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. John Barlow, Hindley	7	,,
Mary w. James Crompton, Ha:	8	,,
Catharine d. Mary Smith, Atherton ...	11	,,
Nancy d. John Kirkman, H:	13	,,
Robert Tong, F:	,,	,,
Jenny d. Wm: Crompton, M.H:	18	,,
Nancy d. James Heetham, Blackrod ...	19	,,
Maria d. Duncan [Blank], Ha: Bastard ...	,,	,,
Wm: Tong, F:	20	,,
Robert s. James Heetham, Blackrod ...	24	,,
John Brooks, M.H:	25	,,
Ann Hulton, widow, Preston, late of Hulton Park	28	,,
Ann w. Jeremy Eckersley, M.H:	29	,,
Ann d. James Duerden, B:	,,	,,
Betty Pendlebury, Ho:	30	,,
Martha Partington, M.H:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Richd: Watmough, M.H:	,,	,,
Betty Hindley, W:	1	July
John s. John Norris, G.L:	,,	,,
James Pilkington, Ha:	2	,,
Henry Holden, W:	5	,,
Mark s. John Norris, G.L:	6	,,
Wm: Fletcher, M.H:	7	,,
Robt: Norris, F:	16	,,
Elizabeth d. Richd: Eckersley, Ha: ...	,,	,,
Thos: Smethurst, L.H:	18	,,
Eleanor Whittle, widow, L:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Swan, G.L:	,,	,,
Betty d. Joseph Asle, L.H:	22	,,
Mary & Ann ds. John Eckersley, W: ...	26	,,
Henry Tong, B:	28	,,
Henry s. Henry Tong, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. Joseph Tobias, F:	29	,,
Mary w. Nathaniel Haslam, W:	31	,,
Mary d. John Heaton, O.H:	1	August
Ann w. John Eckersley, Atherton	2	,,
Betty d. Ann Barrow, Atherton, Bastard ...	8	,,
Ellen Partington, W:	10	,,
Richd: s. Ann Watson, F: Bastard ...	11	,,
James s. Richd: Howcroft, O.H:	12	,,
Wm: s. John Gregory, W:	17	,,
Elizth d. George Greathead, B:	20	,,

Mary w. John Nightingale, Sharples ...	22	August
Mary Partington, W:	28	,,
Ann w. Thos: Winward, Hindley	,,	,,
Jonathan s. Richd: Shuttleworth, H: ...	1	September
Fanny d. Peter Berry, M.H:	4	,,
Esther d. Joseph Jackson, Sharples ...	5	,,
Mary d. Thos: Green, M.H:	8	,,
Mary d. Wm: Longworth, K:	10	,,
Mary w. John Lee, Aspull	11	,,
Charles Atherton s. Henry Atherton, B: ...	13	,,
Robt: s. Thos: Green, M.H:	15	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Hilton, B:	19	,,
Esther d. Peter Marsden, H:	,,	,,
John s. John Cheetham, B:	21	,,
Alice w. Thos: Aspinall, W:	,,	,,
Gerrard s. Gerrard Pendlebury, Haigh ...	24	,,
Ellen w. Wm: Winward, W:	27	,,
Catharine Knowles, widow, B:	,,	,,
James s. Sally Coop, B: Bastard	28	,,
Mary d. Gabriel Arrowsmith, B:	29	,,
Catharine d. John Haddock, B:	1	October
Nancy d. Wm: Cowborn, B:	2	,,
Jonathan s. John Orrel, Ha:	3	,,
James s. Jonathan Morris, H:	4	,,
Hannah w. John Crompton, M.H:	,,	,,
John s. John Seddon, B:	,,	,,
Phillis w. Gabriel Arrowsmith, B:	10	,,
Wm: s. Lawrance Irlam, B:	12	,,
Mary d. James Wood, B:	14	,,
Robt: Ramsdale, W:	,,	,,
Hannah d. John Crompton, M.H:	15	,,
Wm: s. John Smith, R:	18	,,
Richd: s. Adam Sixsmith, R:	,,	,,
Esther d. Richd: Izon, Ha:	,,	,,
Ann d. Richd: Aspinall, Clayton	24	,,
Nancy d. John Blundel, B:	25	,,
Richd: s. John Allen, B:	26	,,
Wm: Smethurst, M.H:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Mary Gordon, B: Bastard ...	27	,,
Ann d. John Hardman, L.H:	31	,,
Ellen d. John Roscow, W:	2	November
Betty Rothwell, widow, O.H:	3	,,
Martha w. John Mather, B:	,,	,,
Nelly d. John Hough, R:	4	,,
Joseph Asley, L.H:	9	,,
Betty France, widow, B:	11	,,
Wm: s. Phillip Berry, L.H:	13	,,
Peter s. Martha Kay, F:	14	,,

John s. John Seddon, B:	16	November
Samuel s. Thos: Thornley, L:	18	,,
Frederic s. Major Boardman, M.H: ...	22	,,
Margaret d. Thos: Boardman, M.H: ...	24	,,
Betty Hampson, widow, O.H:	25	,,
John Mort, Bolton	,,	,,
Mary Kearsley, O.H:	27	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Yates, Atherton	28	,,
Mary d. Betty Southern, B: Bastard ...	,,	,,
John s. James Mather, Atherton	29	,,
Mary w. James Partington, O.H:	30	,,
Margaret Green, widow, G.L:	,,	,,
Rebecca Sutcliffe, B:	,,	,,
James s. John Ashcrof, M.H:	5	December
Sarah d. John Allison, B:	,,	,,
James Robinson, W:	6	,,
Jeremy s. Jeremy Pendlebury, H:	,,	,,
Nancy Horrabin, widow, Ha:	8	,,
John s. John Hurst, B:	13	,,
Sarah d. Thos: Valentine, B:	14	,,
Thos: s. Richd: Irlam, Shackerley cum Tildsley	15	,,
Thos: s. John Harwood, H:	,,	,,
Esther Mason, widow, F:	16	,,
George Pickering, Ha:	25	,,
Nancy d. Wm: Cowburn, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Thos: Pendlebury, Heaton Norris...	26	,,
Joseph s. Peter Longworth, F:	28	,,

1803.

Catharine d. John Smethurst, F:	5	January
Betty w. James Stones, B:	7	,,
Betty d. James Farnworth, F:	8	,,
John s. John Heys, B:	,,	,,
Martha Radcliffe, widow, B:	9	,,
Ann w. Richd: Holliday, K:	11	,,
Joseph s. Wm: Fallows, M.H:	,,	,,
James s. John Bate, M.H:	,,	,,
Betty d. Sarah Harwood, B:	14	,,
James s. James Welsby, L.H:	15	,,
Nancy d. John Heathcote, M.H:	16	,,
Ann w. James Pennington, Pemberton ...	,,	,,
Ann d. Thos: Grundy, F:	17	,,
Ellen Fairbrother, W:	,,	,,
Robert France, Westleigh	19	,,
Mary w. James Boardman, M.H:	,,	,,
John s. James Ryley, H:	,,	,,
Ann d. John Greenhalgh, H:	,,	,,

Ann d. John Tong, F:	20	January
Betty d. Ann Southern, Ha: Bastard ...	21	,,
Ann d. John Clarkson, Atherton	24	,,
Rachel France, Golborne	25	,,
George s. John Wharton, R:	30	,,
Mary d. John Nightingale, Sharples ...	,,	,,
Robert Roscow, K:	1	February
Nancy d. John Liptrot, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. John Aspinall, W:	2	,,
Nancy d. John Flemming, B:	3	,,
Mary w .Roger Eckersley, M.H:	5	,,
Jane w. Adam Howarth, L.H:	7	,,
Robert Mort, Prestwich	,,	,,
Betty d. Wright Platt, O.H:	9	,,
John Green, F:	10	,,
Robt: Taylor, W:	12	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Smethurst, M.H:	,,	,,
John s. Isaac Pendlebury, H:	,,	,,
Thomas Partington, M.H:	13	,,
Ann w. Joseph Halliwell, R:	14	,,
John Smethurst, F:	17	,,
Ann w. Giles Halliwell, B:	20	,,
Nancy d. Edward Sago, B:	,,	,,
James s. John Lomax, B:	,,	,,
Jeremy s. Peggy Morris, H:	21	,,
Lando s. James Crompton, H: Bastard ...	24	,,
Molly d. Thos: Wright, F:	25	,,
Eli Gladhill, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Betty Haslam, B:	27	,,
John Howcroft, M.H:	28	,,
John s. Benjamin Higson, B:	1	March
Thos: Watson, F:	2	,,
Nomiah d. Mary Jones, M.H:	,,	,,
Betty Haddock, R:	6	,,
James s. Wm: Rowlance, F:	8	,,
Mary Pendlebury, widow, B:	9	,,
James Green, F:	12	,,
Betty d. James Leigh, Hindley	15	,,
Peggy d. Mary Brook, B:	17	,,
Ann d. Ellen Haddock, B: Bastard	20	,,
Susan Entwisle, widow, F:	22	,,
Ellen d. Thos: Kay, H:	,,	,,
Peter s. George Howarth, O.H:	,,	,,
John s. Samuel Pendlebury, B:	23	,,
Richd: Aspinall, O.H:	24	,,
John s. Peter Smith, B:	26	,,
Jenny d. Wm: Smith, R:	29	,,
Martha d. Richd: Brobbin, B:	,,	,,

Mary d. John Green, W:	31	March
James s. John Hilton, O.H:	1	April
Thos: s. Robt: Haslam, B:	3	,,
Jane w. James Worthington, O.H: ...	4	,,
James s. George Rawlinson, O.H: ...	5	,,
James s. Thos: Boardman, Ho:	6	,,
James s. Richd: Crompton, W:	9	,,
James s. Richd: Woods, B:	11	,,
Betty Wallwork, widow, B:	12	,,
Mary Rawlinson, widow, M.H:	18	,,
Betty d. Ralph Stones, Turton	,,	,,
John Clegg, R:	,,	,,
Mary d. Richd: Partington, B:	19	,,
Ann w. Richd: Syddal, F:	21	,,
Hannah d. Stephen McManues, H:... ...	,,	,,
Jane d. Richd: Yates, Ha:	25	,,
John s. Wm: Eckersley, L.H:	26	,,
John s. John Lythgoe, F:	,,	,,
Betty w. Wm: Bromiley, L:	27	,,
Wm: Kay s. Rev^d Wm: Nuttall, Swinton ...	28	,,
John Higson, M.H:	,,	,,
Wm: Horrabin, Ho:	1	May
George s. George Cowborn, W:	,,	,,
Mary w. David Mateland, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Richd: France, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. James Duerden, B:	3	,,
Joseph s. Wm: Bromily, L:	,,	,,
Martha d. James Smith, W:	,,	,,
James Eckersley, O.H:	4	,,
Esther w. John Roscow, W:	7	,,
John s. Robt: Barlow, H:	14	,,
John s. Robt: Haslam, Ho:	15	,,
Henry Whittle, W:	,,	,,
Wm: Platt, R:	17	,,
Roger Hurst, W:	18	,,
Ann d. John Markland, B:	,,	,,
Phillis d. Ralph Tong, B:	22	,,
Ann d. John Hardman, Worsley	,,	,,
Mary Holden, widow, W:	,,	,,
Wm: Markland, H:	24	,,
John Holme, B:	,,	,,
John s. James Eckersley, W:	25	,,
Eleanor d. Joseph Partington, B:	30	,,
Alice w. John Draper, Ha:	3	June
Thos: s. John Nicholson, M.H:	7	,,
Ann w. John Duxbury, Ha:	8	,,
Ann Tonge, B:	,,	,,
Esther w. John Nicholson, M.H:	11	,,

Martha Tonge, widow, G.L:	11	June
Wm: Howarth, F:	12	,,
Mary w. John Heaton, O.H:	14	,,
Wm: Partington, F:	17	,,
Jenny d. James Duerden, B:	,,	,,
Richd: s. Wm: Seddon, W:	21	,,
Thos: s. James Green, F:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Wm: Pickering, Ha:	26	,,
John s. James Smith, F:	,,	,,
James s. Betty Winward, W:	,,	,,
John s. John Hough, B:	30	,,
Mary d. James Smethurst, L.H:	,,	,,
Wm: s. John Holme, L.H:	,,	,,
Ralph s. Thos: Stones, B:	3	July
Wm: Winward, W:	11	,,
John Johnson, B:	,,	,,
Mary Morris, widow, R:	14	,,
Ann d. Wm: Robinson, B:	16	,,
Alice Marsh, widow, Hindley	20	,,
Betty d. Robt: Flitcroft, Salford	21	,,
Joseph s. Isaac Valentine, M.H:	,,	,,
John Tonge, Shackerley cum Tildsley ...	22	,,
John s. Robt: Tonge, F:	,,	,,
George s. George Townley, Manchester ...	24	,,
Mary Pendlebury, widow, H:	27	,,
Wm: s. John Norris, G.L:	,,	,,
Mary w. John Partington, Shackerley cum Tildsley	28	,,
Mary d. Wm: Hunt, L:	29	,,
Michael s. Andrew Keef, R:	30	,,
Edward s. James Bullough, Manchester ...	31	,,
Martha d. Robt: Yates, Atherton	,,	,,
James Taylor, W:	3	August
Mary d. Richd: Howcroft, L.H:	4	,,
John Basenhead, L:	5	,,
Catharine w. John Blundel, B:	6	,,
Ann d. Joseph Chadwick, L:	7	,,
James s. James Roberts, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. John Kennerdale, B:	8	,,
George Jowel, B:	11	,,
Ann w. Thos: Boardman, R:	,,	,,
Thos: s. James Doodson, F:	12	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Markland, H:	19	,,
Richd: s. Richd: Nuttall, F:	20	,,
Sarah w. John Marsh, R:	21	,,
Margaret d. John Kennerdal, B:	23	,,
Mary d. John Monks, B:	28	,,
Joseph s. Aaron Entwisle, B:	,,	,,

Mary d. Joseph Nevil, M.H:	31	August
Ann d. Wm: Aspinall, W:	,,	,,
Andrew Evans, M.H:	2	September
James s. Robt: Charlton, Atherton	,,	,,
Margaret d. Wm: Aspinall, W:	3	,,
Jane d. Richd: Johnson, B:	4	,,
Johannah w. Thos: Thomson, Ha: ...	5	,,
Lettis d. John Haslam, B:	6	,,
James s. Thos: Valentine, B:	8	,,
Robt: Lawton, F:	9	,,
Margaret d. James Aspinall, W:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Huin Cotton, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. John Orrel, B:	11	,,
Mary d. Jonathan Boardman, O.H: ...	13	,,
Betty d. Roger Haddock, B:	,,	,,
Ellen d. John Smith, R:	14	,,
Mary w. Wm: Young, F:	16	,,
Edmund Wood, F:	17	,,
Mary d. Betty Walkden, F:	18	,,
Margt: Mort, Atherton	20	,,
Ann d. Adam Howarth, H:	,,	,,
John s. Margt: Tonge, M.H:	21	,,
John s. Ralph Harwood, B:	23	,,
Nancy d. David Morris, B:	25	,,
Ann d. Thos: Miller, O.H:	27	,,
Jane d. James Tonge, B:	29	,,
Mary d. Wm: Howarth, W:	,,	,,
Alice d. James Marsh, W:	3	October
Samuel s. Abraham Lomax, B:	3	,,
James & Wm: ss. John Williams, B: ...	,,	,,
Mary d. John Startley, F:	4	,,
Mary d. Peggy Aspinall, W: Bastard ...	,,	,,
James s. John Walker, Tildsley	6	,,
Nancy w. Wm: Horrocks, R:	8	,,
Thos: s. Peter Berry, M.H:	9	,,
Alice d. Henry Greenhalgh, H:	10	,,
John Hunt, W:	12	,,
Wm: s. John Dawson, B:	14	,,
Wm: s. Simon Stones, F:	,,	,,
Maria d. John Armstrong, F:	15	,,
Mary d. John Runcorn, B:	16	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Bradley, B:	17	,,
Mary d. John Smithil, F:	,,	,,
Esther d. Bold Bury, B:	23	,,
Margaret d. Guy Rawlinson, O.H:	,,	,,
Mary d. Thos: Bolton, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. Benjamin Knowles, B:	24	,,
Mary d. Abraham Cowbourn, B:	25	,,

Edward s. Edward Garnet, W:	25	October
John s. Wm: Young, F:	,,	,,
Nathaniel s. Nathaniel Hardy, B:	26	,,
Mariah d. Henry Howarth, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. David Williams, B:	27	,,
Wm: s. James Case, B:	29	,,
Charles s. Alice Walkden, Aspull, Bastard	30	,,
Ann d. George Littlewood, F:	2	November
Mary d. James Aldred, Atherton	,,	,,
James s. John Green, F:	,,	,,
James s. Major Boardman, B:	3	,,
Alice d. Gerrard Welsby, B:	,,	,,
Thos: Harwood Heaton, H:	,,	,,
Sarah d. Joseph Gaskel, B:	4	,,
Ralph s. Wm: Howcroft, M.H:	5	,,
Mariah d. Wm: Yates, Ha:	6	,,
Wm: s. Betty Pass, Atherton, Bastard ...	,,	,,
Martha d. Thos: Johnson, O.H:	,,	,,
Betty d. Henry Higson, B:	,,	,,
James s. John Markland, B:	7	,,
Catharine d. Richd: Howcroft, L.H: ...	,,	,,
Matthew s. Wm: Eckersley, O.H:	,,	,,
Mary w. Wright Bullough, W:	8	,,
Richd: s. Isaac Blakeley, H:	9	,,
Isaac s. Isaac Bleakley, H:	,,	,,
Rachel d. Jeremy Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,
Ralph s. James Newson, Ha:	,,	,,
George s. Joseph Wildray, B:	10	,,
John s. George Howarth, O.H:	,,	,,
Thos: s. James Farnworth, F:	13	,,
Margaret w. Nathaniel Green, W:	14	,,
John s. James Stand, Ha:	,,	,,
Ellen d. Adam Hood, B:	,,	,,
Betty w. Thos: Kay, Ha:	17	,,
Ann d. Wm: Hulton, Atherton	20	,,
Aaron s. Jane Nicholson, G.L: Bastard ...	,,	,,
Jenny d. Catharine Seddon, M.H: Bastard	21	,,
Ann w. James Oaks, Wigan...	22	,,
Jane d. James Newson, B:	24	,,
Betty d. Petter Valentine, B:	25	,,
Martha d. John Buckley, B:	27	,,
Ann d. Susan Smith, F: Bastard	,,	,,
John s. Wm: Cutler, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. Richd: Sinclair, B:	,,	,,
Jenny d. Wright Marsh, R:	30	,,
Betty d. James Howcroft, O.H:	,,	,,
Nancy d. Wm: Cowborn, B:	2	December
Nancy d. Robt: Marsden, Sharples	4	,,

John s. Christopher Shuttleworth, Bedford...	4	December
Margaret d. John Rawlinson, B:	8	,,
Jane d. James Lee, B:	,,	,,
James s. Wm: Rudge, B:	11	,,
George s. Mary Ryley, R: Bastard	12	,,
Susy d. Peggy Halliwell, M.H: Bastard ...	,,	,,
Peter s. Richd: Higson, M.H:	14	,,
Ann d. James Rawlinson, F:	16	,,
Thos: s. John Bowden, R:	18	,,
Wright s. Thos: Seddon, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Thos: Thornley, Sharples	19	,,
Sarah d. Samuel Kile, B:	22	,,
Jessup s. Robt: Morris, B:	,,	,,
Phebe d. James Sixsmith, R:	23	,,
John Lawton, F:	,,	,,
Sally d. John Marsh, R:	24	,,
Esther d. Robt: Bullough, W:	25	,,
Sally d. Josiah Barlow, F:	27	,,
Isaac s. Isaac Lythgoe, R:	,,	,,
Mary w. Thos: Dawson, B:	,,	,,
John Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
Elizabeth Jessup, widow, B:	30	,,
Wright s. Samuel Brobin, L.L:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Peter Howcroft, B:	31	,,

1804.

Wright s. Wright Sutcliffe, B:	1	January
James s. James Watson, Shackerley ...	4	,,
Wm: s. Timothy Nicholson, Manchester ...	,,	,,
Wm: Holme, Ha:	7	,,
Dabid s. David Morris, L.L:	,,	,,
Mary d. Wm: Bradshaw, L:	8	,,
James Pennington, Pemberton	11	,,
John s. John Heys, B:	14	,,
John s. Isabel Flemming, Ha:	,,	,,
Isabel d. Richd: Walch, Ha:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Wm: Whiteley, B:	16	,,
Petter s. Peter Greenhalgh, Sharples ...	21	,,
Judith w. Benjamin Higson, B:	24	,,
Mary w. John Bowden, O.H:	25	,,
Elizabeth d. Wm: Newton, O.H:	26	,,
Richd: Crompton, W:	28	,,
Mary w. James Howcroft, L.L:	29	,,
Edward Thomas, Ha:	,,	,,
Mary & Martha ds. Mary Tong. W: Bastards	5	February
Ellen d. Jeremy Pendlebury, Ha:	,,	,,
Wm: s. James Markland, B:	,,	,,
Margaret d. Wm: Seddon, L:	14	,,

John s. James Leigh, Hindley	14	February
Robert & John ss. Jane Ramsdale, W: Bastards	15	,,
Mary d. Wm: Partington, F:	16	,,
John s. Samuel Welch, M.H:	17	,,
Peter s. Wm: Flitcroft, Bedford	18	,,
John s. James Bullough, W:	,,	,,
James Aspinal, Hindley	19	,,
Sally w. Jonathan Pendlebury, B:	21	,,
James Gregory, W:	22	,,
Betty d. Matty Watson, F:	24	,,
Peter s. Richard Marsh, R:	25	,,
John Brooks, B:	26	,,
Jenny d. Richard Lee, Aspull	1	March
Mary w. Abraham Eckersley, Atherton ...	2	,,
Mary w. Thos: Hope, W:	5	,,
James s. [Blank] Tonge, B:	8	,,
Jessup Hurst, Atherton	16	,,
Samuel Morris, H:	19	,,
Ralph Hardman, L.H:	20	,,
John s. John Duxbury, Ha:	21	,,
James Aldred, K:	,,	,,
Ann w. John Young, R:	24	,,
Mary Ann d. Joseph Flitcroft, Salford ...	25	,,
Mary d. Wm: Warburton, Ha:	,,	,,
Mary w. Holland Worthington, F: ...	,,	,,
Mary d. James Taylor, B:	,,	,,
James s. Peter Seddon, H:	,,	,,
Alice d. Jeremy Lythgoe, F:	27	,,
Jenny w. Roger Crompton, F:	28	,,
Betty d. Henry Pendlebury, O.H:	31	,,
Wm: s. Peter Lee, H:	1	April
Peter s. Wm: Eckersley, Aspull	5	,,
John s. Roger Crompton, F:	6	,,
William s. John Booth, B:	8	,,
John Rawshorn, Ha:	12	,,
Josiah Howcroft, O.H:	,,	,,
Betty w. Ellis Morris, W:	14	,,
Roger s. John Young, F:	15	,,
Jane w. Wm: Warburton, Ha:	16	,,
Margaret d. Richard Meadcroft, B:	,,	,,
Ann d. John Armstrong, F:	17	,,
Jane d. Roger Townley, Manchester ...	22	,,
Mary d. John Robinson, B:	23	,,
John Grundy, Worsley	25	,,
Thomas s. Wm: Good, Ha:	,,	,,
Joanna w. Henry Eckersley, Ha:	26	,,
Jane d. Thos: Gerrard, B:	29	,,

James s. Elizabeth Taylor, B: Bastard ...	1	May
Ann d. Henry Chadwick, B:	3	,,
Mary w. John Crompton, B:	4	,,
William s. Ann Pendlebury, Hindley, Bastard	6	,,
Thos: s. Richard Lee, H:	,,	,,
Samuel s. John Brierley, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. John Bradley, R:	9	,,
Thomas Pickering, Ha:	24	,,
Jenny w. Roger Eckersley, Ho:	25	,,
Peter s. Richard Bowden, M.H:	28	,,
Elizabeth d. John Gerrard, Tildsley	29	,,
Ann d. Thomas Winward, W:	,,	,,
Jane Barlow, widow, Aspull	4	June
Joseph s. Joseph Heaton, O.H:	5	,,
Sarah Pendlebury, widow, H:	6	,,
John s. John Schofield, Ha:	,,	,,
Thomas s. James Tildsley, F:	8	,,
Betty d. Holland Worthington, F:	12	,,
Betty d. John Roscow, F:	14	,,
Betty d. Thomas Dawson, B:	,,	,,
Walter s. Thom: Jessup, B:	17	,,
Matthew Lawton, F:	18	,,
Samuel Orrel, B:	19	,,
William Horrox, R:	20	,,
James s. Thomas Lealand, B:	21	,,
Abraham s. John Folds, Atherton	25	,,
Margaret Horridge, widow, G.L:	29	,,
Catharine d. Robert Hilton, Ha:	1	July
William s. John Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
Ann w. Edward Kearsley, O.H:	4	,,
Hannah w. Thomas Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
Margaret d. William Eckersley, L.H: ...	5	,,
John s. Betty Fletcher, B: Bastard	16	,,
Betty d. Samuel Smith, L:	19	,,
Betty Harper, widow, Ho:	20	,,
Mary d. Wm: Hilton, B:	24	,,
Robert Leyland, Hindley	26	,,
Martha d. Nathanael Hardy, B:	29	,,
William s. John Southern, R:	4	August
Rachel d. Ann Crompton, Wigan, Bastard	6	,,
Betty d. Roger Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,
Ann w. Thomas Eckersley, Tildsley cum Shackerley	7	,,
Thomas Smith, R:	8	,,
Grace d. Thomas Rhodes, Ha:	,,	,,
Judith w. Bernard Quin, Ha:	13	,,
James Hart, W:	14	,,
Betty Kearsley, widow, R:	15	,,

Wright Platt, O.H:	16	August
Henry s. Betty Partington, B: Bastard ...	17	,,
William s. Wm: Nuttall, F:	19	,,
Stephen McManues, H:	26	,,
Priscilla d. Jno: Roberts, B:	,,	,,
Richard Higson, M.H:	28	,,
Peter s. Isaac Valentine, M.H:	29	,,
Thos: s. Henry Meadows, M.H:	30	,,
George Grundy, Tildsley	31	,,
Jno: s. Simon Stones, F:	3	September
Mary d. Thos: Tonge, F:	5	,,
John Haslam, B:	6	,,
Harriet d. Mary Eckersley, O.H:	8	,,
James s. Thos: Longworth, B:	9	,,
James s. John Garnet, Atherton	11	,,
Jane w. Wm: Longworth, Ho:	15	,,
Ann d. Jno: Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Betty d. Betty Flitcroft, B:	,,	,,
Peter s. James Isherwood, O.H:	,,	,,
Thomas s. Peggy Haddock, B: Bastard ...	16	,,
Noah Markland, B:	21	,,
Mary d. Jno: Morris, H:	7	October
John Miller, W:	15	,,
Robert Yate, H:	16	,,
Betty Fogg, widow, B:	17	,,
Grace Birch, widow, Atherton	18	,,
Richard s. James Leigh, Hindley	25	,,
James Higham, Blackrod	26	,,
Martha Partington, M.H:	,,	,,
Betty d. Robert Pilkington, H:	28	,,
William Morris, O.H:	29	,,
Ellen d. Mary Meadowcroft, B: Bastard ...	30	,,
Mary w. Roger Dewhurst, Esqr, Ha: ...	12	November
Mary w. Robert Mort, Manchester ...	13	,,
Samuel s. Samuel Jones, Quarlton	16	,,
Jenny d. William Lang, B:	18	,,
Jane w. Richard Lee, Aspull	20	,,
Thomas s. Thomas France, B:	23	,,
Alice Nicholson, widow, W:	25	,,
Ellen w. James Lee, B:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Wm: Barton, F:	27	,,
Mary d. Richard Partington, L.L:	28	,,
Mary d. Thos: Lawton, F:	30	,,
Mary d. James Higham, Blackrod	2	December
James Orrell, Ha:	7	,,
John Mather, Atherton	9	,,
Mark s. Thomas Eckersley, Tildsley cum Shackerley	11	,,

Edward s. John Hodson, B:	12	December
Sollomon Nickson, Ha:	13	,,
William s. Christopher Farrell, B:	16	,,
Andrew Makinson, O.H:	26	,,
Susanna d. George Littlewood, F:	27	,,
Margaret Kay, widow, B:	28	,,
William s. William Bradley, B:	30	,,
Ann d. James Thomason, B:	,,	,,
Thomas s. Jno: Orrel, H:	31	,,

1805.

James s. Thomas Waddington, Hindley ...	2	January
Margaret d. James Whittle, R:	,,	,,
Ann w. Wm: Worthington, R:	29	,,
Mary & Jenny ds. Wm: Worthington, R: ...	,,	,,
Betty Bullough, K:	31	,,
John Pendlebury, Ha:	,,	,,
Mary d. Wm: Platt, R:	,,	,,
James s. Adam Hood, B:	2	February
Mary d. Michael Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
Betty d. John Lee, Aspull	3	,,
John Scowcroft, B:	,,	,,
John Kay, W:	6	,,
Ellen w. Peter Smith, B:	,,	,,
William Maken s. Robt: Glasbey, B: ...	7	,,
William s. John Nicholson, B:	8	,,
James s. William Howcroft, B:	,,	,,
James s. Wm: Parkinson, F:	,,	,,
Elizabeth Kay, B:	10	,,
Esther d. James Watson, Ha:	,,	,,
Betty d. Richard Partington, L.L:	14	,,
Arthur Kay, W:	16	,,
Ann w. Wm: Platt, R:	22	,,
Peter s. Christopher Hindley, B:	,,	,,
Nanny d. Thos: Lomax, R:	24	,,
Samuel s. John Newton, O.H:	26	,,
James s. Martha Hurst, Shackerley	28	,,
Edward Green, R:	3	March
Hugh s. Adam Thornley, L.L:	,,	,,
Alice d. Henry Boardman, B:	5	,,
Betty w. John Bullough, L:	7	,,
James Bullough, Atherton	,,	,,
Wm: Isherwood, O.H:	12	,,
Betty Pilkington, R:	13	,,
Betty w. Thomas Pickering, L:	15	,,
Ann d. James Croston, H:	20	,,
Mary w. Richard Wilcock, B:	23	,,
James s. John Lowe, M.H:	28	,,

Thomas s. Robert Isherwood, B:	31	March
Ann Fairbrother, widow, Atherton ...	3	April
Ann d. Robert Langshaw, L.H:	9	,,
Ann d. Wm: Rishton, F:	12	,,
Rachel d. Wm: Cartwright, B:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Robert Shelmerdine, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. William Halliwell, Shackerley ...	13	,,
Mary w. Samuel Smith, L:	,,	,,
Ann w. William Gerrard, R:	15	,,
Betty d. Henry France, B:	16	,,
Ellen d. John Greenhalgh, F:	17	,,
William Roscow, W:	20	,,
Ellen d. William Younge, L.L:	21	,,
James s. Jonathan Morris, Ha:	22	,,
Betty d. Thomas Moncks, W:	23	,,
Adam s. James Seddon, H:	28	,,
Betty w. John Barlow, L.H:	3	May
Sarah Rasbotham, widow, F:	4	,,
Robert s. Peter Marsden, H:	5	,,
William Irlam, W:	6	,,
Rebecca Taylor, widow, B:	,,	,,
Mary d. James Tonge, F:	9	,,
Ann d. Alice Thomason, H:	20	,,
Joseph s. Esther Thomason, Ha:	,,	,,
Joseph Morris, H:	23	,,
Ellen d. Henry Boardman, B:	24	,,
Jenny w. Richard Holme, B:	31	,,
Mary d. Thomas Morris, O.H:	1	June
Samuel s. Samuel Smith, L:	9	,,
Alice d. Alice Morris, L: Bastard	,,	,,
Ralph Tonge, Ha:	11	,,
Catharine d. James Isherwood, Bedford ...	13	,,
Susanna Smith, widow, F:	,,	,,
Alice d. William Howarth, W:	14	,,
Alice d. James Morris, L.L:	,,	,,
John Smith, B:	16	,,
Alice d. Thomas Kay, H:	,,	,,
Thomas s. Rethurstan Owen, H:	30	,,
Molly d. Richard Hough, R:	1	July
Robert Howarth, B:	5	,,
Joseph Edwards, M.H:	16	,,
Betty d. John Norris, G.L:	,,	,,
Betty Smith, widow, B:	20	,,
Josiah Marsh, O.H:	21	August
John France, W:	29	,,
Ann d. Margaret Jelly, B:	1	September
Robert Smith, W:	6	,,
John Smith, F:	7	,,
Richard Greenhalgh, M.H:	11	,,

Mary w. John Young, F:	11	September
Alice d. Josiah Lord, K:	12	,,
Michael s. Henry Seddon, B:	13	,,
Edward s. John Gregory, W:	16	,,
Margaret w. William Crompton, W: ...	21	,,
Ann d. Wm: Longworth, F:	,,	,,
James Boardman, M.H:	22	,,
William s. Thomas France, Astley ...	2	October
Jane d. James Haddock, W:	5	,,
Mary d. Robert Roscow, K:	,,	,,
George s. Leonard Barlow, Ha:	6	,,
Jane d. John Seddon, H:	8	,,
Richard s. John Bradshaw, Worsley ...	9	,,
Alice d. Thomas Hibbert, B:	10	,,
Wm: s. John Pendlebury, H:	,,	,,
Ann w. James Heys, B:	31	,,
Ellen d. Robert Greenhalgh, H:	1	November
Mary Morris, widow, H:	3	,,
Betty w. Daniel Makey, B:	6	,,
Giles Barlow, R:	8	,,
Robert s. John Payton, L.L:	10	,,
Wm: s. John Potts, B:	16	,,
John s. James Hibbert, O.H:	17	,,
Robert s. John Harwood, Ha:	,,	,,
Ann d. Charles Taylor, L.L:	19	,,
Richard s. Ralph Leyland, W:	24	,,
Thomas s. John Smith, W:	25	,,
Jane d. Ellis Crompton, Wigan	,,	,,
Ann Roscow, widow, K:	,,	,,
Thomas Castlow s. Peter Jackson, B: ...	26	,,
Jane w. James Howarth, R:	29	,,
Alice Stones, F:	1	December
Jane d. Ellen Kay, W:	6	,,
Catharine d. Wm: Yates, H:	7	,,
Mary d. Henry Partington, B:	9	,,
Martha w. Samuel Openshaw, B:	15	,,
James s. Robert Barlow, R:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Holden, B:	16	,,
Jeremy Lythgoe, F:	22	,,

1806.

Henry Eckersley, Ha:	5	January
Mary d. Jacob Halliwell, B:	,,	,,
George Rawlinson, O.H:	13	,,
Hannah d. Richard Kay, B:	16	,,
Ellen w. Ralph Leyland, W:	17	,,
Thomas Galland, Ha:	18	,,
Catharine d. Richard Seddon, M.H: ...	25	,,

Jonathan Haslam, W:	31	January
Richard Lowe, B:	2	February
Alice w. Richard Wood, B:	4	,,
Alice Walsh, B:	7	,,
John s. John Aspinall, W:	,,	,,
William s. Thomas Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Anne Partington, widow, M.H:	9	,,
William Kay, Tonge-cum-hough	10	,,
Ann d. Ellen Scowcroft, B:	14	,,
Jonathan s. Thomas Grundy, B:	16	,,
Mary Barlow, Eccles	20	,,
John s. John Nuttall, F:	22	,,
Mary d. Betty Haddock, H: Bastard ...	25	,,
Margaret w. James Bullough, Hindley ...	,,	,,
William s. Robert Isherwood, B:	2	March
Peter s. Sarah Partington, M.H: Bastard...	7	,,
Mary w. John Sixsmith, R:	8	,,
John s. James Partington, M.H:	9	,,
Roger Eckersley, W:	11	,,
Abraham s. Benjamin Eckersley, Tildsley-cum-Shackerley	13	,,
Mary w. John Partington, M.H:	16	,,
Nathan s. James Smethurst, Turton ...	18	,,
Sarah d. Thomas Ainscow, W:	,,	,,
Thomas s. John Churchill, B:	,,	,,
Ralph Longshaw, F:	20	,,
Betty d. John Cooper, O.H:	,,	,,
Thomas s. Robt: Haslam, B:	22	,,
Betty d. John Partington, O.H:	,,	,,
Robert s. Priscilla Welsby, B:	23	,,
Roger Dewhurst, Esq., Ha:	24	,,
Alice w. Edmund Smith, F:	30	,,
Alice d. Charles Morris, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Rethurstan Owen, H:	,,	,,
Mary d. Ellis Crompton, Ha:	31	,,
Edward s. John Morris, H:	1	April
Margaret d. John Swan, G.L:	2	,,
Ruth d. William Entwisle, B:	8	,,
Alice d. Joseph Halliwell, R:	10	,,
Ellen d. Peter Bowden, W:	13	,,
Alice d. Abraham Collinge, F:	19	,,
John s. David Morris, Ha:	22	,,
Betty w. Richard Grundy, Ha:	24	,,
Kitty w. Thomas Kay, M.H:	25	,,
Sarah w. James Bate, M.H:	28	,,
Peter s. James Howarth, B:	29	,,
Thomas Gooden, F:	2	May
Mary w. Giles Boardman, R:	7	,,

Sarah d. James Smith, F:	10	May
Betty Howarth, widow, L:	12	,,
William s. Jonathan Longworth, F: ...	,,	,,
John s. William Sixsmith, B:	13	,,
George Hodkinson, W:	19	,,
Ann d. John Fielding, B:	20	,,
James s. Wm: Morris, H:	23	,,
Betty d. Ellis Makant, Tildsley-cum-Shackerley	23	,,
Eliza Mary d. Wm: Hurst, Tildsley-cum-Shackerley	1	June
Alice d. Alice Morris, O.H:	4	,,
Ann Taylor, widow, W:	6	,,
Sarah Swift, W:	8	,,
Alice Gregory, widow, B:	,,	,,
John Holme, L.H:	9	,,
Mary d. Thomas Parkinson, B:	10	,,
John Southern, R:	13	,,
Frances Anne d. John Higson, R:	15	,,
Ann Holme, widow, L.H:	16	,,
Jane w. John Gerrard, L.H:	17	,,
Samuel Brobin, B:	24	,,
John s. Joseph Cooper, R:	26	,,
Mary w. John Lowe, M.H:	27	,,
John s. Jeremy Lythgoe, F:	30	,,
Joseph s. Wm: Whiteley, B:	1	July
John s. Daniel Williams, H:	3	,,
Robert s. John Seddon, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. Ann Ryley, R:	4	,,
Luke s. Joseph Morris, Ha:	6	,,
Ellen d. Betty Smethurst, B:	7	,,
Mary Ann d. Lambert Heaton, H:	8	,,
Luke s. George Greenhalgh, Sharples ...	9	,,
Betty w. Joseph Partington, M.H:	,,	,,
John s. Peter Haddock, Ha:	10	,,
Mary w. Adam Garnet, W:	,,	,,
Mary d. Wm: Southern, Ha:	11	,,
Elizabeth Pennington, widow, Ha:	,,	,,
Jane d. Edward Kearsley, O.H:	14	,,
Ellen Norris, widow, R:	19	,,
Jenny w. Robert Mason, H:	20	,,
Betty w. John Barlow, Ha:	30	,,
Alice d. Henry Seddon, B:	31	,,
Sarah d. Betty Smethurst, B:	2	August
John Kearsley, B:	4	,,
Alice d. James Holme, R:	9	,,
Betty d. Esther Pendlebury, B:	10	,,
Wm: s. Richd: Howcroft, L.H:	13	,,

Elizth: d. Henry Holden, W:	25	August
Ellen d. Edward Garnett, W:	26	,,
Thomas Halliwell, F:	1	September
Ann d. Stephen Ashcroft, G.L:	,,	,,
Thomas s. John Tonge, Atherton	,,	,,
Mary d. Robert Mason, Ha:	2	,,
Martha w. Wm: Gregory, W:	7	,,
James s. John Davenport, B:	,,	,,
Ellen Kay, widow, Ha:	9	,,
Margaret d. John Bateson, R:	10	,,
Ann w. John Cooper, O.H:	22	,,
John Edge, Manchester	24	,,
Thomas s. Wm: Coope, R:	27	,,
Timothy s. Wm: Nicholson, B:	28	,,
Maria d. Ann Platt, B: Bastard	29	,,
Ann Kay, widow, Tonge-with-Hough ...	30	,,
Giles Hilton, Shackerley-cum-Tildsley ...	,,	,,
James s. George Livsey, B:	1	October
Wm: s. James Isherwood, Bedford ...	2	,,
Robt: Barlow, H:	3	,,
Ellen d. John Johnson, B:	,,	,,
John Bullough, Atherton	10	,,
Thos: s. John Eckersley, Bleakley ...	11	,,
Henry s. Henry Partington, B:	14	,,
Margaret w. Thomas Cook, K:	15	,,
Mary w. John Aspinall, R:	17	,,
Maria d. Joseph Heaton, O.H:	19	,,
Ann d. Charles Moors, B:	,,	,,
Thomas Johnson, O.H:	22	,,
Betty d. Thos: Lee, Aspull	23	,,
Thos: s. Thos: Partington, L:	,,	,,
Ralph s. Ralph Harwood, B:	31	,,
Betty d. James Holme, R:	2	November
Mary d. James Morris, B:	,,	,,
John s. Thomas Smethurst, B:	3	,,
Ellen d. Ann Yates, B: Bastard	5	,,
Edward s. John Hodson, B:	,,	,,
Martha Doot, widow, W:	7	,,
Betty d. Richard Seddon, M.H:	10	,,
Wm: s. Thomas Yates, F:	15	,,
Ralph Stones, B:	17	,,
Mary d. Adam Halliwell, M.H:	18	,,
Alice d. John Walsh, O.H:	,,	,,
Catharine d. John Pendlebury, B:	20	,,
Catharine w. Wright Hough, R:	,,	,,
John Tonge, Atherton	21	,,
Henry s. John Norris, G.L:	,,	,,
Edmund Smith, F:	23	,,

John s. John Tonge, Atherton	23	November
Mary w. John Barnes, Atherton	24	,,
John s. John Howarth, Ha:	25	,,
Jane d. Jonathan Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,
Catharine w. Wm: Crompton, W:	2	December
Ellen w. John Haddock, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Martha Smith, F:	3	,,
Mary w. Joshua Kay, R:	6	,,
Wm: Grundy, O.H:	,,	,,
John s. George Morton, B:	7	,,
James Taylor, B:	8	,,
Mary d. Thomas Kenyon, B:	,,	,,
Wm: s. Charles Lever, Clifton	9	,,
Betty Fletcher, L:	10	,,
John s. Thomas Eckersley, B:	12	,,
Ellen w. James Bullough, W:	18	,,
Wm: s. Thomas Horrocks, B:	,,	,,
James s. Wm: Higson, B:	,,	,,
Robert s. John Boardman, O.H:	20	,,
Peter Greenhalgh, Sharples	21	,,

1807.

Thomas s. Jonathan Boardman, O.H: ...	3	January
Alice w. Wm: Pendlebury, Ha:	4	,,
Thomas s. Wright Bullough, R:	,,	,,
William s. Wright Bullough, R:	8	,,
James s. Thomas Haslam, B:	11	,,
Richd: Morris, B:	,,	,,
Ellen d. John Pendlebury, L.H:	18	,,
James s. James Southern, Ha:	,,	,,
Peggy d. Wm: Holt, H:	20	,,
Betty d. John Halliwell, B:	21	,,
Jenny w. Richard Knowles, Ha:	,,	,,
Adam Brindle, B:	,,	,,
John s. Philip Berry, B:	25	,,
Mary Darbyshire, widow, F:	29	,,
Ellen d. John Horrabin, B:	30	,,
Peggy d. Adam Plat, R:	1	February
James s. Ann Winward, Aspull	3	,,
John Cockerill, B:	5	,,
Wm: s. Peter Hurst, O.H:	6	,,
James s. John Horrabin, B:	8	,,
Betty d. Roger Young, F:	9	,,
James s. Peter Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Alice d. John Horrobin, B:	10	,,
Elizabeth d. James Longworth, Ha: ...	11	,,
William Longworth, F:	12	,,
Ann w. John Raynor, F:	16	,,

Ann Boardman, widow, L.H:	17	February
Daniel s. Richard Holden, B:	22	,,
Robert Bullough, W:	25	,,
Ann d. John Raynor, F:	28	,,
Jenny d. Thomas Tonge, F:	2	March
Richard s. Samuel Brabin, B:	3	,,
Robert s. James Partington, O.H:	,,	,,
James s. Robert Mason, H:	6	,,
Betty d. John Lomax, R:	11	,,
Betty d. Thomas Hough, R:	,,	,,
Mary Ann d. Gerrard Higson, W:	12	,,
Mary Ann d. George Townley, Holme ...	13	,,
Abraham s. Thomas Gooden, F:	15	,,
Ann d. Richd: Walsh, B:	16	,,
Martha w. John Watson, F:	18	,,
John s. James Blinkhorn, B:	20	,,
Betty d. Henry Seddon, B:	21	,,
Moses s. Wm: Gregory, W:	24	,,
Mary d. John Longworth, M.H:	29	,,
Ralph Platt, R:	31	,,
Thomas s. Ralph Hindley, M.H:	2	April
Peter s. Ralph Hindley, M.H:	,,	,,
Joseph Forrest, B:	4	,,
James s. Richard Haslam, R:	,,	,,
Mary d. Richard Sinclare, B:	,,	,,
Elisha s. John Crompton, Worsley	5	,,
Thomas Smethurst, L.H:	7	,,
Thomas France, W:	9	,,
Joseph Hilton, Atherton	11	,,
Margaret d. James Bullough, Manchester ...	12	,,
James Fletcher, B:	,,	,,
Ellen Heaton, B:	15	,,
Roger Edge, Tildsley-cum-Shackerley ...	17	,,
Ann Whittle, widow, B:	19	,,
Ann w. Frank Seddon, W:	,,	,,
Ann d. Isaac Boardman, R:	,,	,,
Ruth Heaton, widow, B:	,,	,,
Margaret d. Wm: Green, B:	22	,,
Wm: s. Robert Harwood, Ha:	24	,,
John Lomax, F:	25	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Smith, R:	,,	,,
Peter Bradley, Ha:	26	,,
Mary Ann d. Hugh Thornley, Ha:	28	,,
Mary w. Wm: Young, F:	4	May
Hannah d. Joseph Bissell, M.H:	,,	,,
Betty d. Henry Howarth, B:	5	,,
Wm: Worthington, F:	6	,,
Betty d. James Eckersley, W:	7	,,

Wm: s. John Lomax, R:	7	May
James s. Thomas Smethurst, B:	10	,,
Job s. Alice Hardman, L.H: Bastard ...	11	,,
Richard s. Mary Holden, Preston, Bastard...	12	,,
Richard s. John Aspinall, Clayton	17	,,
Ann Morris, widow, Ha:	20	,,
Sarah w. James Reeves, Westleigh ...	21	,,
Mary Hunt, widow, L:	27	,,
Ellen d. Robt: Flitcroft, Salford	28	,,
James s. James Fogg, B:	29	,,
Thomas Pool, M.H:	30	,,
Alice w. John Holme, H:	1	June
Jane d. Joseph Basnet, W:	,,	,,
Wm: Scott, M.H:	3	,,
Jane d. Ellen Melling, B:	5	,,
James Bennet, Worsley	8	,,
James s. Wm: Stones, Bedford	9	,,
Sarah d. Samuel Booth, B:	10	,,
James s. Mary Welsby, B:	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. James Edge, F:	12	,,
Beatrix d. John Horrocks, R:	18	,,
Jonathan s. Thomas Morris, R:	27	,,
Betty d. Ellis Makant, Shackerley-cum-Tildsley	29	,,
Thomas s. John Pendlebury, L.H:	1	July
Alice d. Elis Crompton, Wigan	2	,,
Jane d. Thomas Blackburn, Ha:	6	,,
Mary d. George Marsh, R:	,,	,,
Simon Haddock, B:	8	,,
Mary d. James Campe, B:	10	,,
Ruth w. Hugh Lomax, M.H:	,,	,,
James Grundy, B:	18	,,
Alice w. Ralph Parkinson, Worsley ...	21	,,
Frances d. Thos: Gerrard, R:	23	,,
Elizabeth w. Robert Drury, R:	25	,,
Aggy w. Wm: Taylor, Tonge-cum-Hough...	,,	,,
Alice d. Wm: Boardman, M.H:	30	,,
Margaret d. James Barlow, B:	1	August
John Ryley, H:	4	,,
Elizabeth d. Wm: Bold, L.H:	7	,,
Alice d. John Gerrard, Tildsley	8	,,
Betty d. Peter Crompton, B:	,,	,,
Mary w. Thomas Southern, W:	9	,,
Ann d. George Higson, Westleigh ...	,,	,,
Matthew s. John Norris, B:	11	,,
William Crompton, W:	18	,,
Thomas Johnson, B:	19	,,
John s. George Higson, Westleigh	23	,,

Ellen d. Abraham Lawton, F:	23	August
John s. Ann Crompton, Wigan	24	,,
Nanny d. Edward Bowden, M.H:	27	,,
Alice d. Hugh Thornley, Sharples	28	,,
Henry s. Wm: Hilton, G.L:	1	September
James s. John Chadwick, B:	9	,,
Betty Winward, widow, Wigan	13	,,
Seth s. Margaret Brownlow, Ha:	15	,,
James s. John Lord, O.H:	20	,,
Jonathan s. Abraham Thomason, H: ...	,,	,,
Edward s. Wm: Smethurst, Wigan ...	22	,,
Ann w. Wm: Hart, Blackrod	,,	,,
Betty d. John Eckersley, M.H:	23	,,
Isaac s. Esther Thomason, Ha:	24	,,
John s. Thurstan Owen, H:	,,	,,
Ann w. Roger Pendlebury, Pemberton ...	26	,,
Thomas Eckersley, Tildsley-cum-Shackerley	,,	,,
Mary d. Thomas Stones, B:	,,	,,
Abigail d. John Kirkman, R:	1	October
John Watson, F:	2	,,
John s. Sarah Southern, B: Bastard ...	,,	,,
John s. Betty Longworth, B: Bastard ...	4	,,
Mary d. Wm: Rawlinson, B:	,,	,,
James Halliwell, Shackerley-cum-Tildsley...	5	,,
John s. Thomas Welsby, B:	7	,,
Hilton Howarth, F:	8	,,
Jane d. John Hough, B:	14	,,
John s. John Hough, B:	,,	,,
James s. Margt: Rigby, W: Bastard ...	19	,,
Alice d. Betty Longworth, B:	22	,,
Ann d. James Young, B:	24	,,
Mary d. Richd: Marsh, B:	29	,,
Richard Rason, B:	2	November
Henry Collier, W:	,,	,,
Miles s. Ann Eckersley, M.H:	3	,,
Betty d. Thos: Horrocks, B:	4	,,
Richd: s. Henry Partington, B:	5	,,
Lucy d. Samuel Marsden, B:	8	,,
Thomas Hurst, W:	10	,,
Thomas Nuttall, M.H:	12	,,
Ellena d. Mary Jones, Quarlton, Bastard ...	17	,,
Ralph Holme, Atherton	,,	,,
Betty d. John Greenhalgh, Worsley ...	27	,,
John s. Wm: Smith, R:	28	,,
Wm: Hilton, G.L:	29	,,
Jane d. Ann Eatock, B:	1	December
Ralph s. Thomas Stones, B:	3	,,
Alice Halliwell, widow, L.H:	4	,,

Joseph s. Thos: Lawton, F:	6	December
Alice w. James Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,
George Greenhalgh, Sharples	,,	,,
Nancy d. Richd: Southern, Ha:	7	,,
Alice d. John Watson, F:	9	,,
John Watson, G.L:	10	,,
John s. David Grundy, Tildsley-with-Shackerley	11	,,
Joshua Lord, K:	16	,,
Fanny d. Ruth Smethurst, Quarlton ...	17	,,
Betty d. Benjamin Westle, B:	18	,,
Alice Haslam, widow, Harwood	20	,,
George s. Major Hurst, W:	21	,,
Alice d. Ann Manley, W:	25	,,
Richd: Watson, K:	27	,,
Richd: Marsh, W:	28	,,
Betty Poole, M.H:	30	,,
Margt: d. Wm: Hurst, L.H:	,,	,,
John s. James Parr, Atherton	31	,,
John s. James Newson, Ha:	,,	,,

1808.

Wm: Evans, M.H:	2	January
John s. Richd: Yates, Sharples	3	,,
Martha d. John Fletcher, B:	4	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Turner, Ho:	6	,,
Mary Pasquill, widow, Atherton	10	,,
Ann w. John France, L:	15	,,
Mary d. Lee Leigh, W:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Henry Makant, B:	16	,,
Wm: s. Ralph Gregory, Ho:	17	,,
John Eckersley, O.H:	19	,,
Alice w. Joseph Henshaw, B:	20	,,
Thos: s. Aaron Bate, M.H:	,,	,,
Joseph s. John Dickinson, W:	25	,,
John Boardman, O.H:	,,	,,
Betty d. James Duerden, B:	26	,,
Martha d. Isaac Eckersley, R:	27	,,
John Hosker, W:	29	,,
Frances w. Thomas Yates, Ho:	2	February
Mary d. John Harwood, H:	,,	,,
Thomas Pickering, L:	4	,,
Mary d. John Carfen, G.L:	5	,,
Jenny d. Mary Holme, R:	,,	,,
John Bowden, O.H:	8	,,
John Marsh, Ho:	9	,,
Wm: s. James Morton, B:	10	,,
William Yates, Ha:	11	,,

Mary d. John Bold, L.H:	14	February
Joseph s. James Sutcliffe, B:	,,	,,
Mary w. Joseph Flitcroft, B:	16	,,
Nathaniel Green, W:	17	,,
Eleanor w. Thomas Howarth, L:	18	,,
Ellen w. Peter Pennington, B:	19	,,
John s. James Morris, R:	23	,,
Daniel s. Thomas Wisdon, B:	24	,,
Hannah w. Lawrence Irlam, B:	,,	,,
James s. Ellen Smith, B: Bastard	,,	,,
Fanny d. John Hurst, B:	29	,,
Sarah d. Betty Greenwood, B: Bastard ...	2	March
William Bullough, L:	7	,,
Thomas Hope, W:	9	,,
Alice w. John Hurst, B:	10	,,
Mary d. John Morris, M.H:	13	,,
George s. Thomas Halliwell, G.L:	,,	,,
Peter s. Philip Berry, B:	16	,,
Thomas Ivins, Ha:	,,	,,
Alice d. Catharine Young, W: Bastard ...	17	,,
Alice d. Wm: Howcroft, B:	,,	,,
Margaret Mangnall widow, W:	18	,,
Alice d. Peter Greenhalgh, Shackerley ...	20	,,
Jane d. Ellis Crompton, B:	22	,,
Thomas s. Robert Seddon, B:	,,	,,
Matty d. Thos: Morris, Ha:	23	,,
Alice d. Betty Halliwell, L.H: Bastard ...	25	,,
James Kearsley, Esqr., O.H:	26	,,
Thomas Marsh, R:	,,	,,
Alice Holden, R:	,,	,,
Betty w. Wm: Holt, H:	27	,,
Betty d. Ann Hopwood, H: Bastard ...	,,	,,
Ann w. Henry Seddon, B:	,,	,,
Israel Edge, L:	28	,,
Ralph Lee, W:	29	,,
Alice d. James Pendlebury, B:	30	,,
Betty d. Richd: Melling, B:	,,	,,
James Halliwell, H:	1	April
Ann d. Jonathan Morris, Ha:	,,	,,
Solomon s. John Hurst, B:	3	,,
William s. John Ammon, B:	4	,,
James s. Jane Smith, B:	6	,,
Betty w. Ellis Makant, Shackerley-cum-Tildsley	9	,,
Grace Yates, widow, B:	10	,,
Hannah w. John Howarth, R:	15	,,
Elizabeth d. John Folds, Atherton	20	,,
James s. Giles Seddon, B:	,,	,,

Alice d. Hugh Lomax, M.H:	25	April
Mary d. Roger Pendlebury, B:	26	,,
Thos: s. James Johnson, B:	28	,,
Betty w. Richd: France, B:	1	May
Sarah d. Alice Holt, B: Bastard	,,	,,
Ann d. Richd: Watson, F:	3	,,
John s. James Johnson, B:	,,	,,
Fanny d. John Tonge, Atherton	4	,,
Esther Higson, widow, Bedford	6	,,
Ann w. John France, Astley	,,	,,
Hannah w. Richd: Walsh, Ha:	8	,,
Benjamin s. James Eckersley, W:	,,	,,
Martha d. John Ayrton, M.H:	,,	,,
John Green, W:	9	,,
Betty d. George Yates, B:	14	,,
Peter s. Ellis Makant, Shackerley	,,	,,
John Williams s. Wm: Crook, Atherton ...	15	,,
Margaret Brandwood, widow, B:	,,	,,
John s. Wm: Moscrop, B:	,,	,,
James Dixon Garner s. Mary Garner, Tildsley	18	,,
Richd: Hindley, B:	,,	,,
Richd: s. John Holt, B:	,,	,,
Mary d. Thos: Stones, B:	19	,,
John s. James Aldred, W:	21	,,
John s. John Aspinall, R:	22	,,
Betty w. James Pendlebury, Aspull	23	,,
Henry s. Thomas Grundy, B:	,,	,,
William Hilton, O.H:	24	,,
John McClure, L.H:	25	,,
Wm: s. William Grundy, Atherton	,,	,,
Mary w. James Croston, Ha:...	26	,,
James Lester, Ha:	,,	,,
Thos: Grundy, W:	27	,,
Michael s. Ann Kirkman, B:	29	,,
Sally d. George Lomax, F:	30	,,
Ann d. John Gandy, O.H:	31	,,
Betty w. Wm: Scofield, M.H:	2	June
Thomas Mason, H:	4	,,
Mary Ann d. Richd: Dixon, Tildsley ...	5	,,
John s. Giles Higson, M.H:	6	,,
Ellis s. Wm: Boardman, M.H:	8	,,
Isaac Hurst, Aspull	9	,,
Mary d. Wm: Worthington, F:	12	,,
Sally d. Robt: Morris, B:	,,	,,
James s. Wm: Howarth, B:	14	,,
Wm: s. James Hodkinson, W:	15	,,
Joseph Crook, B:	16	,,
Nancy w. John Grundy, Ho:	18	,,

James s. Wm: Southern, Ha:	19	June
John s. Thos: Kay, Ha:	23	,,
Mary d. James Nuttall, G.L:	26	,,
James s. Jonathan Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,
Jane d. Robert Mann, Ha:	30	,,
Jane w. Thos: Aldcroft, W:	3	July
Ann w. Edward Eckersley, O.H:	4	,,
John Nightingale, Manchester	6	,,
Mary d. John Duerden, B:	7	,,
John s. Joseph Byass, F:	,,	,,
Isaac s. Isaac Partington. L:	10	,,
Ann d. Lawrence Irlham, B:	11	,,
Jane d. Betty Heywood, B:	12	,,
Jeremiah France, R:	13	,,
Betty Mollineaux, widow, W:	14	,,
Richd: s. Thos: Eckersley, Shackerley ...	,,	,,
James Kay, R:	15	,,
Thos: Wood, B:	17	,,
Wm: s. James Hamer, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. Roger Young, F:	,,	,,
Susy d. Peter Berry, M.H:	23	,,
Ann w. Isaac Hurst, O.H:	24	,,
Mary d. John Aspinall, W:	25	,,
Esther d. John Heaton, H:	26	,,
James Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
Robt: s. Robt: Yates, Atherton	27	,,
Ann d. John Pasquill, R:	28	,,
Ann d. Wm: Flitcroft, Bedford	31	,,
James s. James Higson, Atherton	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. Jessup Halliwell, L.H: ...	2	August
Wm: Hunt, B:	4	,,
Elizabeth d. Wm: Halliwell, Shackerley-cum-Tildsley	10	,,
Joseph Henshaw, B:	14	,,
Mary d. Adam Howarth, W:	15	,,
Richd: s. Wm: Harrison, B:	16	,,
Gabriel Arrowsmith, B:	17	,,
Geoffrey s. John Eckersley, M.H:	18	,,
Oliver s. John Norris, Ha:	19	,,
Nancy w. John Nuttall, F:	21	,,
Adam s. Adam Howarth, W:	22	,,
Mary Ann d. Esther Openshaw, B: Bastard	28	,,
James s. George Seddon, R:	3	September
Margaret d. James Howarth, L:	5	,,
Betty d. John Young, F:	8	,,
Alice d. Roger Crompton, F:	,,	,,
Thos: Litchfield Flitcroft s. Ann Andrew, Pendleton, Bastard	9	,,

James s. Richd: Crompton, Salford ...	11	September
Alice w. John Dawson, B:	13	,,
John s. Richd: Seddon, M.H:	14	,,
Dorathy d. John Horrocks, R:	15	,,
Esther w. Major Boardman, B:	19	,,
Ann w. Peter Wallwork, W:	20	,,
Chadwick Ryley s. John Higson, B:	22	,,
George Frederic s. Michael Watson, K: ...	24	,,
Ann d. Wm: Ryley, B:	28	,,
Elizabeth d. Gabriel Watson, B:	2	October
Mary d. John Nuttall, F:	5	,,
John s. Wm: Pickering, B:	9	,,
Betty w. Jeremy Lythgoe, F:	10	,,
Alice w. James Ryley, R:	12	,,
Mary Howcroft, widow, B:	16	,,
John s. Thomas Kay, L:	17	,,
Sally d. Betty Sherburn, B:	19	,,
Wm: s. John Seddon, B:	,,	,,
Thomas s. William Seddon, Manchester ...	22	,,
Edward Green, W:	23	,,
Adam Howarth, L:	24	,,
James Halliwell, F:	25	,,
Sarah w. Thomas Halliwell, O.H:	28	,,
Betty w. James Partington, M.H:	3	November
Ann d. Jas: Tonge, G.L:	4	,,
Ellen d. Thomas Syddal, M.H:	6	,,
Abigail Mather d. Ralph Kay, B:	7	,,
Mary Halliwell, widow, Shackerley-cum-Tildsley	13	,,
Thomas s. Holland Bradley, W:	18	,,
Ellen d. William Eckersley, Aspull	23	,,
Alice d. William Eckersley, Aspull ...	27	,,
Martha d. Guy Rawlinson, O.H:	,,	,,
Betty d. Alice Seddon, W:	28	,,
Mary d. Thomas Stanfield, R:	29	,,
James s. John Taylor, Aspull	1	December
Matthew Boardman, O.H:	2	,,
Margaret d. Betty Longworth, F:	4	,,
Henry s. Richd: Fairclough, Ho:	,,	,,
Martha Mather, widow, Manchester... ...	7	,,
Jonathan s. Robert Cunliffe, Ha:	,,	,,
Thos: s. Thomas Turner, W:	11	,,
Martha d. George Bowden, M.H:	15	,,
Adam s. Wm: Seddon, O.H:	21	,,
Simon s. Andrew Hilton, W:	25	,,
Ralph Holme, R:	,,	,,
Thomas s. Rev: Wm: Nuttall, Swinton ...	28	,,
Nancy Entwisle, Ha:	31	,,

1809.

Elizabeth d. Ann Greenhalgh, Swinton ...	2	January
Ralph s. Wm: Holme, Atherton	4	,,
Betty w. Benj: Eckersley, Tildsley	6	,,
Ellen d. Wm: Seddon, Manchester	14	,,
Jeremiah France, L:	,,	,,
Wm: s. John Tonge, F:	15	,,
Alice Partington, L:	19	,,
Elizabeth Edge, widow, M.H:	20	,,
George s. Adam Howarth, W:	22	,,
Jane w. James Entwisle, B:	24	,,
Wm: s. Wm: Holme, Atherton	,,	,,
Thomas Boardman, O.H:	30	,,
James s. Betty Yates, B:	,,	,,
John s. Ann Eatock, B:	31	,,
Richard s. William Holt, W:	1	February
Edward s. Thomas Holme, M.H:	,,	,,
Catharine w. Richard Gerrard, Lowton ...	2	,,
Ann Kay, B:	,,	,,
Nancy d. Major Morris, B:	7	,,
James s. John Longworth, B:	,,	,,
Esther d. John Heaton, H:	8	,,
Richard Wood, B:	9	,,
Benjamin s. Thomas Parkinson, Ha: ...	,,	,,
Jenny d. John Bromilow, Tildsley-cum-Shackerley	,,	,,
Wm: s. John Holme, M.H:	10	,,
Betty w. Rev: Wm: Nuttall, Swinton ...	11	,,
Betty Greenhalgh, widow, Sharples ...	12	,,
Catharine d. Alice Watson, F:	13	,,
Nancy d. George Cooper, M.H:	,,	,,
John s. Alice Yates, B: Bastard	15	,,
Daniel s. Richard Gregory, W:	16	,,
Mary d. Wm: Pimley, Ha:	18	,,
Martha Smith, widow, B:	20	,,
Margaret d. John Gregory, W:	26	,,
Ellen d. James Yates, Atherton	,,	,,
Mary d. Peggy Yates, B:	1	March
Esther Pendlebury, widow, B:	,,	,,
Ellen d. David Holme, B:	,,	,,
Isaac s. John Taylor, B:	2	,,
Judith Rawlinson, widow, K:	3	,,
James s. Robert Parkinson, H:	7	,,
Thomas Holme, Ha:	8	,,
Thomas s. Joshua Thornley, H:	,,	,,
Mary d. Adam Worthington, R:	,,	,,
Mary Bennet, widow, R:	,,	,,
Robert s. Robert Tonge, Ho:	10	,,

John Smethurst, F:	12	March
Jeremiah Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,
Richard Gregory, W:	,,	,,
Eliza d. Alice Newjan, B:	,,	,,
Mary d. Richard Entwisle, B:	14	,,
Ann w. Christopher Ferrel, O.H:	15	,,
Ann d. Oliver Morris, Manchester	16	,,
Mary Mee, Sharples	17	,,
Jane Rausthorne, widow, Ha:	18	,,
Esther d. George Barrow, B:...	19	,,
Betty d. William Scofield, M.H:	23	,,
William s. Thomas Young, B:	28	,,
Holland s. Ruth Bowden, R:	29	,,
Betty w. George King, Ha:	31	,,
David Commins, M.H:	2	April
Wm: s. John Markland, B:	,,	,,
Ann w. Gerrard Gerrard, R:	4	,,
James s. Thomas Lomax, R:	5	,,
Arthur Kay, Turton	6	,,
Richard Halliday, K:	12	,,
Richard Partington, O.H:	17	,,
Thomas s. James Nuttall, G.L:	,,	,,
Henry Eckersley, Sharples	19	,,
Catharine d. Thomas Stones, Bedford ...	,,	,,
Betty Southern, widow, B:	23	,,
William s. John Bromiley, B:	,,	,,
Martha d. Richard Smith, W:	24	,,
Betty w. John Cauley, M.H:	25	,,
Ellen Eckersley, widow, Sharples	26	,,
Alice d. George Crompton, B:	,,	,,
Nancy d. James Hampson, R:	28	,,
Edward Hurst, B:	30	,,
John Galland, H:	,,	,,
James Stones, F:	,,	,,
James s. Peter Seddon, B:	1	May
Jane d. Peter Hurst, O.H:	,,	,,
Hannah d. James Bullough, Manchester ...	3	,,
Rachel d. Charles Morris, B:	5	,,
Charles s. John Naylor, B:	10	,,
Wm: s. Isaac Yates, Atherton	13	,,
Jane Grundy, widow, W:	,,	,,
James s. Maxen Morris, B:	15	,,
Eliza d. Thos: Mosley, B:	16	,,
James s. William Harrison, B:	,,	,,
Ann Miller, widow, O.H:	18	,,
William s. John Seddon, B:	19	,,
James s. John Horrocks, B:	21	,,
Mary d. James Green, F:	24	,,

Robert s. John Wharton, B:	24	May
Thomas Partington, M.H:	25	,,
John s. Robert Fleetwood, B:	26	,,
Charles s. Matthew Humphries, B: ...	,,	,,
Mary d. Thomas Syddal, M.H:	,,	,,
Jenny d. James Houghton, G.L:	27	,,
Betty Halliwell, widow, Harwood	28	,,
Samuel s. Henry Tonge, B:	1	June
William s. James Aldred, W:	2	,,
Jenney d. John Newton, O.H:	,,	,,
Mary w. George Littlewood, F:	5	,,
James d. James Gregory, W:	6	,,
William Saxon, R:	7	,,
Joseph Thomason, Ha:	8	,,
Alice d. William Pickering, B:	11	,,
Elizabeth d. Robert Shelmerdine, B: ...	14	,,
Samuel s. Samuel Thornley, Ha:	15	,,
Mary d. Thomas Haslam, B:	16	,,
Nathaniel Mason, B:	18	,,
Sarah w. Richard Owen, R:	21	,,
John s. Henry Horridge, G.L:	,,	,,
Ann Morris, widow, Ha:	24	,,
Ellen Haddock, B:	,,	,,
Benjamin s. Israel Eckersley, B:	,,	,,
Martha d. Roger Pendlebury, B:	25	,,
Betty d. Peter Valentine, B:	,,	,,
John s. Peter Valentine, B:	2	July
Samuel s. James Smith, W:	,,	,,
Martha w. James Crongshaw, Ha:	3	,,
Isaac s. James Smith, W:	4	,,
William Hurst, O.H:	7	,,
James s. John Coope, Hindley	9	,,
William Hart, B:	,,	,,
James Southern, B:	15	,,
Ann d. John Haslam, Chorley	16	,,
James s. James Lowe, R:	,,	,,
James s. Hugh Hilton, B:	19	,,
John s. James Thomason, B:	,,	,,
Thomas s. James Tonge, M.H:	,,	,,
Alice d. James Mason, Sharples	28	,,
John Cowburn, W:	29	,,
Ann w. William Green, Bedford	31	,,
Ann Morris, Ha:	,,	,,
Peter s. James Hindley, F:	4	August
Charlotte d. John Chapman, W:	6	,,
Alice d. James Aspinall, H:	7	,,
Alice d. John Lomax, R:	9	,,
Ann d. Richard Ogden, B:	,,	,,

Ann d. Robert Seddon, Ha:	9	August
Jenny d. John Holme, L.H:	11	,,
Margaret Bromiley, widow, F:	13	,,
Alice d. Thomas Taylor, W:	20	,,
James Higson, M.H:	,,	,,
John Rhodes, Ha:	21	,,
Ruth d. Peter Lee, H:	22	,,
William s. Joseph Partington, B:	24	,,
Mally d. Thurstan Eckersley, M.H: ...	27	,,
Betty Hurst, widow, G.L:	,,	,,
Esther d. Abraham Thomason, H:	29	,,
Roger Pendlebury, Pemberton	2	September
Catharine w. Jeremiah Pendlebury, Ha: ...	5	,,
Jenny w. James Tart, L.H:	6	,,
Mary d. Abraham Lawton, B:	7	,,
Matthew Greenhalgh, F:	10	,,
James Green, F:	11	,,
Geoffrey s. Jane Miller, W:	13	,,
Peter s. Peter Taylor, B:	17	,,
William Seddon, Rivington	21	,,
Martha d. James Longworth, Ha:	24	,,
Matty d. Jonathan Morris, Ha:	,,	,,
Alice d. Edward Garnet, W:	27	,,
Margt: w. James Crompton, F:	30	,,
Alice w. John Seddon, R:	3	October
Elizabeth w. Robert Thompson, Esq., Leigh	6	,,
John s. James Bowden, W:	8	,,
Mary Ann d. Betty Norris, B:	11	,,
Thomas Yates, Wigan	15	,,
John s. Robert Southern, Aspull	19	,,
John s. Ellis Crompton, L.H:	,,	,,
Martha d. Henry Boardman, B:	20	,,
Thomas s. James Isherwood, Bedford ...	22	,,
Sarah d. William Whiteleg, B:	23	,,
Mark s. Thomas Seddon, B:	27	,,
Roger s. John Eckersley, M.H:	,,	,,
John Wallwork, W:	29	,,
Ann d. Robert Southern, Aspull	1	November
Anthony s. Peter Thorp, W:	,,	,,
Margt: w. Lambert Aspinall, H:	3	,,
James s. Anthony Halliwell, B:	4	,,
John s. John Bullough, W:	5	,,
Ralph Southern, B:	,,	,,
Mary Tonge, B:	6	,,
John s. John Lowe, B:	8	,,
John Anderson, B:	,,	,,
John Garnet, Atherton	11	,,
Thos: s. Richard Watson, F:	,,	,,

Frances w. William Hunt, L:	12	November
John Mather, B:	13	,,
Bold Berry, B:	,,	,,
William Sutcliffe, M.H:	16	,,
Margaret Haddock, widow, B:	,,	,,
Mary Halliwell, widow, M.H:	17	,,
John Thomason, H:	24	,,
John s. Alice Roscow, F:	25	,,
Sally d. James Howcroft, M.H:	26	,,
Betty d. James Bradshaw, L:	5	December
Margaret d. Catharine Lomax, F:	6	,,
Rachel d. Joseph Howarth, Ho:	10	,,
Jenny w. Isaac Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,
John s. Absalom Hurst, W:	13	,,
Betty d. Bullough Bullough, W:	19	,,
Ann w. Aurthur Grundy, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Arthur Grundy, B:	,,	,,
Thomas s. George Hodkinson, W:	20	,,
Betty d. Richard Thornley, L:	21	,,
Catharine w. John Ainsworth, Ho:	22	,,
Margaret d. Ralph Howcroft, Tildsley ...	,,	,,
Josiah s. Ann Andrews, Salford	,,	,,
Elizabeth w. Robert Isherwood, B: ...	23	,,
Mary Turner, widow, H:	,,	,,
Richard s. John Eckersley, M.H:	25	,,
Ann d. Richard Marsh, W:	,,	,,
Alice d. William Taylor, Tonge-with-Hough	,,	,,
Betty d. Thomas France, B:	,,	,,
Richard Halliwell, Altringham	27	,,
Jane w. John Longworth, M.H:	,,	,,
Alice Boardman, widow, B:	28	,,
Jane d. George Seddon, R:	30	,,
William s. Charles Billinge, B:	,,	,,

1810.

Matty d. Stephen Hurst, Hindley	2	January
Lucy d. Richard Marsh, R:	5	,,
William s. John Pendlebury, H:	,,	,,
Thomas s. Charles Morris, B:	7	,,
William Ford s. Wm: Hulton, Esqr, O.H: ...	9	,,
Ann Watson, widow, G.L:	11	,,
Nancy d. Roger Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. James Crompton, F:	,,	,,
Martha w. James Eckersley, M.H:	13	,,
Ellen d. Adam Hood, B:	14	,,
George Green, W:	20	,,
Peter s. Giles Seddon, B:	21	,,
Abraham s. David Lind, B:	,,	,,

Elizabeth d. Robert Isherwood, B:	22	January
Margaret d. Thomas Winward, L:	23	,,
Catharine Mort, widow, F:	24	,,
Henry Bowden, M.H:	,,	,,
Alice Bate, widow, Tildsley	25	,,
John Tong, F:	,,	,,
Ellen d. John Chadwick, Westleigh ...	27	,,
William s. Joseph Allen, B:	28	,,
Betty Longworth, widow, B:	,,	,,
John s. James Morris, L:	29	,,
Mary w. Samuel Ormrod, Bradshaw ...	4	February
William Dawson, B:	,,	,,
Jane w. Richard Yates, Sharples	5	,,
Ann w. Joseph Entwisle, B:	7	,,
Mary d. Richard Woodward, B:	,,	,,
James Eckersley, Aspull	8	,,
Catherine d. William Young, W:	,,	,,
Daniel s. James Whittle, B:	9	,,
Mary d. Ellen Norris, L.H:	12	,,
Alice d. Ann Tonge, F:	13	,,
James Kay, B:	14	,,
Frances d. Georg Townley, Salford ...	25	,,
Mary Ann d. James Morris, G.L:	,,	,,
John Mason, F:	27	,,
Hannah Gibson, widow, B:	28	,,
Elizabeth Hurst, widow, O.H:	,,	,,
Jane d. William Flitcroft, Bedford	6	March
James s. Thomas France, W:	8	,,
James Haslam, B:	,,	,,
Mary Ann d. James Rowlance, F:	9	,,
Sally w. James Bradley, O.H:	11	,,
Richard s. Ann Marsh, W:	13	,,
Alice Rigby, widow, W:	,,	,,
John Bullough, L:	14	,,
James s. William Bullough, L:	15	,,
James s. William Howarth, B:	,,	,,
Jane d. Ann Hood, W:	17	,,
Mary d. John Norris, F:	18	,,
Richard s. Richard Simkin, B:	,,	,,
Peggy w. Robert Glasbury, D.L:	,,	,,
Alice d. James Howcroft, R:	20	,,
Mary Balfron, widow, B:	,,	,,
Ann Whittle, widow, W:	21	,,
Thomas s. John Grundy, B:	22	,,
Mary d. James Yates, B:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Ralphs, R:	23	,,
Betty d. Frank Crook, B:	25	,,
Elizabeth d. William Barton, F:	26	,,

William Barlow, B:	26	March
John s. Richard Fairclough, Ho:	27	,,
Jane d. Ann Holt, H:	,,	,,
Thomas s. James Hardman, B:	29	,,
Isaac s. Isaac Worthington, Atherton ...	30	,,
Catharine w. George Green, B:	31	,,
Margaret w. James Crompton, Ha:	1	April
John s. John Chadwick, Westleigh	3	,,
Margaret d. John Crompton, Worsley ...	,,	,,
Hannah w. James Whittle, R:	5	,,
Margaret w. Thomas Waddington, Hindley	6	,,
Lydia Gladhill, widow, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. Jeremiah Marsden, H:	8	,,
George s. John Cheetham, B:	,,	,,
John s. Thomas Siddall, M.H:	9	,,
Beatrix d. Ralph Harwood, B:	10	,,
Ann Green, widow, W:	12	,,
Sarah d. George Harper, R:	16	,,
Mary w. John Winward, Hindley	22	,,
Thomas Walker s. John Boardman, B: ...	30	,,
Esther d. John Smith, F:	,,	,,
Ann w. John Boardman, G.L:	1	May
John s. Joseph Basonhead, W:	,,	,,
Thomas s. George Rawlinson, O.H: ...	,,	,,
Jane Eckersley, M.H:	2	,,
Nancy d. John Mannarr, B:	4	,,
Jonathan s. Adam Haslam, W:	9	,,
William Seddon, M.H:	,,	,,
Alice w. James Marsh, W:	12	,,
Ellen d. Richd: Dixon, Tildsley	13	,,
James Bate, M.H:	14	,,
William Duerden, R:	16	,,
Jenny Berry, widow, B:	17	,,
Elizabeth Aspinall, widow, H:	18	,,
George s. James Watson, Ha:	20	,,
Alice d. William Hilton, G.L:	,,	,,
Jane w. John Higson, Shackerley	21	,,
John s. Stephen Hurst, Hindley	22	,,
Jane w. James Morris, Ho:	,,	,,
Mary d. Thomas Parkinson, B:	,,	,,
Peter s. Joseph Kearsley, H:	23	,,
James s. Ann Scofield, B:	2	June
Mary Green, M.H:	6	,,
Betty d. John Howarth, L:	,,	,,
Margaret d. Alice Billinge, B:	,,	,,
William s. Chas: Moors, B:	7	,,
James Higham, Blackrod	8	,,
Betty Hunt, W:	10	,,

Joseph s. Mary Cutler, B:	10	June
Jane w. John Hough, B:	12	,,
Mary Hart, W:	,,	,,
Nancy d. Richard Morris, H:	,,	,,
Ann w. George Howarth, O.H:	13	,,
Ruth Hurst, widow, O.H:	15	,,
Eleanor d. Thomas Boardman, M.H: ...	16	,,
Fanny w. Joseph Edge, B:	19	,,
Charles s. John Pendlebury, O.H:	22	,,
Mary w. John Gregory, B:	23	,,
James Boardman, B:	24	,,
John Atkinson, F:	,,	,,
Ellis s. John Crompton, D.L:	,,	,,
Ann d. Jane Boardman, W:	28	,,
Thomas Lee, F:	29	,,
Betty w. Wm: Crook, Atherton	,,	,,
Betty w. John Crompton, Worsley ...	1	July
John Greenof, L.H:	,,	,,
Nancy w. William Howcroft, B:	3	,,
Richard Marsh, B:	4	,,
Betty d. Wright Marsh, R:	7	,,
Joseph s. Thomas Orrell, H:	10	,,
Nancy d. John Lord, K:	14	,,
Ellen w. Thomas Parkinson, Ha:	18	,,
Betty w. Thomas Howcroft, O.H:	19	,,
John s. Roger Entwistle, B:	,,	,,
William s. Robert Seddon, B:	,,	,,
Jane w. John Hough, R:	21	,,
Betty d. Bold Berry, B:	24	,,
Thos: Brindle, W:	25	,,
James s. James Watson, B:	5	August
James s. Thomas France, Ha:	6	,,
Joseph Tonge, Shackerley	7	,,
Richard s. Thomas Bullough, B:	,,	,,
Major s. Jacob Boardman, R:	,,	,,
James Pendlebury, Aspull	8	,,
Beatrix d. Robert Green, W:	,,	,,
William s. William Hampson, Atherton ...	11	,,
Alice d. Nathaniel Green, M.H:	12	,,
Hannah w. Thomas Wright, F:	17	,,
Alice w. Adam Halliwell, W:	19	,,
Alice d. John Dawson, B:	21	,,
Elizabeth Isherwood d. Henry Crompton, W:	22	,,
Mary w. Thomas Mort, B:	,,	,,
Ann Turner, Ha:	26	,,
John Wharmby, L.H:	29	,,
James s. Alice Crompton, H:	,,	,,
James s. James Hamer, B:	30	,,

Joseph s. Robert Lawton, F:	2	September
Mary Thompson, widow, Ha:	4	,,
William s. Peter Seddon, B:	,,	,,
John s. Henry Boardman, B:	,,	,,
James Smethurst, F:	10	,,
Alice d. Richard Howarth, B:	,,	,,
Mary d. James Dootson, F:	11	,,
Alice w. William Pickering, B:	12	,,
Richard Lee, W:	15	,,
Ellen Clegg, widow, R:	,,	,,
John s. Abraham Thomason, H:	,,	,,
Maria d. John Bullough, B:	17	,,
Samuel s. Ann Longworth, F:	19	,,
John s. Peter Howcroft, B:	27	,,
Samuel s. Robert Tonge, Ho:	30	,,
Betty d. Richard Lee, Aspull	1	October
John Rawlinson, M.H:	3	,,
Kitty d. John Smith, R:	8	,,
John Lord, K:	11	,,
John s. John Woods, Ha:	16	,,
Ralph s. Thos: Halliwell, G.L:	,,	,,
Mary Ann d. Samuel Walsh, O.H:	18	,,
John s. John Kearsley, O.H:	19	,,
Richard Grundy, O.H:	21	,,
Ralph Tonge, B:	29	,,
James Rowlance, F:	30	,,
Ellen w. Robert Barton, F:	31	,,
Thomas Halliwell, Blackrod	,,	,,
Ralph s. William Gerrard, R:	,,	,,
Rebecca Thomason, H:	,,	,,
Alice Marrix, widow, Atherton	3	November
John s. John Warton, B:	4	,,
Betty d. Adam Sixsmith, R:	5	,,
Thomas s. John Bloer, B:	6	,,
Martha w. Wm: Holden, W:	10	,,
Ellen d. James Partington, L.H:	,,	,,
Mary w. George Mosley, B:	11	,,
John s. Nathaniel Green, M.H:	12	,,
Nancy Morris, H:	21	,,
Betty Hosker, widow, W:	27	,,
Mary d. Robert Robinson, B:	,,	,,
Thomas s. Farnworth Boardman, B:	30	,,
Elizabeth d. Robt: Barton, F:	1	December
Samuel Young, Blackrod	3	,,
Thomas s. Alice Boardman, B:	5	,,
Sally d. John Stanthill, F:	6	,,
Hugh s. Alice Sharples, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. Benjamin Glover, L.H:	,,	,,

Ann d. Peggy France, Westleigh	7	December
William s. William Boardman, M.H: ...	8	,,
Ann Bullough, W:	11	,,
Alice d. Richard Ogden, B:	16	,,
William s. Richard Haslam, L.H:	21	,,
Jane w. Joseph Howarth, Ho:	23	,,
John s. John Fletcher, B:	24	,,
John Pendlebury, B:	25	,,
Mary w. James Dootson, F:	28	,,
Mary d. Richard Hough, R:	,,	,,
Abigail d. James Aldred, Atherton	30	,,

1811.

Jane Howcroft, B:	1	January
James Hurst, O.H:	2	,,
James Bullough, W:	3	,,
Betty d. Thomas Leigh, W:	,,	,,
Eleanor w. Thomas Seddon, B:	12	,,
James s. Alice Hilton, Atherton	14	,,
William s. James Parkinson, Worsley ...	17	,,
James s. William Horrabin, Ha:	18	,,
Margaret Sixsmith, R:	21	,,
Nancy d. Peter Lee, Aspull	22	,,
Thomas s. Ann Watson, F:	,,	,,
Peter s. James Watson, Shackerley ...	,,	,,
Adam s. Richard Grundy, B:	,,	,,
John s. Thomas Gerrard, R:	23	,,
Ann d. Margaret Houghton, W:	24	,,
John s. John Bradshaw, Worsley	27	,,
Henry Makant, B:	,,	,,
John s. John Liptrot, B:	28	,,
Thomas Holme, Ha:	29	,,
Mary Isherwood d. Hugh Crook, B: ...	5	February
Mary d. Joseph Greenhalgh, F:	,,	,,
Ellen w. Richard Hill, Westleigh	6	,,
Margaret d. Thomas Warrington, Hindley	,,	,,
Mary d. James Partington, Atherton ...	,,	,,
Betty d. John Fielding, B:	,,	,,
John Taylor, M.H:	7	,,
James Dootson, F:	,,	,,
John Winward, Hindley	13	,,
Hannah d. Betty Bradshaw, Worsley ...	15	,,
Richard Bowden M.H:	,,	,,
Jonathan s. James Grundy, Ha:	16	,,
Hugh Crook, B:	17	,,
Thomas s. Ralph Harwood, B:	19	,,
Robert s. Robert Hilton, B:	24	,,
Beatrix d. Betty Boardman, R:	27	,,

William Eckersley, Aspull	27	February
Peggy d. Jonathan Welsby, B:	,,	,,
Betty w. Lee Leigh, W:	,,	,,
Thomas Ridgway, Atherton	28	,,
Ann d. William Hart, B:	,,	,,
Mary w. John Hatton, Aspull	2	March
Ann d. Henry Ball, Westleigh	3	,,
John s. Richard Porter, Sharples	5	,,
Isaac Eckersley, Atherton	6	,,
John Morris, W:	,,	,,
Andrew s. Ellen Longworth, F:	,,	,,
Mary w. James Cockerhill, Ha:	10	,,
Mary w. James Mann, Ha:	14	,,
William s. Isaac Turner, Swinton	16	,,
James s. John Dickinson, W:	19	,,
Sarah d. John Tildsley, B:	21	,,
Richard Irlam, W:	25	,,
Mary Ann d. Richd: Partington, L.L: ...	,,	,,
Samuel s. Peter Greenhalgh, Sharples ...	,,	,,
Elizabeth d. William Stones, Bedford ...	27	,,
John s. Betty Waddington, W:	,,	,,
Peggy w. James Hurst, O.H:	28	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Hunt, L:	30	,,
Thomas s. Robert Bullough, W:	1	April
James s. John Cooper, Wigan	3	,,
Mary w. Peter Smith, Tildsley	9	,,
Susanna w. Joseph Flitcroft, Manchester...	12	,,
Mary w. John Heys, B:	13	,,
John s. John Brooks, W:	14	,,
Joseph s. Jane Holme, B:	,,	,,
James Croston, Ha:	15	,,
Margaret d. John Tonge, F:	,,	,,
Betty w. Mark Eckersley, M.H:	17	,,
Geoffrey s. William Aspinall, W:	20	,,
Betty d. John Makant, B:	21	,,
John s. John Pendlebury, B:	22	,,
Mary d. Thomas Thorp, W:	,,	,,
Peggy Boardman, widow, O.H:	25	,,
Alice w. Jessup Norris, B:	26	,,
Ann Nuttall, widow, Ha:	28	,,
Alice d. Thomas Tonge, F:	6	May
Thomas s. John Stones, L.H:	9	,,
Ellen Roscow, Atherton	13	,,
Edward s. John Walker, Tildsley	17	,,
Thos: s. Thomas Parkinson, B:	18	,,
Thomas Mayoh, Sharples	19	,,
Isabel d. Jessup Norris, B:	20	,,
Eleanor d. Bullough Bullough, W:	22	,,

William s. John Gregory, W:	24	May
Thomas s. Thomas Crompton, B:	25	,,
Betty d. Aaron Entwisle, B:	27	,,
Jane d. Ruth Proctor, B:	28	,,
William Horrocks, R:	29	,,
John Heaton, O.H:	4	June
Jonathan s. Jonathan Morris	5	,,
Elizabeth w. Henry Ball, Westleigh ...	6	,,
Isaac s. William Manchester, B:	14	,,
Jane w. James Fletcher, M.H:	16	,,
Betty w. Robert Robinson, B:	20	,,
Mary d. John Gregory, B:	23	,,
Ann Aldred, widow, R:	24	,,
Betty d. Peter Greenhalgh, Sharples ...	26	,,
Sarah w. John Mackree, B:	28	,,
Alice w. William Barton, F:	30	,,
Adam Howcroft, Atherton	1	July
Martha Edwards, M.H:	3	,,
Mark s. John Taylor, W:	,,	,,
Jane Mary d. David Hewit, B:	4	,,
Wm: s. Richard Worthington, R:	7	,,
Betty w. John Norris, G.L:	9	,,
Sarah d. John Mackree, B:	14	,,
Richd: Brown, B:	16	,,
Ann d. Ann Greenhalgh, W:	20	,,
Ann d. Richard Worthington, Westleigh...	,,	,,
Samuel Irlham, B:	21	,,
Susanna Farnworth, widow, Astley	28	,,
William s. Peter Aspinall, W:	29	,,
Mary Cross, Ha:	30	,,
George Halliwell, R:	2	August
William s. James Bullough, Aspull ...	4	,,
Henry s. Richard Smith, W:	6	,,
Thomas Gerrard, W:	9	,,
Margaret Seddon, widow, L.H:	14	,,
Ralph s. John Halliwell, B:	,,	,,
Wright s. William Winward, B:	16	,,
Alice w. John Lomax, R:	20	,,
Margaret d. John Gregory, W:	23	,,
Alice d. Thomas Lomax, R:	27	,,
Catharine d. Jeremy Winward, W: ...	,,	,,
Mary Cunliffe, widow, B:	28	,,
Peter s. Abraham Kirkman, B:	31	,,
John s. John Worthington, M.H:	2	September
Eleanor w. John Marsh, W:	3	,,
Hampson s. Wright Halliwell, R:	7	,,
John Norris, B:	12	,,
Ann d. George Higson, Westleigh	14	,,

Ann d. James Nuttall, G.L:	16	September
Wright s. Richard Gregory, O.H:	17	,,
Ann d. Abraham Aldred, B:	22	,,
Mary Hilton, B:	27	,,
Betty Meddower, B:	,,	,,
Adam Garnet, W:	,,	,,
Peter Valentine, M.H:	1	October
John s. William Allen, B:	3	,,
Thomas Adamson, L:	4	,,
Mary d. Peter Lee, Aspull	5	,,
Mary d. Lawrence Bowel, F:	8	,,
Henry s. Thomas Smith, W:	,,	,,
James s. William Bradley, B:	10	,,
Alice w. John Harwood, H:	17	,,
Ellis s. Mary Crompton, Worsley	,,	,,
James s. John Oakes, B:	18	,,
Ann d. Aaron Entwisle, B:	20	,,
Thomas s. Thos: France, W:	23	,,
William s. Andrew Lythgoe, B:	,,	,,
Catharine w. Harry Morris, H:	26	,,
James s. Betty Green, W:	27	,,
Oliver s. William Markland, O.H: ...	31	,,
Thomas s. Richd: Holt, B:	1	November
James s. John Mort, G.L:	4	,,
Daniel s. George Vernon, B:	11	,,
John s. John Fletcher, B:	12	,,
Thomas s. James Yates, Atherton	15	,,
Betty d. John Gerrard, R:	20	,,
Thomas s. William Green, R:	,,	,,
Margaret w. Adam Halliwell, R:	24	,,
Sarah Bromilow, widow, Tildsley	29	,,
Ann d. Ellis Crompton, B:	1	December
Samuel Morris, L:	2	,,
Jeremy s. Aaron Morris, Atherton	3	,,
Ellis s. Alice Hunt, L:	6	,,
Robt: Tonge, F:	7	,,
Noah s. Wm: Booth, B:	,,	,,
Nancy d. Maxin Morris, B:	8	,,
Billy Kirkman, B:	,,	,,
William Rawlinson, B:	,,	,,
Ann d. Henry Leigh, Atherton	,,	,,
Alice w. Thomas Ridyard, L.H:	9	,,
John Boardman, F:	10	,,
James s. James Duerden, B:	11	,,
Betty Parkinson, widow, Ha:	,,	,,
John s. Mary Stateson, F:	12	,,
Ralph s. Roger Pendlebury, B:	15	,,
Jane Boardman, W:	17	,,

James s. John Harwood, H:	17	December
Thomas Grimshaw, H:	19	,,
Richard s. James Watson, Ha:	,,	,,
Martha w. Ralph Winward, R:	20	,,
Thomas s. Jonathan Ryley, B:	21	,,
Mary d. Ralph Fletcher, M.H:	22	,,
Mary w. Christopher Hindle, B:	25	,,
Margaret Hilton, L.H:	29	,,
Esther d. William Yates, F:	,,	,,

1812.

Alice d. John Silcock, W:	1	January
Margaret Edge, widow, L:	2	,,
Thomas Gregory, W:	,,	,,
Ellen d. John Sutcliffe, L.H:	6	,,
Ellen w. Wm: Pass, Atherton	,,	,,
Ann w. James Wood, B:	9	,,
Mary Ann d. Mary Mayre, B:	10	,,
Ann w. Wm: Halliwell, Shackerley... ...	12	,,
Samuel Openshaw, B:	,,	,,
Joseph s. Joseph Flitcroft, Manchester ...	13	,,
Betty Sixsmith, widow, F:	,,	,,
John s. John Wharton, B:	18	,,
William Hurst, Tildsley	,,	,,
James Thomason, B:	19	,,
Joseph Lomax, O.H:	23	,,
Joseph s. John Bullough, R:	24	,,
Mary w. Josiah Rawlinson, O.H:	,,	,,
Alice d. Peter Crompton, B:	25	,,
Hannah d. John Longworth, B:	28	,,
Joseph s. Jonathan Morris, Ha:	,,	,,
David s. John Hough, B:	31	,,
Mary d. Richard Watson, F:	1	February
Sarah d. Richd: Howcroft, L.H:	3	,,
Joseph s. John Younge, F:	,,	,,
Ralph s. Ralph Howcroft, Atherton ...	5	,,
Thomas s. James Hardman, B:	,,	,,
James s. Thomas Winward, Aspull ...	9	,,
Jane d. John Holme, M.H:	10	,,
Thomas s. Thomas Walmousley, W: ...	11	,,
Nathan s. Michael Boardman, B:	14	,,
Betty w. William Halliday, K:	15	,,
Ellen d. Henry Seddon, L.L:	,,	,,
Margaret w. James Howorth, W:	,,	,,
Mary d. Martha Cunliffe, B:	18	,,
Alice d. Betty Stones, F:	21	,,
Ellen d. Thomas Turner, W:	23	,,
Elizabeth w. John Partington, K:	,,	,,

John Pilkington, B:	23	February
Rachel d. Thomas Taylor, M.H:	24	,,
Mary Harrison, Aspull	25	,,
Betty d. Richard France, W:	,,	,,
Betty d. John Crook, B:	26	,,
Mary Holden, Preston	27	,,
John s. Thomas Silcock, Hindley	1	March
Joseph Henshaw s. Jonas Cooper, B: ...	,,	,,
Ann d. Ellen Hurst, L:	3	,,
Betty d. John Heys, B:	11	,,
Nanny d. Thomas Holme, L.H:	,,	,,
William Partington, F:	17	,,
Mary w. William Davis, F:	,,	,,
Nancy d. James Yates, F:	,,	,,
Sarah d. James Lovet, Ha:	,,	,,
Benjamin s. John Seddon, B:	,,	,,
Betty d. Abraham Hardman, B:	20	,,
Mary d. Jonas Cooper, B:	22	,,
Betty d. James Boardman, M.H:	,,	,,
John Lawton, R:	24	,,
Wright Hough, R:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Jones, M.H:	26	,,
Richard s. Richard Bullough, F:	27	,,
Matthew s. Joseph Greenhalgh, F: ...	28	,,
Thomas s. James Grundy, B:	,,	,,
John Monks, H:	1	April
Betty d. Henry Ball, B:	5	,,
Betty d. Timothy Eckersley, B:	,,	,,
Ann Irlam, widow, W:	6	,,
Elizabeth d. John Marsh, B:	,,	,,
Chas: s. John Brooks, W:	10	,,
Ann w. James Morris, R:	12	,,
Margaret d. Thomas Sharples, B:	,,	,,
Peter s. Moses Halliwell, R:	13	,,
Abraham s. James Isherwood, Bedford ...	14	,,
Betty w. Thomas Boardman, G.L:	15	,,
Major Berry, B:	,,	,,
John s. Joseph Lomax, B:	16	,,
Wright s. James Bowden, B:	,,	,,
William s. Samuel Pendlebury, B: ...	19	,,
David s. Jane Pendlebury, B:	,,	,,
John Cowborn, B:	,,	,,
Ralph s. Ralph Fletcher, M.H:	20	,,
Wright s. Wright Ryley, B:	22	,,
Nancy d. James Harwood, B:	,,	,,
William s. Joseph Lomax, B:	23	,,
Thomas s. Joseph Lomax, B:	,,	,,
Ann d. William Robinson, B:	24	,,

William s. John Grundy, B:	24	April
Mary Hope, widow, B:	28	,,
Samuel s. John Haircote, M.H:	30	,,
Martha d. Robert Bamber, W:	1	May
John s. John Willington, M.H:	,,	,,
John s. Richd: Sinclare, B:	3	,,
Ann d. Thomas Halliwell, G.L:	,,	,,
Rachel w. Richard Allen, B:	4	,,
Margaret Morris, H:	5	,,
Joseph s. Thomas Mann, H:	,,	,,
Henry s. William Winward, W:	8	,,
Esther w. John Heaton, B:	10	,,
James s. Mary Piers, B:	,,	,,
Alice d. George Green, W:	11	,,
John McAllister, B:	13	,,
Ann w. James Boardman, M.H:	18	,,
Betty d. Priscilla Welsby, B:	20	,,
Elizabeth w. John Haircote, M.H:	,,	,,
John Rigby, W:	25	,,
Fanny d. James Lomax, R:	,,	,,
Margaret d. John Bate, M.H:	26	,,
Henry s. Henry Leigh, Atherton	28	,,
John Hardy, O.H:	30	,,
Agnes w. John Barrow, Ha:	31	,,
Nancy d. Betty Ferrel, B:	,,	,,
Joseph s. John Roscow, B:	7	June
Ralph Knight, Shackerley	8	,,
Alice d. Thomas Kay, B:	,,	,,
Sally d. Isaac Holt, B:	10	,,
Mark s. Esther Walmousley, Aspull ...	15	,,
Grace d. Hugh Brown, B:	21	,,
Betty d. Mary Smith, W:	22	,,
Sarah d. Abraham Lawton, B:	25	,,
Ann Tonge, Widow, G.L:	2	July
James s. Thomas Tonge, F:	5	,,
John Smith, R:	8	,,
Joseph Bullough, Aspull	12	,,
Charles s. John Naylor, B:	13	,,
Alice Harwood, widow, Ha:	14	,,
John s. John Greyson, Ha:	16	,,
Eleanor d. Robert Bullough, W:	18	,,
Jonathan Thomason, H:	22	,,
James Partington, M.H:	,,	,,
Ann w. Charles Moors, B:	,,	,,
Mary Holme, widow, R:	23	,,
Esther w. Richard Fletcher, B:	26	,,
Eleanor w. Adam Bullough, W:	28	,,
Ann Dawson, widow, B:	30	,,

Sally d. Thomas Sharples, B:	30	July
Abraham s. James Watson, Shackerley ...	31	,,
Richard Haslam, R:	5	August
Joseph Halliwell, R:	,,	,,
Mary Johnson, widow, B:	6	,,
Thomas s. William Lomax, F:	10	,,
Peter s. Samuel Stones, F:	,,	,,
Atherton s. George Heaton, Ho:	11	,,
Nancy d. John Blundell, B:	16	,,
Alice d. Richard Worthington, R:	24	,,
Margaret d. Thos: Green, F:	31	,,
Ralph s. Joseph Lee, W:	2	September
John Hardman, L.H:	9	,,
Richard s. James Smethurst, B:	11	,,
Ann Lomax, widow, O.H:	15	,,
Alice d. William Bennet, B:	,,	,,
John s. John Morris, Ha:	16	,,
Mary w. William Makant, Ha:	21	,,
Mary Rawsthorn, R:	27	,,
Betty Houghton, widow, G.L:	29	,,
Henry Greenhalgh, Ha:	7	October
John s. Thomas Norcross, B:	12	,,
Frank Kay, B:	14	,,
Eleanor d. William Whittle, B:	17	,,
Sarah Halliwell, widow, R:	22	,,
Betty w. John Eckersley, M.H:	1	November
Richd: Fletcher, B:	3	,,
Elizabeth w. John Pendlebury, B:	6	,,
Ann w. Thomas Halliwell, G.L:	8	,,
Ann d. Thomas Halliwell, G.L:	,,	,,
Elizabeth Hurst, O.H:	13	,,
Sarah Partington, M.H:	,,	,,
Mary d. John Aspinall, W:	14	,,
John Partington, M.H:	15	,,
Margaret Holme, Ha:	18	,,
Ann w. Joseph Horrocks, R:	23	,,
James s. George Crompton, B:	25	,,
John s. Rebecca Heaton, H:	1	December
Thomas s. Edward Garnet, W:	7	,,
Ann Marsh, widow, L:	9	,,
James s. Betty Cooper, B:	10	,,
Mary Pendlebury, Aspull	11	,,
Ellen Kay, L.L:	13	,,
Adam s. Ralph Tonge, B:	,,	,,
Martha Miller, W:	15	,,
John Whittle, W:	17	,,
Betty Boardman, widow, O.H:	18	,,
Alice w. James Higson, F:	,,	,,

Wright s. James Thornley, W:	...	...	20	December
Ellen w. John Pickering, B: ...	...	...	22	,,
Mary w. John Farnworth, F:	...	...	26	,,
Richard Meadower, B: ...	...	...	27	,,

Index 1

Christian Names and Surnames

Baptisms	...	*in Vol.* 53, *pp.* 1—256	...	*in Vol.* 79, *pp.* 583— 836
Marriages	...	*in Vol.* 53, *pp.* 257—359	...	*in Vol.* 79, *pp.* 837— 956
Burials	...	*in Vol.* 54, *pp.* 361—581	...	*in Vol.* 79, *pp.* 957—1151

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent.

All variants are noted and indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an alias the first form only of the Surname is indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some exceptions, indexed under their modern form.

Illegitimate children are indexed under the Surname of the father, if mentioned, if not then the mother.

"N.X.N." signifies "No Christian name."

An asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A

Abbald (?Archibald), Ann, 946.
Abbott (Abbet, Abbot), Ann, 704; Ellen, 264, 851; James, 704; Margaret, 31, 311; Mary, 704; Thomas, 31.
Ackers (Acckers, Ackres, Awckers), Alice, 925; Betty, 855, 922; Elizabeth, 218, 221; Ellen, 234; Hamlet, 218, 221, 228, 234, 244, 250; John, 244; Mary, 228, 855, 912*.
Ackersley, Ackersly, *see* Eckersley.
Ackinson, Ackinsonn, *see* Atkinson.
Acton (Accton), Ann, 374; Betty, 923; Giles, 395; Jane, 395; Thomas, 408; William, 374, 376.
Adamson (Adamsonne), Betty, 890; Ellen, 31, 641; George, 257, 376; James, 1054, 1105; Joan, 641; John, 1105; Thomas, 22, 31, 266, 1146.
Adcroft, Addcroft, *see* Aldcroft and Oldcroft.
Aderston, *see* Atherton.
Adkinson, *see* Atkinson.
Adren, *see* Arden.
Ainscow (Ainscough, Aynscough, Aynscow, Aynscowe), Alice, 305; Ann, 134, 827; Betty, 673, 827; Charles, 827; Elizabeth, 122, 230; James, 127, 334, 1101; Jane, 148; John, 673, 879; Margaret, 1101; Martha, 334; Miles, 269; Nancy, 240; Ralph, 915; Robert, 213; Sarah, 673, 1122; Thomas, 122, 127, 134, 140, 148, 213, 218, 221, 230, 240, 305, 1122.
Ainsworth (Answorth, Aynesworth, Aynseworth, Aynsworth, Aynsworthe), Adam, 805, 820; Alexander, 424; Alice, 81, 186, 306, 371, 592, 710, 718, 725, 731, 743, 757, 767, 814, 849, 853, 889, 919, 975, 990, 993; Amelia,

Ainsworth—*continued.*
829; Ann, 67, 374, 610, 728, 749, 761, 767, 770, 774, 786, 794, 803, 816, 820, 877, 1002; Arbottle, *see* Harbottle; Betty, 597, 654, 757, 950, 1016, 1094; Bridget, 270; Catherine, 261, 266, 287, 538, 761, 770, 778, 787, 798, 812, 918, 1138; Catherine Mary, 798; Dilla, 744; Eleanor, 433; Elizabeth, 53, 54, 358; Ellen, 288*; Ellis, 74, 371, 374, 382, 468; Emorus, 259; Esther, 87, 460, 660, 915, 961; George, 369, 749, 761, 774, 786, 794, 803, 816, 829, 894; George Northampton, 787; Giles, 36, 75, 81, 121, 291, 328, 382, 401, 508, 524, 553, 574, 616; Hannah, 775; Harbottle, 82, 287, 401; Henry, 178, 433, 718, 725, 731, 743, 757, 767, 903, 1074*, 1094; James, 248, 289, 315, 744, 805, 832, 912, 1087; Jane, 395, 416, 967; Jenny, 599; John, 237, 272, 330, 382, 389, 538, 597, 602, 655, 718, 728, 761, 770, 778, 787, 798, 812, 829, 832, 853, 919, 947, 951, 1016, 1074, 1080, 1138; Joseph, 816; Josiah, 814; Margaret, 60, 119, 127, 330, 350, 394, 508, 548; Martha, 805, 820, 978, 1016, 1045; Mary, 27, 222, 313, 433, 624, 743, 794, 887; N.X.N., 385; Peter, 222, 228, 237, 248, 584, 592, 599, 607; Ralph, 36, 74, 75, 79, 82, 121, 127, 135, 186, 291, 384, 394, 395, 413, 424, 443, 449, 511, 553, 982; Richard, 228, 654, 660, 744, 775, 861, 899, 1016; Robert, 22, 178, 363, 385, 421, 584; Samuel, 951; Sarah, 710, 744, 775, 803, 832; Thomas, 27, 60, 67, 79, 119, 135, 269, 283, 443, 517, 520, 559, 607, 610, 616, 624, 641, 655, 728, 731, 749, 778, 846, 981, 997, 1011, 1074; William, 53, 54, 786; William Miles, 812.

Ainsworth, *alias* Grundy, Thomas, 437.

Alcock (Allcock), Elizabeth, 149; Esther, 178, 220, 336; Frances, 229; George, 184; Henry, 218, 221; John, 295; Margaret, 172; Robert, 149, 152, 172, 178, 184, 218, 221, 229, 238, 344, 539; Thomas, 220, 238, 1024.

Aldcroft (Adcroft, Addcroft, Aldcrofte, Audcroft, Hadcroft),

Aldcroft—*continued.*
Abraham, 208, 342; Alice, 609; Ann, 233, 251; Betty, 572, 575; Elizabeth, 225, 241; Ellis, 29; George, 225, 233, 241, 251, 335, 340, 548, 569, 572, 573, 575, 578, 983, 984; James, 548; Jane, 1132; Jenny, 794; John, 609, 625, 842, 972, 973, 975; Margaret, 29; Martha, 208, 625, 973, 1018; Mary, 573, 838, 849, 856, 972, 983; N.X.N., 26, 804; Peter, 794; Samuel, 26, 578; Thomas, 794, 804, 925, 1132; *see also* Oldcroft.

Aldred (Aldrede, Alldred, Allred, Alred, Alrerd), Abel, 302, 524, 559; Abigail, 1143; Abraham, 104, 106, 108, 111, 115, 120, 123, 126, 157, 194, 198, 206, 210, 329, 336, 466, 475, 513, 515, 522, 535, 539, 558, 562*, 768, 773, 784, 788, 797, 810, 823, 995, 1105, 1146; Alexander, 175, 521, 525; Alice, 25, 35, 79, 82, 86, 188, 295, 304, 324, 325, 405, 432, 435, 442, 443, 471, 478, 528, 535, 603, 685, 843, 880, 937, 985, 1038; Ann, 58, 63, 100, 123, 161, 174, 202, 324, 346, 407, 422, 515, 539, 562, 669, 680, 760, 766, 774, 784, 823, 923, 970, 1038, 1083, 1145, 1146; Betty, 572, 586, 595, 669, 702, 714, 768, 773, 788, 797, 810, 823, 864, 963, 982, 1024, 1039, 1041, 1044, 1089; Catherine, 535, 846; Christopher, 575; Dorothy, 472; Edward, 22, 75, 134, 139, 145, 155, 170, 212, 329, 352, 440, 525, 572, 970; Eleanor, 548, 1008; Elizabeth, 3, 60, 61, 63, 79, 89, 98, 111, 175, 212, 254, 262, 273, 279, 298, 299, 325, 333, 368, 374, 394, 397, 442, 456, 458, 478, 488, 505, 521, 1092; Ellen, 202, 412, 525, 814; Esther, 106, 111, 127, 345, 460, 494, 525, 849, 940, 1034; Frances, 184, 554; George, 128, 132, 171, 179, 183, 249, 483, 523, 570, 578; Gilbert, 276, 472; Giles, 10, 12, 19, 35, 37, 43, 56, 262, 273, 367, 374*, 377, 395, 397, 401, 407, 414, 415; Hannah, 689; Henry, 12, 14, 47, 68, 126, 160, 174, 177, 180, 184, 192, 260, 325, 416*, 469, 535, 554, 557; Isaac, 351, 571, 1015; James, 22, 30, 47, 58, 61, 75, 79, 82, 90, 92, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106*, 111*, 115, 139, 161,

Aldred—*continued.*
171, 179, 183, 187, 188, 190, 195, 196, 200, 202, 206, 207, 211, 215, 221, 268, 291, 302, 318, 323, 327, 329, 338, 394, 395, 405, 416, 422, 440, 442, 455, 458, 478, 494*, 496, 516, 523, 528, 529, 530*, 535, 548, 551, 560, 563, 578, 595, 615, 619, 641, 676, 689, 694, 721, 744, 760, 766, 773, 774, 784, 814, 825, 835, 839, 860, 887, 927, 940, 942, 960, 963, 975*, 977, 985, 994, 1008, 1009, 1017, 1024, 1044, 1048, 1082, 1099, 1105 1114, 1116, 1131, 1136, 1143; Jane, 43, 79, 90, 134, 161, 276, 306, 326, 332, 471, 505*, 509, 1062; Jeremiah, 127, 132; Joan, 10; John, 14, 53, 58, 64, 111, 139, 196, 198, 200, 214, 243, 305, 344, 345, 429, 460, 468, 469, 502*, 510, 512, 535, 560, 563, 606, 610, 615, 626, 638, 680, 702, 768, 844, 864, 961, 976, 995*, 998, 1009, 1030, 1037, 1052, 1131; Joseph, 102, 195; Josuah, 510; Margaret, 3, 34, 64, 145, 157, 254, 296, 381, 502, 505, 509, 512, 530, 559, 571, 575, 610, 641, 685, 688, 721, 744, 835, 954, 1050; Martha, 143, 188, 194, 206, 215, 300, 558, 925; Mary, 30, 47, 56, 66, 68, 83, 90, 92, 108, 128, 132, 161, 206*, 207, 214, 300, 308, 319, 332, 416, 460, 483, 485, 528, 529, 530, 540, 558, 563, 599, 606, 676, 702, 721, 814, 825, 835, 960, 976, 998, 1015, 1045, 1114; Matthew, 194; Nathaniel, 19, 53, 89, 429*, 478; N.X.N., 317, 367, 374, 387, 416, 429, 455, 551; Parnel, 68, 451; Peggy, 196, 714, 892; 1085; Peter, 211, 810, 835, 895; Phoebe, 975; Rachel, 689, 694, 1006; Ralph, 25, 34, 54, 60, 66, 68, 79, 83, 120, 180, 268, 381, 387, 403, 410, 412, 416, 422*, 443, 444, 460, 468, 475, 477, 638, 766, 995; Rebecca, 115, 192, 318; Richard, 3, 16, 19*, 195, 206, 276, 278, 279, 298, 394*, 432, 438, 558, 560, 744, 845, 983; Robert, 58, 65, 86, 160, 293, 321, 788, 1039; Samuel, 881; Sarah, 177; Susan, 295; Thomas, 54, 143, 196, 202, 210, 243, 249, 303, 335, 338, 354, 485, 504, 513, 562, 586, 596, 599, 603, 619, 676, 867, 871, 878, 896, 951, 1006, 1008, 1015*, 1027, 1034, 1038, 1042, 1048, 1062; Timothy, 170, 898; Titus, 188, 1020; William, 65, 311, 325, 688, 774, 975, 1050, 1136; Wright, 797.

Alker (Allcar), Ann, 239; Edward, 202, 232, 239, 349, 585; Elizabeth, 353; James, 232; John, 585; Thomas, 202, 852; William, 881.

Allcock, *see* Alcock.

Alldred, *see* Aldred.

Allen (Alen, Alens, Alin, Allens, Allin, Allins), Ann, 335, 942; Benjamin, 781; Betty, 673, 787, 796, 802, 812, 900, 1019, 1025; Crompton, 952; Ellen, 802; George, 833; James, 282, 310, 767, 777, 787; Jane, 804, 944; Jenny, 777; John, 16, 115, 270, 331, 661, 787, 796, 812, 897, 1108, 1146; Joseph, 781, 789, 796, 802, 804, 818, 833, 1139; Mary, 787, 1059; Matthew, 1021; Maybella, 767, 777; Peter, 876; Phoebe, 950; Rachel, 668, 673, 679, 812, 1149; Richard, 25, 655, 661, 668, 673, 679, 787*, 870, 1012, 1021, 1025, 1031, 1059, 1108, 1149; Sally, 767; Sarah, 781, 789, 804, 818, 833; Thomas, 115, 655, 668, 856, 1012; William, 679, 849, 1031, 1139, 1146; William Caster, 789.

Allenson (Allison), John, 775, 1109; Richard, 386; Roger, 257; Sarah, 775, 1109; Thomas, 942.

Allman, Alman, *see* Almond.

Allstead, *see* Halstead.

Almerod, *see* Ormerod.

Almond (Allman, Allmand, Allmond, Alman, Almund, Ormond), Alexander, 230, 239, 242, 243, 349, 564, 969, 973, 1027; Alice, 800, 845, 906; Ann, 774, 904, 973; Betty, 872, 924, 1006; Elizabeth, 207, 230, 239; Ellen, 969; James, 925; Jane, 788; Jenny, 711, 768, 800; John, 207, 680, 882, 921, 1006; Joseph, 768, 955; Mary, 564, 680, 711, 870; Nancy, 949; Rachel, 876; Ralph, 662, 680, 711; Thomas, 896; Walker, 768, 774, 788, 800, 922; William, 242, 774, 863.

Alred, Alrerd, *see* Aldred.

Alryde, *see* Holroyd.
Also, Esther, 903.
Alsop (Allsup), John, 619.
Americk, *see* Merrick.
Ammon, John, 1130; William, 1130.
Anderson, John, 1137.
Anderton, Alice, 27; Ann, 965; Christopher, 7, 370, 378, 387; Elizabeth, 439; Ellen, 16, 724; George, 390, 1054; Grace, 800; Henry, 23, 27; James, 364, 380; 390, 902; Jane, 413, 800; John, 16*, 20, 62, 165, 178, 366, 380*, 382, 413, 800, 936; Lawrence, 421; Margaret, 4, 23, 388; Margery, 16; Mary, 382, 845, 926, 937; Noah, 20; N.X.N., 16, 380, 387; Peter, 178, 327, 965; Richard, 165; Robert, 4, 7; Thomas, 11, 259, 371, 388, 421; William, 439, 447, 1054.
Andrews (Andrew), Ann, 1132, 1138; Josiah, 1138; Thomas Litchfield Flitcroft, 1132; William, 925.
Angier, Ann, 470, 487; John, 62, 68, 79, 281, 283, 284, 285, 291, 425*, 426, 427, 428, 430, 431, 432*, 433, 434, 435, 436, 468; Margaret, 79, 470; William, 62, 68, 432, 436.
Answorth, *see* Ainsworth.
Appleton, Ellen, 381; Jane, 933; Thomas, 381.
Archer, Henry, 945; Thomas, 946.
Archibald, ? Abbald, Ann, 946; James, 939.
Arden (Adren), John, 879.
Armstrong, Ann, 183, 337, 352, 722, 1068, 1116; Francis, 818; James, 795; John, 722, 739, 795, 798, 833, 902, 1068, 1113, 1116; Joseph, 1072; Margaret, 833; Maria, 1113; Mary, 178, 722, 739, 795, 798, 818, 833; Thomas, 178, 183, 188, 329, 548, 798, 1072; William, 739, 818.
Arrowsmith, Alice, 713, 1082; Betty, 695, 1081; Edmund, 327; Elizabeth, 1025, 1060; Ellen, 720, 731, 912; Esther, 199, 560, 746, 982; Gabriel, 638, 695, 705, 713, 724, 736, 746, 757, 767, 859, 1061, 1081, 1082*, 1108*, 1132; James, 720, 731, 757; John, 195, 199, 209, 216, 229, 237, 337, 560, 564, 566*, 578, 935, 966, 1018, 1025, 1038,
Arrowsmith—*continued.*
1042; Joseph, 1018, 1038; Margaret, 265, 473; Mary, 1108; Matty, 731; Philip, 695; Phyllis, 705, 713, 724, 736, 757, 767, 1082, 1108; Ralph, 767; Richard, 115, 305, 473, 482; Robert, 311; Samuel, 638; Sarah, 343, 566; Thomas, 216, 229, 564, 578, 705, 736, 1042, 1060, 1061, 1082; William, 115, 482.
Arsley, Arstle, Arstley, *see* Astley.
Arstol, Joseph, 888.
Arthurson, *alias* Rawson, Arthur, 364; N.X.N., 364.
Ashcroft (Ashcrof, Asshcroft), Abel, 675, 835, 838; Alice, 775, 786, 798, 812, 833; Ann, 833, 895, 905, 1124; Betty, 675, 680, 812, 835; David, 904; Edward, 914; Isabel, 675, 859; James, 333, 775, 786, 944, 1109; John, 329, 775, 786, 798, 812, 833, 864, 923, 1109; Richard, 959; Richard Bowden, 680; Robert, 835; Stephen, 1124.
Asheton *see* Ashton.
Ashley (Ashlie), Elizabeth, 268.
Ashmore, Ann, 895.
Ashton (Asheton), Alice, 625, 1066; Ann, 644, 873; Betty, 1052; Doctor, 756, 784, 917; Elizabeth, 889; Ellen, 756; Esther, 756, 784, 956; Fanny, 661; George, 644, 661, 855, 916; Hatton, 653; James, 734, 784, 925; Jane, 351; Jeremiah, 1070; John, 239; Joseph, 941; Major, 644; Martha, 734; Mary, 239; Matty, 685; N.X.N., 376; Ralph, 912; Richard, 625, 644, 653, 665, 685, 852; Robert, 386; Samuel, 919; Thomas, 376, 895, 907; William, 1052, 1066, 1070.
Ashurst (Ashhurst), Ann 484; John, 291; Thomas, 75; William, 484.
Ashworth, Abraham, 789; Ann, 191, 228, 591, 677, 983, 1030, 1064; Betty, 345, 347, 868, 891, 1057; Caleb, 778; Elizabeth, 173, 247; Ellen, 969; Eme, 603; Fanny, 789; Frances, 778; George, 264, 1057; Henry, 307, 578, 585, 911; James, 183, 187, 331, 533, 587, 629, 677, 682, 778, 789, 853, 882, 963, 1030, 1064, 1065; Jane, 845, 876; Jenny, 908; John, 161, 183, 214, 228,

Ashworth—*continued.*
236, 247, 344, 563, 571*, 585, 594, 603, 682, 934, 969, 970; Jonathan, 594; Margaret, 840; Mary, 187, 601, 629, 677, 682, 922, 1080; N.X.N., 187; Ralph, 167, 252, 578, 587, 593, 601, 606, 963, 984; Richard, 593; Robert, 161, 167, 173, 187, 191, 214; Ruth, 606, 984; Sarah, 563, 571, 951; Whittle, 1065; William, 938.

Askew, John, 800; Mary, 800; William, 800; *see also* Ainscow.

Asle, Asley, Aslie, Asly, *see* Astley.

Asmall, Asmough (Assmough), *see* Aspinall.

Aspall, Aspeall, Aspel, *see* Aspull.

Aspin, *see* Aspinall.

Aspinall (Asmall, Asmough, Aspanall, Aspenall, Aspenwal, Aspenwall, Aspin, Aspinal, Aspinwall, Aspwall, Assmough, Asspinall, Aswall), Abraham, 100, 499; Adam, 389, 938; Alice, 4, 23, 34, 56, 95, 140, 197, 252, 296, 327, 469, 529, 545, 579, 596, 629, 654, 675, 679, 691, 702, 704, 720, 725, 729*, 738, 747, 752, 763, 777, 787, 788, 805, 830, 837, 866, 886, 894, 943, 961, 995, 1058, 1086, 1090, 1108, 1136; Ann, 48, 72, 100, 110, 119, 135, 150, 169, 224, 226, 228, 250, 304*, 349, 350, 375, 462, 500, 521, 524, 662, 675, 679, 691, 703, 755, 761, 766, 774, 779, 789, 817, 823, 854, 861, 904, 912, 918, 922, 923, 931, 952, 957, 989, 1017, 1020, 1034, 1043, 1108, 1113; Arabella, 355; Barbara, 467; Benjamin, 353, 658, 972, 986, 1011; Betty, 354, 670, 681, 690, 697, 699, 702, 728, 729, 736, 759, 761, 817, 845, 911, 917, 918, 925, 995, 1017, 1034, 1037, 1052, 1075, 1086 1100; Catherine, 684; Charlotte, 623; Edward, 814; Eleanor, 538, 1100; Elizabeth, 88, 119*, 121, 123, 139, 148, 175, 189, 210, 226, 314, 330*, 331, 336, 379, 390, 466, 473, 488, 502, 538, 546, 553, 656, 838, 849, 940, 986, 1140; Ellen, 112, 118, 123, 134, 198, 213, 248, 319, 336, 345, 461, 465, 473, 480*, 530, 552, 606, 648, 668, 690, 695, 704, 725, 738, 762, 858, 859, 909, 913, 917, 972, 1020, 1071; Ellis, 134, 200, 533, 768, 843; Emm, 489;

Aspinall—*continued.*
Esther, 82, 105, 448, 667, 680, 926, 944; Fanny, 670, 882; Francis, 302; Geoffrey, 1144; Giles, 384; Grace, 216; Hagar, 535; Henry, 163, 322, 437, 532*; Isaac, 648, 972, 975, 1057; James, 10, 38, 40, 42, 45, 48, 82, 90, 93, 95, 104, 105, 109, 113, 117, 119, 121*, 123, 125, 132, 137, 140, 150*, 164, 169, 198, 213, 226, 227, 231, 234*, 236, 239, 242, 246, 248, 251, 252*, 303, 306, 311, 318, 323, 344, 348, 350, 354, 390, 441, 456, 473, 478, 480*, 488, 490, 493, 506, 524*, 537, 539, 542, 571, 572, 579*, 584, 596, 606, 620, 631, 675, 680, 706, 777, 805, 814, 817, 849*, 856, 878, 941, 967, 972, 985, 1008, 1017, 1018, 1055, 1113, 1116, 1136; Jane, 141, 240, 290, 338, 429, 434, 481, 487, 540, 567, 615, 643, 697, 712, 763, 858, 897, 907; Jenny, 703, 723, 725, 768, 1080; Joan, 109, 318; John, 38, 45, 64, 75, 83, 88, 94, 100, 105, 112, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 133*, 135, 137, 143, 147, 150, 153, 165, 180, 191, 213, 217, 220, 236, 246, 305, 310, 326*, 329, 330, 332, 401, 422, 448, 473, 502, 507, 521, 527, 533, 538, 542*, 543*, 568, 571, 579, 585, 588, 613, 639, 654, 656, 658, 664, 667, 678, 684, 691, 695, 697, 699, 702, 703, 706, 712, 713, 723, 724, 728, 736, 747, 751, 755, 759, 761, 788, 853, 858, 862, 871, 873, 886, 891, 918, 936, 942, 972, 975, 982, 1018, 1020, 1034*, 1039, 1043, 1059, 1062, 1071, 1075, 1076, 1088, 1090, 1091, 1100, 1110, 1122, 1124, 1127, 1131, 1132, 1150; Joseph, 235, 239, 240, 247, 351, 538, 779, 830, 850, 861, 881, 906, 941, 985, 1020, 1052, 1055, 1058, 1086*, 1091; Lambert, 669, 690, 695, 704, 725, 888, 911, 1037, 1071*, 1080, 1137; Lawrence, 31; Lydia, 524, 894; Margaret, 78, 94, 100, 121, 127, 181, 203, 234, 322, 324, 337, 426, 442, 459, 478, 480, 500, 514, 531, 542, 547, 579, 629, 695, 751, 777, 814, 823, 917, 921, 1076, 1091, 1113*, 1137; Margery, 556; Martha, 342, 546, 826, 833, 875, 908; Mary, 6, 75, 90, 97, 105, 126, 132, 143, 147, 153, 171, 192, 198, 208, 239, 240,

Aspinall—*continued.*
311, 329, 330, 345, 349, 506, 533, 542, 543*, 572, 602, 664, 678, 682, 691, 702, 706, 712, 713, 724, 736, 747, 759, 805, 826, 848, 872, 899, 901, 902, 934, 935, 941, 1014, 1060, 1062, 1086, 1113, 1124, 1132, 1150; Michael, 31, 34, 386, 389*; Miles, 4, 10, 37, 38, 100, 104, 110, 119, 180, 198, 210, 228, 272, 299, 374, 462, 532; Nanny, 695, 945; Nathaniel, 45, 762; Nelly, 699, 724; N.X.N., 14, 97, 203, 386, 407, 410, 417, 438, 456; Peggy, 248, 667, 1058, 1113; Peter, 23, 56, 62, 64*, 72, 119, 122, 126, 133, 172, 233, 247, 250, 306*, 325, 356, 375, 379, 389, 432, 436, 500, 520, 531, 540, 543*, 585, 588, 596, 602, 623, 639, 653, 680, 762, 766, 833, 855, 900, 922, 1000, 1004, 1051, 1087, 1145; Phineas, 38, 42*, 45, 50, 412, 417, 421, 422, 456; Rachel, 615; Ratcliffe, 425; Rebecca, 959; Richard, 117, 126, 171, 175, 181, 185, 186, 191, 197, 200, 203, 212, 216, 219, 225, 227, 233, 239, 248, 266, 324, 325, 339, 359, 441, 444, 547*, 571, 579, 584, 609, 613, 620, 628, 659, 668, 728, 846, 957, 959, 961, 972*, 977, 981, 996, 1000, 1017, 1039, 1061, 1072, 1091, 1108, 1110, 1127; Robert, 180, 725; Samuel, 42, 50, 93, 412, 429, 852; Sarah, 215, 852, 882, 897, 916, 1009, 1072; Susan, 324, 954; Tamisea (?), 291; Thomas, 6, 39, 42*, 100, 120, 121, 122, 126, 133, 137, 169, 164, 165, 172, 180, 185, 189, 192, 197, 240, 251, 274, 302, 321, 347, 407, 445, 459, 461, 465*, 467, 494, 502, 529, 532, 533, 534, 538*, 585, 628, 648, 653, 659, 667, 668, 679, 682, 691, 702, 720, 725, 729, 779, 789, 860, 865, 911, 926, 936, 989, 997, 999, 1014, 1020, 1055, 1058, 1108; Titus, 163; William, 37, 40, 78, 83, 120*, 135*, 137, 139, 141, 148, 160, 203, 208, 215, 217, 220, 224, 225, 226, 227, 231, 234, 235, 242, 288, 290, 311, 328, 334, 337, 342, 410, 426, 434, 438, 442, 466, 487, 489, 494, 526, 527, 530, 540, 567, 568, 629, 643, 648, 658, 662, 668, 681, 695, 713, 720, 729*, 738, 752, 755, 763, 774, 787, 823, 826, 830, 833,

Aspinall—*continued.*
856, 865, 873, 903, 928, 951, 1009, 1029, 1034, 1054, 1057, 1059, 1072, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1110, 1113* 1144, 1145; *see also* Aspull.

Aspull (Aspall, Aspeall, Aspel), Adam, 11, 37, 39, 40, 43, 46, 49, 51, 61, 85, 113, 117, 122, 195, 207, 304, 317, 337, 377, 403, 458, 459, 481, 491, 521, 550, 559; Alice, 18, 83, 345, 409, 445; Ann, 18, 40, 122, 293, 320, 482, 521; Elizabeth, 13, 37, 295, 481; Ellen, 49, 113, 324, 458; Francis, 378; James, 10, 11, 15, 18, 83, 85, 375, 409, 414, 445, 459; Jane, 10, 46, 310; John, 117, 491; Margaret, 43, 195, 465; Mary, 61, 311*; Matty, 935; Miles, 8, 13; N.X.N., 14; Susan, 15; Thomas, 15, 375; William, 8; *see also* Aspinall.

Asshcroft, *see* Ashcroft.

Assley, *see* Astley.

Assmough, Asspinall, *see* Aspinall.

Astbury, Richard, 75; William, 75.

Astin, *see* Austin.

Astley (Arsley, Arstle, Arstley, Asle, Asley, Aslie, Asly, Assley, Astle, Astlie), Abraham, 81, 93, 99, 112, 488, 516, 526; Alice, 432, 488, 795; Amory, 112, 288; Ann, 1, 46, 99, 101, 163, 318, 319, 448, 484, 492, 494, 524, 551; Betty, 343, 671*, 679, 773, 784, 795, 1107; Daniel, 26; Dorothy, 466; Elizabeth, 10, 35, 81, 87, 131, 180, 421, 440, 486, 516, 524*, 551; Ellen, 23, 51, 265, 266, 323, 386, 393, 453, 465, 471*, 524; Emy, 549; Esther, 333; George, 52, 57, 67, 76, 191, 289, 465*, 471*, 474, 540, 541; Grace, 395; Henry, 25, 671*, 679, 784; Isabel, 120, 174, 393, 530; James, 26, 32, 40, 76, 123, 174, 269, 322, 399, 406, 424, 492, 520, 671, 776; Jane, 7, 23, 26, 76, 266, 325; John, 26*, 31, 35, 40, 44, 57, 87, 91, 101, 105, 117, 131, 134, 146, 154, 180, 191, 304, 314, 384, 395, 397, 400, 405, 406, 408, 416, 436, 459, 465*, 470, 471, 474, 486, 494, 500, 507, 524, 526, 536, 671, 776, 920; Joseph, 773, 921, 1107, 1108; Lydia, 541; Margaret, 3, 4, 383, 430, 463, 474, 858; Margery, 293,

Astley—*continued.*
298, 367, 446; Martha, 120, 137, 316, 465, 526, 763, 981; Mary, 31, 57, 67, 70, 105, 174, 306, 322, 351, 400, 408, 442, 454, 470, 471, 679, 763, 773, 776, 927, 1073; Matthew, 76; N.X.N., 15, 363, 375, 377, 384, 397, 415, 416, 418*; Peter, 174, 376, 530; Ralph, 44, 46, 55, 62, 70, 117, 154, 163, 276, 298, 368, 376, 393, 418*, 429, 430, 440, 442, 466, 474; Rebecca, 25; Richard, 1, 4, 7, 51, 57, 65, 82, 87, 91, 93, 262, 263, 363, 386, 401, 414, 421, 448, 453, 454, 464, 488, 784, 795; Robert, 265, 393; Roger, 3, 10, 15, 367, 398, 405, 465, 514; Samuel, 134; Thomas, 32, 82, 119, 123, 137, 305, 379, 424, 474, 524*; William, 119, 288, 376, 763.

Aswall, *see* Aspinall.

Atherton (Aderston), Agnes, 9; Charles, 1108; Ellen, 636, 781, 790, 802, 814; Evan, 9; Henry, 1108; Humphrey, 367; Jenny, 880; John, 781, 790, 877; Margaret, 263, 942; Martha, 352; Mary, 349; Peter, 802; Richard, 331, 532; Samuel, 636; Thomas, 385, 636, 781, 790, 802, 814, 887; William, 934; *see also* Etherson.

Atkinson (Ackinsonn, Adkinson, Atckinson, Hadkinson), Ann, 206, 343, 563, 642, 847, 1065; Betty, 910; Elizabeth, 293; Ellen, 537; George, 319; Isabel, 449; John, 235, 952, 1141; Luke, 899; Maggie, 382; Margaret, 271, 290, 875; N.X.N., 382; Thomas, 288; William, 206, 213, 235, 318, 341, 537, 563, 642, 862, 960, 1056.

Atkinson, *alias* Sharples, Ann, 375; Arthur, 375; *see also* Sharples, *alias* Atkinson.

Audcroft, *see* Aldcroft.

Auld, (?) Ault, Alexander, 761; George, 761.

Aursting, *see* Austin.

Ausby, (?) Ashby, Sarah, 951.

Austin (Astin, Aursting), Law rence, 1051; Mary, 871.

Awckers, *see* Ackers.

Awin, *see* Owen.

Aymerson (Aymersonne), John, 382.

Aynscough, Aynscow, Aynscowe, *see* Ainscow.

Aynesworth, Aynseworth, Aynsworth, Aynsworthe, *see* Ainsworth.

Ayrton, John, 1131; Martha, 1131.

B.

Bailey (Baile, Baily, Baley, Bayley), Alice, 339; Ann, 893; Edward, 358; Elizabeth, 353, 611; Ellen, 644, 1001, 1082; Henry, 611; James, 634, 641, 644, 648, 989, 992, 997, 1001, 1007, 1082, 1102; John, 634, 989, 992; Joseph, 357; Mary, 922; Sally, 1086; Susan, 1086; *see also* Bealey.

Bain, Bains, *see* Baynes.

Bainer, *see* Banner.

Baites, *see* Bate.

Balderstone, Elizabeth, 395; John, 395.

Baldwin, William, 289.

Baley, *see* Bailey.

Balfern, Balforn, Balfron, *see* Balfrond.

Balfrond (Balfern, Balforn, Balfron, Bamfron, Baufron), Adam, 13; Alice, 10, 75, 370*; Ann, 317, 427, 440, 504, 613, 715, 1005, 1057, 1065; Betty, 596, 871; Catherine, 109, 325, 493; Elizabeth, 23, 288, 323, 434, 528; Ellen, 251, 379, 528, 870; Esther, 485; Gillion, 588, 1104; James, 15, 67, 75, 93, 167, 284, 317, 323, 379, 436, 485, 489, 493, 502, 504, 522, 526, 661, 897, 1043; Jane, 19, 89; Jesse, 1065; John, 10, 13, 17, 67, 363, 368, 370, 373, 379, 436, 505, 715, 726, 891, 1052, 1057, 1073; Juliana, 531; Mary, 715, 726, 1139; Matthew, 87, 492; Nicholas, 19, 23, 84, 260, 398, 427, 492, 895, 1052, 1065*; N.X.N., 363, 368, 378; Richard, 69, 70, 84, 87, 93, 109, 167, 251, 358, 479, 588, 596, 613, 1005, 1022; Thomas, 13, 15, 378, 379, 400, 434, 439, 489; William, 89, 492, 661.

Ball, Alexander, 620, 628; Ann, 603, 620, 1144; Betty, 1148; Elizabeth, 1145; Henry, 832, 1144, 1145, 1148; Mary, 832; Sarah, 832; Thomas, 598, 603, 616, 628.

Balshaw, Matty, 938.

Bamber (Bomber), James, 150; Jane, 156, 570; Jenny, 150; Margaret, 949; Martha, 1149; Mary, 156, 340, 1086, 1092; Robert, 897, 1086, 1092, 1149; William, 942.
Bamford, Ann, 860.
Bamfron, *see* Balfrond.
Bamnet, *see* Barnett.
Bamsdale, *see* Ramsdale.
Bancroft, Elizabeth, 293.
Bane, *see* Baynes.
Banks (Bancks, Banke), Ann, 723; 733, 744, 756, 773, 784; Catherine, 728; Elizabeth, 262, 308, 344; John, 723, 733, 744, 756, 773, 784; Joseph, 728, 905; Margaret, 728; Martha, 342; Nancy, 784; N.X.N., 264; Rachel Moriah, 723; Robert, 952; Sarah, 744; Thomas, 733; William, 959; William Holt, 773.
Banner (Bainer), Betty, 901.
Bannister (Bannester), Elizabeth, 257; Ellen, 910; William, 366.
Barber, Betty, 730; John, 730, 869, 907, 1067; Nancy, 730, 1067; Thomas, 937.
Bardsley (Bardsey, Bardsly, Barsley), Ann, 62, 90, 98, 432, 456, 460*; David, 62, 432; Dorothy, 90, 456; Margaret, 98, 460; Nicholas, 32, 35, 397, 399, 401; N.X.N., 401; Thomas, 35, 397; William, 32, 399.
Barker, Ann, 317, 337, 686; Charles, 797; Christopher, 770, 909; Edward, 715; Elijah, 140; Elizabeth, 30, 461, 893; George, 238; James, 776; Jane, 354, 387, 770; Jenny, 770; John, 22, 26, 133, 140, 144, 310, 387*, 389, 497, 686, 756; Margery, 22, 389; Martha, 357; Mary, 144, 238, 497, 715, 756, 764, 776, 797, 896; Nancy, 764; Nathaniel, 133; N.X.N., 26, 387; Percival, 30, 390; Richard, 885; Sally, 686; Thomas, 896; William, 715, 756, 764, 776, 797, 918.
Barlow (Barlowe), Abraham, 954; Adam, 643; Alice, 70, 238, 285, 607, 676, 686, 696, 706, 714, 727, 734, 742, 750, 757, 763, 772, 774, 775, 786, 810, 811, 824, 853, 876, 933, 945, 966, 974, 1012; Andrew, 954; Ann, 86, 161, 309, 328, 336, 348, 571, 583, 584, 597, 612, 643, 646, 655, 700, 755, 772, 814, 843, 846, 851, 879, 900, 924, 948,
Barlow—*continued.*
1011; Betty, 590, 666, 675, 679, 685, 695, 700, 709, 721, 731, 741, 775, 788, 900, 927, 966, 991, 1009, 1016, 1017, 1030, 1088, 1105, 1120, 1123; Bridget, 598, 849; Dorothy, 90; Eleanor, 1005; Eli, 631, 998; Elizabeth, 168, 218, 315, 498, 569, 572, 652, 737, 757; Ellen, 131, 272, 486, 661, 727, 737, 745, 765, 774, 787, 802, 816, 834, 949, 1017, 1024; Emmanuel, 639, 995; Esther, 314, 816, 1080; Ezekial, 656, 1012; George, 80, 123, 306, 826, 895, 904, 1121; Giles, 202, 205, 555, 600, 607, 614, 623, 631, 642, 652, 727, 841, 884, 974*, 998, 1016, 1017*, 1073, 1121; Hannah, 696, 827, 866; Henry, 928; Isaiah, 642, 734, 904; Isaac, 619, 1030; Isabel, 189, 359, 510; James, 34, 43, 57, 70, 80, 86, 90, 150, 252, 274, 358, 382, 386, 406, 442, 505*, 583, 585, 591*, 597, 598, 600, 608, 611, 613, 639, 642, 646, 649, 656, 661*, 685, 774, 837, 841, 860, 880, 907, 914, 924, 966, 974, 991, 995, 1008, 1012, 1017, 1024, 1090, 1121, 1127; Jane, 124, 621, 721, 811, 814, 889, 928, 1117; Jenny, 676, 679, 774, 1031, 1088; Joan, 205; John, 57, 147, 208, 223, 249, 269, 298, 356, 358, 406, 497, 556, 571, 572, 578, 580, 598, 608, 612, 615, 621, 624, 625, 629, 675, 679, 682, 685, 693, 695, 700*, 709, 721, 731, 734, 741, 750, 765, 786, 788, 814, 837, 847, 872, 875, 881, 882, 890, 933, 946, 1009, 1017, 1031, 1041, 1055, 1058, 1065, 1066, 1076, 1085, 1105*, 1107, 1111, 1120, 1123; Jonah, 562; Joseph, 1080; Joshua, 202, 205, 216, 221, 230, 238, 340, 555; Josiah, 570, 590, 623, 757, 772, 810, 824, 966, 1019, 1066, 1115; Kitty, 935; Leonard, 775, 785, 786, 811, 1121; Major, 630; Margaret, 136, 223, 500, 696, 742, 745, 855, 1046, 1078, 1127; Martha, 226, 813, 863; Mary, 181, 201, 333, 498, 547, 551, 557, 629, 634, 657, 675, 682, 693, 696, 700*, 813, 824, 826, 878, 917, 934, 938, 939, 945, 950, 985, 1011, 1017, 1065, 1076, 1122; Milly, 693, 1058; Nancy, 706, 953; Nathaniel, 955; Nelly, 755; N.X.N., 205, 386; Peter, 741,

Barlow—*continued.*
787; Rachel, 649, 1008; Ralph, 131, 136, 486; Rebecca, 763; Richard, 356, 598; Robert, 124, 164, 182, 221, 305, 591, 611, 619, 624, 630, 634, 657, 661, 666, 676, 686, 696, 706, 714, 727*, 737, 742, 745, 750, 755, 763, 765, 774, 787, 802, 816, 834, 850, 872, 906, 945, 953, 991, 1011, 1073, 1078, 1111, 1121, 1124; Sally, 1085, 1115; Samuel, 343, 642, 1017, 1085; Sarah, 230, 570, 655, 834, 920, 945; Simon, 130, 136, 147, 150, 185, 306, 497, 498*, 500, 505, 551, 568, 615, 958; Susan, 591; Thomas, 34, 130, 136, 161, 164, 168, 181, 182, 185, 189, 201, 208, 218, 226, 241, 249, 252, 331, 443, 547, 557, 567, 569, 578, 585, 625, 727, 827, 865, 876, 888, 899, 935, 941, 958, 982; Titus, 840; William, 43, 613, 695, 813, 826, 859, 1041, 1105, 1107, 1140.

Barnes (Barns), Alice, 617, 654, 680, 689, 712, 921, 943, 970, 1020, 1066; Ann, 213, 552, 647, 912; Betty, 614, 629, 747, 918, 1023; Catherine, 25; Charles, 340; Christopher, 25; Elizabeth, 96, 204, 319, 479, 513, 685, 868, 902, 1097; Ellen, 119, 506, 672, 940, 1006, 1029; Esther, 1043; George, 114, 501, 629, 641, 647, 654, 660, 680, 689, 712, 854, 883, 1023, 1025*, 1041, 1043, 1045, 1066, 1082; Hannah, 647, 744, 747, 940; Henry, 614, 846, 894; James, 96, 100, 106, 114, 119, 211, 299, 479, 501, 506, 510, 552, 607, 617, 641, 661, 747, 901, 955, 1006, 1020, 1073; Jane, 900; Jenny, 712, 943; John, 106, 204, 211, 213, 513, 523, 560, 566, 641, 647, 653, 661, 672, 685, 696, 861, 898, 919, 1000, 1029, 1125; Major, 744; Mary, 11, 672, 685, 696, 930, 1125; N.X.N., 523; Ralph, 1025; Robert, 557, 689, 1025, 1045; Thomas, 660; William, 641, 696, 852, 1000.

Barnett (Bamnet), Ann, 1051; Betty, 1051; Esther, 755; John, 755.

Baron (Baran, Baren, Barone, Barron, Bereon, Beron, Berron), Abigail, 101, 482; Agnes, 807; Alexander, 30; Alice, 84, 318, 456, 504; Ann, 20, 259, 302; Christopher, 21, 30, 265, 402*;

Baron—*continued.*
Dorothy, 53, 487, 497; Elizabeth, 30, 87, 101, 127, 310, 317, 402, 482, 497; Esther, 142; George, 807; Henry, 20, 43, 53, 63, 118, 265, 276, 482, 502; James, 395, 929; Jane, 96, 460; John, 24, 30, 43, 84, 87, 96, 118, 135, 142, 294, 385, 390, 392, 456, 460, 492, 504, 807; Margaret, 385, 395; Rachel, 501; Ralph, 21, 427; Rebecca, 127, 497; Robert, 921; Roger, 63, 499; Sarah, 499; Thomas, 325, 912.

Barrett (Barrat, Barret), Ann, 172*, Benjamin, 627, 839; Edward, 153, 166, 172; Emma, 937; James, 655, 922; John, 129, 148, 153; Martha, 129; Mary, 166, 314, 348, 353; Peter, 146; Robert, 627; Samuel, 146, 148, 166, 172, 315, 866; Thomas, 166, 655; William, 881.

Barrow, Agnes, 776, 822, 833, 1149; Alice, 490, 717, 932, 942, 1047; Ann, 315, 710, 717, 724, 733, 740, 750, 755, 762, 1101, 1107; Betty, 944, 1107; Eliza beth, 309, 966; Esther, 1039, 1135; George, 216, 677, 882, 900, 1039, 1041, 1135; Isaac, 796; James, 677, 733, 955; John, 314, 490, 710, 717, 724, 733, 740, 750, 755, 762, 796, 822, 833, 893, 933, 1041, 1047, 1083, 1101, 1103, 1149; Joseph, 755; Margaret, 308; Maria, 750, 1083; Martha, 762, 1103; Mary, 216, 938; Molly, 710; Richard, 258; Samuel, 822, 885; Susan, 677.

Barrs (Barr, Barre, Barres, Bars), Abigail, 67, 305, 334; Adam, 32; Agnes, 449; Alice, 18, 92, 96, 298, 325, 457; Ann, 315, 423, 453, 508; Betty, 873; Catherine, 7, 294, 388; Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 8, 60, 436, 455; Ellen, 19, 81, 307, 380, 402, 434, 439; Evan, 57, 272, 408, 427, 431; James, 11, 12, 32*, 50, 92, 101, 395, 405, 406, 427, 460, 462, 470; Jane, 57, 149, 408, 427, 489; John, 4, 7, 8, 13, 18, 34, 47, 52, 96, 101, 103, 130, 140, 178, 268, 298, 376, 388, 392, 405, 406*, 421*, 423, 447, 453, 454, 457, 460, 462, 470, 624, 852; Margaret, 405, 421, 442, 624; Margery, 318; Mary, 8, 130,

Barts—*continued.*
283, 338, 426*; Nathaniel, 453; N.X.N., 374, 395, 406; Peter, 423; Richard, 8, 11, 103, 300, 392, 396, 462, 475, 403; Robert, 4, 12, 14, 15, 19, 32, 34, 293, 365, 374, 380, 402, 405, 427, 498; Rowland, 374; Samuel, 178; William, 47, 60, 67, 81, 421, 426*, 439, 455, 489, 503.
Barsley, *see* Bardsley.
Bartholomew (Bartholowmew), Elizabeth, 811; John, 811; William, 811.
Barton, Alice, 1145; Betty, 866; Elizabeth, 1139, 1142; Ellen, 467, 1142; James, 875, 1047, 1076, John, 450; Joseph, 118; Josiah, 342; Mary, 467, 1047; Nehemiah, 1076; N.X.N., 557; Richard, 3, 386, 557, 947; Robert, 940, 1142*, Thomas, 3, 386, 557, 947; William, 923, 1118, 1139, 1145.
Barwise (Barwes), Ann, 818; Lawrence, 818, 835, 947.
Basnett (Basenhead, Basonet, Basonhead, Bassenhead, Bassnet, Basting), Ann, 656; Betty, 665, 1027; Ellen, 893; James, 924; Jane, 979, 1068, 1127; John, 625, 639, 656, 665, 845, 914, 979, 987, 1027, 1068, 1112, 1140; Joseph, 941 1127, 1140; Samuel, 987; Sarah, 1104; Simon, 625, 639, 919; Thomas, 916, 1104.
Bassendale, *see* Baxendale.
Basting, *see* Basnett.
Bate (Baites, Bates, Beat), Aaron, 784, 800, 932, 939, 1129; Alice, 717, 727, 732, 740, 746, 757*, 767*, 774, 784, 800*, 820, 1100, 1139; Ambrose, 346; Betty, 717; Elizabeth, 149, 757; Frances, 527; James, 149, 732, 774, 1109, 1122, 1140; John, 27, 30, 33, 389, 392, 717, 727, 740, 746, 757, 767, 774, 784, 800, 820, 901, 1074, 1100, 1109, 1149, Joshua, 784; Margaret, 820, 1149; Martha, 740, 916, 948; Mary, 33, 347, 800, 926; Molly, 727; Ralph, 732, 746, 757*, 767, 907, 1074, 1102; Richard, 889; Sarah, 784, 1122; Thomas, 1129.
Bateson, Alice, 742, 751, 764, 775, 785, 801; Ann, 1080; Betty, 764; John, 742, 751, 764, 775, 785, 801, 1080, 1124; Joseph,
Bateson—*continued.*
785; Margaret, 1124; Mary, 751, Nancy, 742; Nelly, 801; William, 775.
Battersby (Batersbay, Battersbe, Battersbie, Battery), Ann, 276, 922, 927, 994, 1003; Beatrice, 624; Betty, 1045; Daniel, 918; Elizabeth, 574; Ellen, 919; George, 237, 249, 351; Isabel, 307; James, 961, 992; John, 1, 237, 238, 285, 316, 839, 992, 994, 1045, 1075; Johnson, 994; Joseph, 329; Margaret, 249; Martha, 994; Mary, 946, 1026; Rachel, 954; Richard, 1, 574, 1026; Richardson, 624, 848; Robert, 244; Sarah, 992, Thomas, 238, 244, 351; William, 1, 276, 961*, 992, 994, 1003, 1004.
Battery, *see* Battersby.
Batty, Edward, 1065; Thomas, 1065.
Baufron, *see* Balfrond.
Baxendale (Bassendale, Baxendell), Ann, 791; Ellen, 847; Jane, 900; Nanny, 941; N.X.N., 373; William, 791.
Baxter, Ellen, 882; Henry, 947; John, 192, 548, 551; Jonathan, 937; Margaret, 921; Mary, 111, 839, 909; Peter, 192, 548, 551; Richard, 111; Robert, 306; Sarah, 874; Thomas, 893; William, 941.
Bayley, *see* Bailey.
Baynes (Bain, Baine, Bains, Bane, Banes, Bayne), Alice, 104, 468; Ann, 84, 122, 292, 400; Elizabeth, 94, 290, 502, 504; Ellen, 72, 89, 115, 427; George, 72, 79, 84, 89, 94, 98, 104, 290, 466, 468, 478; Jane, 98, 507; John, 78, 504, 515, 840; Margaret, 79, 122, 466, 487; Mary, 507, 514; William, 78, 89*, 95, 151, 331, 400, 427, 431, 514.
Bazley, John Hilton, 761; Nancy, 753, 761; Thomas, 753, 761, 915.
Bealey, Charlotte, 918, *see also* Bailey.
Bean, Catherine, 886; James, 945.
Beat, *see* Bate.
Beckett (Becket), Ellis, 805; James, 804, 805; Mary, 938; Rebecca, 804, 805; William, 804.

Beddows (Beddow), John, 924; Margaret, 934; Richard, 930; Thomas, 969; William, 932.
Beech, Mary, 841.
Beetham (Bitham), Edward, 4; Mary, 4.
Beetle, *see* Bootle.
Belford, Betty, 693; Esther, 671, 693; Frances, 671; John, 663, 671, 693.
Bell, Ann, 459, 930, 1072; Frances, 792; George, 943; Hannah, 782, 792; James, 1089; John, 782, 792, 932; Margaret, 776; Richard, 776; Sarah, 262; William, 782.
Bennett (Bennet), Alice, 831, 1150; Ann, 794; Anthony, 893; Betty, 795, 810, 818, 831; Charlotte, 948; Ellen, 704, 713, 718, 729, 737, 746, 748, 755, 768, 774, 793; Hannah, 704, 746; Henry, 818; James, 755, 810, 1127; Jenny, 729; John, 737, 794, 818; Joseph, 793, 818; Martha, 906; Mary, 873, 943, 1134; Richard, 713, 718; Robert, 748; Sally, 794; Samuel, 922; Sarah, 818; Thomas, 774; William, 704, 713, 718, 729, 737, 746, 748, 755, 768, 774, 793, 795, 810, 818, 831, 926, 930, 1150.
Bennison, George, 930.
Benson, Elizabeth, 828; Jane, 828; Thomas, 828, 905, 950.
Bent (Bentt), John, 674; Margaret, 674; Mary, 674.
Bentley, Alice, 295, 814, 900; Ann, 298; Beatrice, 775; Betty, 814, 849; David, 775; Ellen, 900; James, 688, 874, 937, 951; Jenny, 940; John, 284, 918; Mary, 930; Michael, 324, 814, 932; Nancy, 922; Rachel, 688; Sarah, 775; Susan, 904; Thomas, 688, 919.
Benton, William, 842.
Benyon (Bennion, Bennions), Ann, 911; Charles, 895; Eleanor, 707; Hannah, 883; John, 707, 893, 896; Mary, 707, 945; Sally, 926; Samuel, 908; Thomas, 885.
Berch, *see* Birch.
Bereon, *see* Baron.
Berkell, Berkle, *see* Birtle.
Berley, *see* Birley.
Bernard, Sarah, 304.
Beron, *see* Baron.
Berrington (Berington), Alice, 55, 145, 458; Ann, 127, 135, 491; Elizabeth, 131, 329; Ellen, 61, 442; Emma, 542; Jane, 81, 127, 137, 150, 338, 491, 492; John, 55, 61, 71, 81, 122, 125, 131, 135, 137, 140, 145, 150, 157, 164, 307, 442, 458, 483, 491*, 492, 495, 496*, 514, 541; Peter, 125, 496; Samuel, 140, 496; Samuel, 140; Thomas, 164.
Berron, *see* Baron.
Berry (Berye, Birre, Birrey, Birrie, Bury), Aaron, 1070; Abraham, 856; Alice, 137, 227, 327, 519, 561, 567, 574, 612, 870, 893, 912; Ann, 550, 586, 627*, 629, 782, 790, 793, 823, 835, 848, 872, 888, 915, 924; Betty, 559, 578, 597, 604, 605, 706, 728, 739, 759, 767, 894, 914, 932, 955, 1006, 1141; Bold, 803*, 1113, 1138, 1141; Catherine, 594, 835, 876, 956; Dickey, *see* Richard; Eleanor, 870, 960; Elizabeth, 115, 120, 175, 250, 350, 476, 517, 544, 601, 823, 880; Esther, 862, 934, 1113; Fanny, 775, 1108; George, 197, 203, 554, 566, 793; Hannah, 729; Hugh, 18, 344, 589, 907; James, 167, 182, 195, 204, 216, 219, 220, 516, 529, 540, 553, 563, 610, 611*, 616, 620, 622, 629, 642, 701, 710, 721, 729, 732, 749, 791, 803, 823, 831, 846, 855, 884, 929, 939, 948, 953, 975, 995, 1002, 1070*, 1092; Jane, 507, 610, 701, 710, 721, 732, 791, 803*, 886, 928, 965, 975; Jenny, 953, 1140; John, 8, 18, 108, 115, 120, 127, 137, 167, 175, 182, 184, 197, 203, 209, 245, 247, 259, 302, 324, 338, 476, 517, 519, 529, 535, 544, 550, 553, 554, 563, 566, 574, 621, 706* 710, 721, 759, 767, 823, 848, 869, 898, 913, 936, 960, 1002, 1017, 1125; Lawrence, 210, 216, 225, 232, 245, 342, 855; Major, 803, 1148; Mally, 742; Margaret, 1040; Margery, 108; Martha, 589; Mary, 210, 267, 561, 622, 626, 670, 678, 680, 687, 706*, 710, 742, 782, 823, 831, 844, 861, 909, 922, 925, 927, 930, 1090; Michael, 247; Moses, 1070; Peggy, 934; Peter, 631, 687, 742, 749, 762, 770, 775, 790, 810, 895, 928, 1049, 1092, 1108; Philip, 232, 823, 831, 856, 922, 932, 1108, 1125, 1130; Ralph, 837, 915; Rebecca, 770, 856,

Berry—*continued.*
1102; Richard, 209, 216, 219, 358, 559, 561*, 563*, 564, 584, 589, 601, 607, 612, 620, 621, 626, 627, 631, 642, 762, 791, 803, 851, 871, 885, 892, 969, 995, 1006, 1007, 1008; Robert, 701, 902, 916; Sarah, 607, 922, 924, 949, 969; Susan, 810, 1132; Thomas, 184, 215, 220, 227, 233, 250, 561, 562, 567, 571, 578, 584, 586, 594, 604, 605, 611, 616, 618, 670, 678, 706, 710, 759, 767, 782, 793, 803, 859, 870*, 916, 941, 942, 965, 1113; William, 204, 597, 611, 617, 618, 627, 678, 680, 710, 728, 846, 1007, 1049, 1108.
Bertell, Berttles, *see* Birtle.
Best, James, 868.
Beswick (Besswick, Bewsickes, Bexwike, Busick), Alice, 707, 720, 799, 936; Ann, 684; Benjamin, 903; Betty, 720, 804, 956; Ellen, 784, 790, 799, 809, 829, 921; Hannah, 740, 886; Isabel, 1023; James, 145, 693, 730, 740, 762, 767, 804, 882, 890, 898, 940, 1032; John, 145, 242, 577, 762, 784, 790, 799, 809, 827, 829, 921; Joseph Hamer, 835; Margaret, 493, 767; Mary, 242, 577, 684, 693, 730, 740, 762, 804, 889, 950, 1032; Nancy, 827, 835; N.X.N., 424; Ralph, 316; Richard, 863; Robert, 784; Thomas, 51, 257, 424, 707, 720, 809; William, 693, 827, 835, 908, 949; Wright, 707, 790.
Bibby (Bibbe, Bibbey, Bibe, Bibbie), Abraham, 169; Ann, 690, 699, 868, 1042, 1046; Betty, 676, 683, 690, 699, 924, 1046*; Christopher, 173; Elizabeth, 161; Esther, 165; Jane, 261; John, 676, 683, 690, 699, 881, 1042, 1043, 1046; Margaret, 1058; Mary, 676; Rebecca, 354; Richard, 173; Robert, 683; Thomas, 156, 161, 165, 169, 317, 511, 1058; William, 102, 169, 511.
Bickersteth, Matty, 872.
Billinge (Billing, Bullings), Alice, 1140; Betty, 934; Charles, 1138; Elizabeth, 294; Margaret, 1140; Robert, 317; William, 1138.
Billington, James, 900.
Binns, John, 931.
Birch (Berch, Burch), Ann, 195, 562, 575, 588, 955; Betty, 588;
Birch—*continued.*
Charlotte, 806, 815; Elizabeth, 848; Ellen, 201, 267; Fanny, 806; George, 356; Grace, 1118; Jane, 492; John, 492, 806, 815, 844, 883, 942, 1065; Joseph, 195, 201, 209, 562, 1065; Margaret, 815; Martha, 209, 491, 846; Mary, 496, 864, 911; Miles, 575; Sarah, 357*; Susan, 848; Thomas, 278*.
Birchall (Bircheal, Birchel, Birtchal, Burchall, Burchil), Betty, 727, 1070; Edward Tillotson, 715; Grace, 715, 727, 1070; Hannah, 920; Isabel, 2, 362; John, 532, 889; Jonathan, 144; Joseph, 330, 715, 727, 1070; Margaret, 839; Mary, 528, 532, 938; Matthew, 2, 144; N.X.N., 362.
Birkett (Burkett), William, 922.
Birkett, *alias* Lowe, *see* Lowe, *alias* Birkett.
Birley (Berley, Bersley), Ann, 77, 85, 441; N.X.N., 85; Ruth, 77, 441.
Birre, Birrey, *see* Berry.
Birtchal, *see* Birchall.
Birtle (Berkell, Berkle, Bertell, Berttles, Birtles), Ann, 444; Elizabeth, 460; George, 917; James, 15, 400; John, 424; Margery, 448; Samuel, 945.
Bisbrown, Catherine, 886.
Bispham (Bispam), Elizabeth, 882; Thomas, 856.
Bissell (Bissel), Elizabeth, 791, 809; Hannah, 1126; John, 809; Joseph, 791, 809, 935, 1126; Mary, 791; Thomas, 791.
Bitham, *see* Beetham.
Blackay, *see* Blakey.
Blackburn (Blackborn, Blackbourne, Blackburne), Ann, 690; Betty, 888; Cuthbert, 11; Elizabeth, 30; Ellen, 729, 742, 946; Henry, 23, 26, 30, 269, 414; Jane, 26, 1127; John, 384, 390, 949; Jonathan, 306; Margaret, 690, 709, 718, 729, 950; Mary, 11, 895; Nelly, 1075; N.X.N., 390; Peggy, 742; Peter, 718; Thomas, 690, 709, 718, 729, 742, 888, 1059, 1075, 1127; William, 23, 414, 709, 1059.
Blackledge (Blackleach, Blackleache, Blakelidge), Jane, 933; William, 266.
Blackley, *see* Bleakley.

Blacklow (Blackloe, Blacklowe, Blakeloe, Blakelow, Bleaklow), Allice, 150, 432, 500, 946; Ann, 67, 193, 226, 234, 608, 620, 634, 853, 858, 970, 981; Arabella, 201, 207, 558; Betty, 593, 877, 962; Elizabeth, 210, 636; Ellen, 222, 620; Esther, 625, 887; Isaac, 666, 722, 876; James, 140, 150, 191, 193, 197, 200, 206, 215, 222, 230, 243, 256, 336, 494, 546, 553, 554, 602, 620, 625, 632, 636, 641, 646, 652, 658, 666, 1057; Jane, 599, 722, 1001; John, 410, 432, 494, 500, 546, 549, 553, 554, 630, 632, 639, 722, 742; Joseph, 586; Lydia, 230, 869, 962; Margaret, 256, 641; Martha, 575; Mary, 187, 196, 206, 218, 608, 613, 742, 837, 851, 1001, 1007; Mildred, 184, 352; Milly, 837; N.X.N., 410, 550; Peter, 608; Richard, 180, 184, 187, 189, 196, 201, 207*, 226, 234, 243*, 251, 331, 351, 550, 558, 575, 586, 593, 598, 608, 630, 962, 970; Robert, 189, 652; Samuel, 251; Thomas, 43, 200, 202, 355, 598, 599, 602, 613, 620, 627, 634, 639, 981, 1001*, 1003; William, 73, 207; *see also* Bleakley.

Blackwell, Betty, 702; James, 702; Robert, 702

Blade, John, 376.

Blakey (Blackay), Thomas, 937.

Blakeloe, Blakelow, *see* Blacklow.

Bleakley (Blackley, Blakeley, Blakely, Blakley, Bleckley), Alice, 63, 908; Ann, 41, 49, 744, 871, 894, 946, 1039; Betty, 706, 732; Elijah, 926; Elizabeth, 897; Ellen, 757, 882, 1056, 1103; Isaac, 675, 685, 732, 757, 767, 779, 900, 1033, 1114*; James, 52, 756, 787, 850, 910, 1056, 1081; Jane, 455, 481, 732, 757, 767, 779; John, 41, 49, 52, 63, 83, 98, 449, 455, 481, 706; Joseph, 1029; Margaret, 903, 940; Martha, 884, 901; Mary, 675, 706, 744, 953, 1044, 1046, 1089; Peggy, 675; Peter, 882, 946; Ralph, 83, 449; Richard, 551, 767, 933, 987, 1058, 1114; Robert, 551, 756, 765, 915; Samuel, 1029, 1044, 1046, 1051; Sarah, 1051; Smallshaw, 929; Susan, 756, 765; Thomas, 302,

Bleakley—*continued.*
744, 912; William, 765, 787; *see also* Blacklow.

Blear, *see* Bloer.

Blenkinsop, Peter, 849.

Blinkhorn (Blinkhorne, Blinkiron), Ann, 811; Elizabeth, 931; Hannah, 811; James, 811, 1126; John, 954, 1126; Martha, 338; William, 289.

Bloer (Blear), Ann, 765; Fanny, 765; John, 1142; Thomas, 1142.

Blundell (Blundel, Blunderell, Blundill), Ann, 35, 773; Catherine, 817, 1112; Elizabeth, 344, 773; Harriet, 793; James, 49, 745, 758, 764, 776, 805, 823, 1091; Jane, 773; Jenny, 745; John, 758, 764, 817, 1091, 1096, 1108, 1112, 1150; Joseph, 773*, 786, 793, 823; Maria, 786; Martha, 1096; Mary, 464, 745, 758, 764, 773*, 776, 786, 793, 805, 823; Nancy, 1108, 1150; Peter, 35, 49, 273, 426; Sarah, 773; Thomas Smedley, 773; William, 805.

Boardman (Boordman, Boordmane, Bordman), Abraham, 672, 740, 809, 835; Adam, 374; Alice, 32, 62, 121, 178, 190, 192, 202, 238, 258, 266, 338, 356, 358, 426, 471, 512, 564, 570, 576, 589, 594*, 634, 645, 650, 655, 668, 669, 681, 688, 700, 702, 703, 706, 708, 709, 716, 717, 726, 730, 732, 733*, 739, 748, 749, 759, 777, 781, 787, 796, 804, 808, 812, 814*, 821, 822*, 823, 828, 835, 841, 847, 868, 913, 1026, 1077, 1095, 1119, 1127, 1138, 1142; Allen, 170, 233, 238, 245, 255, 351, 594, 605, 612, 624, 636, 839, 958, 969, 991; Andrew, 260, 277; Ann, 21, 22, 49, 53*, 89, 126, 127, 150, 175, 195, 221, 236, 238, 243, 248, 271, 297, 300*, 302, 309, 328, 330, 348, 421, 450, 503, 505, 513, 538, 597, 621, 629, 655, 664, 679, 681, 692, 697, 698, 701*, 702, 709, 717, 720, 728, 734, 744, 751, 757, 758, 760, 769, 772, 784, 788, 789, 792, 795, 798, 813, 814, 826, 828, 835, 836, 846, 853, 861, 866, 915, 980, 992, 995, 1010, 1030, 1048, 1112, 1126*, 1140, 1141, 1149; Beatrice, 214, 241, 652, 771, 871, 1007, 1021, 1143; Benjamin, 723, 755, 812, 1091; Betty, 588*, 605, 617,

Boardman—*continued.*
658*, 669*, 673, 676*, 678, 682, 683, 685, 687, 689, 690, 695, 700, 701*, 705, 709, 711, 715, 717, 723, 726, 728*, 733, 737, 748, 751, 754*, 759, 761, 766, 772, 788, 801, 806, 809, 815, 854, 858, 863, 875, 893, 898, 911, 926, 958, 962, 982*, 1016*, 1030, 1043, 1092, 1143, 1148*, 1150; Bradley, 669, 1023; Catherine, 137, 190, 212, 256, 265, 415, 492, 635, 728, 754, 828, 911, 1056, 1066; Charles, 955; Charlotte, 820, 832; Daniel, 617, 977; Edmund, 688, 759; Edward, 716, 726, 739, 828; Eleanor, 526, 604, 687, 771, 825, 950, 960, 1141; Elizabeth, 7, 20, 38, 81, 89, 184, 224, 233, 235, 397, 423, 448, 449, 455, 486, 494, 548, 636, 657, 760, 771, 786, 787, 801, 817, 825, 827, 835, 1076; Ellen, 53, 84, 111, 180, 207, 256, 273, 380, 450, 525, 572, 594, 632, 651, 717, 727, 733, 754, 784, 797, 826*, 852, 874, 895, 941, 944, 965, 1062, 1064, 1120; Ellis, 791, 825, 827, 1131; Esther, 73, 98, 291, 308, 324, 500, 643, 729, 766, 777, 780, 795, 798, 812, 899, 987, 1133; Fanny, 746, 907; Farnworth, 665, 825, 1142; Frances, 655, 657, 751, 826, 919; Frederick, 246, 580, 589, 690, 795, 812, 937, 1109; Geoffrey, 695, 826, 950; George, 70, 77, 119, 132, 177, 184, 190*, 192, 195*, 214, 221, 230, 287, 326, 376, 482, 521, 542, 547, 609, 969, 988, 1005; Gerard, 700; Giles, 32, 40, 70, 82, 122, 126, 132, 136, 146, 208, 214, 234, 292, 300, 305, 311, 397, 423, 431, 447, 483, 488, 529, 538, 539, 652, 660, 665, 672, 681, 689, 700, 709, 854, 867, 894, 1019, 1122; Grace, 76, 483, 840; Gregory, 36; Hannah, 637, 799, 958; Henry, 228, 250, 573, 702, 720, 1103, 1119, 1120, 1137, 1142; Henry Hurst, 836; Honour, 599; Isaac, 654, 681, 701 740, 799, 809, 812, 822, 939, 956, 1077, 1126; Isabel, 248, 500, 817; Jabez, 255, 958; Jacob, 689, 813, 817, 826, 942, 1141; James, 23, 29, 52, 53*, 86, 118, 127, 152, 163, 174, 202, 207, 213, 214, 219, 220, 221, 222, 228*, 230, 235, 238, 239, 243, 246*, 250, 253, 255, 279, 340,

Boardman—*continued.*
347, 348, 355, 362, 381, 438, 467, 573, 576, 580*, 586*, 588, 589, 594, 596, 597*, 600, 603*, 605, 609, 613, 617, 628, 629, 636, 642, 643, 645, 647, 649, 651, 660, 671, 685, 698, 706, 714, 737, 748, 749, 755, 763, 766, 771, 777, 778, 780, 784, 788, 789, 793, 795, 804, 808, 812, 820, 821, 825, 885, 913*, 925, 931, 943, 944, 958, 965, 966, 981, 982, 992*, 1000, 1013, 1047, 1061, 1064, 1070, 1078, 1088, 1095, 1109, 1111, 1114, 1121, 1141, 1148, 1149; James Grindley, 798; Jane, 136, 176, 180, 195*, 239, 279, 311, 328, 339, 355, 386, 483, 488, 522, 552, 594, 612, 728, 757, 760, 840, 1008, 1141, 1146; Jenny, 600, 608, 617, 641, 792, 807, 815, 856, 977; Joan, 362; Job, 820, 832, 948; John, 1, 4, 8, 10, 20, 24, 29*, 65, 72, 73, 76, 81, 84, 89*, 94, 98, 103, 133, 146, 148, 150, 152, 159, 163, 169, 176, 180, 186, 188, 190, 194, 195, 200, 202, 208, 212, 214, 216, 224, 227, 233, 234, 236, 237, 241, 248, 250, 261, 287, 290*, 316, 333, 374, 376, 380, 382, 383, 384, 387, 425, 438, 448, 449*, 450, 455*, 457, 483, 487, 488, 501, 503, 521, 525, 531, 549, 564, 575, 576, 577, 584, 587, 592, 599, 608, 609, 612, 616, 617, 621, 624, 627, 628, 632, 646, 652, 656, 663, 665, 668, 669, 673, 676, 683, 690, 697, 701, 711, 718, 723, 729, 730, 734, 737*, 739, 751, 754, 761, 774, 782, 786, 787, 791, 795, 801, 814, 817, 823, 826, 828, 831, 832, 835, 849, 869, 907, 926, 983, 984, 993, 995, 998, 1001, 1008, 1010, 1016*, 1021, 1023*, 1040, 1043, 1044, 1048, 1078, 1088, 1091, 1095, 1125, 1129, 1140*, 1142, 1146; Jonathan, 255, 603, 624, 657, 685, 690, 703, 713, 733, 741, 752, 760, 782, 804, 885, 969, 1113, 1125; Joseph, 717, 746, 758, 1088; Kitty, 703, 769, 822; Livsey, 597, 645, 651, 703, 807, 815, 943, 992, 1002; Lot, 827; Lucy, 149, 206, 230, 342, 580, 597, 715, 826, 829; Luke, 759; Lydia, 65, 310, 774, 782, 791, 801, 814, 828; Major, 646, 654, 659, 717, 766, 777, 781, 786, 787, 793, 796, 798, 808, 813, 823 828, 921, 929, 1008, 1109, 1114, 1133,

Boardman—*continued.*

1141; Margaret, 25, 48, 113, 122, 145, 177, 188, 262, 281, 331, 335, 384, 387, 416, 438, 465, 477, 513, 529, 586, 669, 679, 740, 759, 770*, 838, 988, 1047, 1072, 1076, 1101, 1109; Margery, 295, 387, 415; Maria, 818; Mark, 748, 1086; Martha, 126, 186, 190*, 353, 528, 542, 605, 652, 654, 708, 717, 720, 727, 740, 763, 784, 789, 915, 924, 1011, 1054, 1101, 1137; Martha Dun, 808; Mary, 46, 94, 109, 135, 146, 152, 169*, 178, 209, 228, 241, 246, 255, 333, 348, 358, 455, 515, 531, 575, 577, 587, 592, 609, 616, 645, 652, 654, 660, 662, 663, 672, 676*, 681, 689, 692, 700, 707, 709, 714, 716, 718, 737, 739, 748, 752, 755, 763*, 766, 770, 777, 778, 791, 792, 793, 795, 796, 801, 804, 806, 808, 809, 815, 820, 822, 825, 827, 828, 831, 855, 867, 872, 881, 888, 893, 901, 902, 906, 911, 916, 918, 927, 931, 950*, 966, 968, 986, 993, 1002, 1016, 1022, 1023, 1040, 1103, 1109, 1113, 1122; Mary Ann, 797; Matthew, 7, 19, 171, 184, 253, 259, 375, 420, 521, 547, 590, 651, 657, 660, 665, 667, 676, 688, 689, 700, 701, 707, 708, 720, 728, 730, 733, 745, 746, 822, 868, 871, 888, 1010, 1015, 1019, 1021, 1059, 1077, 1079, 1133; Matty, 771, 820, 825, 906; Michael, 1147; Nancy, 754*, 761, 766, 774, 798, 808, 1088, 1095; Nathaniel, 190, 1147; Nathaniel Nuttall, 682; Nelly, 778; Nice, 998; N.X.N., 200, 207, 367, 372, 380, 383, 576*; Peggy, 668, 709, 1072, 1144; Peter, 29, 36, 38, 109, 383, 387, 626, 659, 676, 688, 707, 718, 739, 763*, 770, 777, 792, 795, 804, 809, 815, 820, 825, 827, 828, 891, 925, 949, 1079*; Philip, 685, 828, 829; Rachel, 571, 799, 809, 822, 835; Ralph, 48, 77, 109, 119, 121, 126, 137, 142, 146, 171, 207, 303, 306, 310, 477, 492, 512, 528, 529, 533, 584; Rebecca, 685, 690, 697, 703, 706, 720, 733*, 741, 745, 752, 760, 767, 782, 783, 814; Richard, 169, 176, 202, 208, 221, 245, 339, 570*, 586, 612, 616, 622, 623, 624, 635, 637, 640, 641, 645, 651, 654, 658, 665, 668, 669, 741, 767, 782, 787, 822, 847, 890, 950, 992,

Boardman—*continued.*

997, 1001*, 1013, 1056, 1064, 1084; Robert, 4, 22, 128, 176, 179, 184, 237, 315, 339, 413, 472, 522, 529, 618, 645, 656, 667, 690, 751, 781, 791, 804, 814, 822, 831, 835, 857, 916, 941, 980*, 995, 1005, 1011, 1019*, 1125; Roger, 10, 369, 382, 386; Rowland, 8, 410; Rupert, 930; Ruth, 671, 786, 798, 808, 818, 826; Sally, 661, 667; Samuel, 744, 1030; Sarah, 19, 32, 82, 240, 430, 431, 532, 651, 668, 676, 688, 701, 760, 770, 792, 826, 947, 1005, 1015, 1026; Sarah Taylor, 817; Stephen, 636, 728, 760, 907; Susan, 613, 676, 935, 981; Theophilus, 875; Thomas, 44, 91, 109, 111, 113, 120, 127*, 163*, 206, 208, 209, 214, 219, 220, 224, 225, 227, 230, 233, 240, 241, 250, 257, 265, 274, 292, 303, 346, 355, 428, 471, 477, 490, 499, 550, 575, 588, 589, 604, 616, 622, 626, 628, 640, 641, 645*, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 655, 656, 658, 660, 661, 664, 665, 667, 669, 673, 676, 681, 682, 688, 692, 698, 701, 703, 706, 709, 717, 728, 729, 734, 740, 744, 749, 751*, 757, 758, 759, 760*, 769, 770*, 771, 772, 784, 786, 787, 795, 798*, 801, 804, 807, 808, 818, 822, 825, 826, 827, 828, 835, 853, 860, 865, 867, 869, 888, 906, 912, 914, 915, 933, 942, 958, 997, 1001, 1002, 1007, 1011, 1016, 1048, 1062, 1066, 1077, 1083, 1092, 1095, 1101, 1105, 1109, 1111, 1112, 1125, 1134, 1141, 1142*, 1148; Thomas Walker, 835, 1140; Townley, 121, 123, 184, 189, 477, 529, 547, 572, 971; William, 1, 18, 21, 23, 25, 29*, 32, 40, 44, 46, 49, 52, 53, 60, 61, 62, 89, 118, 121, 123, 128, 133, 135, 139, 145, 148, 149, 151, 152, 159, 163*, 170, 174, 175, 179, 180, 184, 189, 194, 221, 222, 248, 250, 255, 258, 277, 319, 355, 362, 367, 372, 413, 415; 416, 421, 426, 429, 430, 431, 438, 440, 477, 488*, 504, 505, 534, 540, 547, 548, 590, 597, 603, 605, 617, 618, 623, 626*, 628, 634, 639, 640, 642, 645*, 646, 648, 651, 654, 656, 659*, 660, 662, 666, 669*, 671, 676, 678, 679, 685, 687, 689, 695, 705, 706*, 708, 709, 715, 717*, 720, 727, 728, 733, 739,

Boardman—*continued.*
740, 745, 748, 751, 767, 770, 780, 782, 783, 792, 808, 814*, 815, 817, 821, 826, 835, 849, 864, 880, 897, 924, 943, 946, 947, 980, 997*, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1008, 1030, 1035, 1054, 1064, 1073, 1076*, 1079, 1080, 1083, 1086, 1127, 1131, 1143; Wright, 666, 705, 708, 931, 1059.
Boddy, Mary, 589.
Bold, Elizabeth, 1127; John, 711, 1058, 1130; Margaret, 701, 1040, 1058; Mary, 798, 1130; N.X.N., 277; Sarah, 701, 711, 798; William, 701, 711, 1040, 1058*, 1068, 1127.
Bold, *alias* Edge, *see* Edge, *alias* Bold.
Bollough, *see* Bullough.
Bolton (Boulton, Boultonienses), Alice, 397, 889; Amy, 710, 1058; Ann, 26, 38, 91, 281, 286, 448, 701, 710, 731, 742, 768, 776, 788, 821; Arthur, 300; Betty, 701, 742, 1067; Bridget, 415; Catherine, 114, 317, 402; Edmund, 3; Elizabeth, 396, 443, 852; Ellen, 44, 46, 414*, 550; Eme, 954; George, 34, 37, 38, 41, 44, 270, 411, 448; Grace, 1100; Isabel, 335; James, 32, 321, 427, 909, 933; Jane, 776, 950; Janet, 282; Joan, 20; John, 91, 296, 467, 833, 936; Margaret, 26; Martha, 559; Mary, 118, 290, 308, 325, 788, 833, 1113; Moses, 821; Nancy, 754; Nicholas, 20; N.X.N., 363, 365, 372; Ralph, 397; Richard, 3, 33, 78, 79, 114, 118, 128, 363, 365, 531, 833, 882, 901; Robert, 26*, 29, 32, 33, 37, 38, 41, 46, 263, 268, 279, 368, 371, 372, 381, 383, 396, 402, 414*, 416, 427, 430, 443, 448, 465, 515; Thomas, 701, 710, 731, 742, 754, 768, 776, 788, 821, 913, 937, 1058, 1067, 1087*, 1100, 1113; William, 439, 465, 915.
Bomber, *see* Bamber.
Bonny, Jane, 892.
Boocock, William, 901.
Boordman, Boordmane, *see* Boardman.
Booth (Boothe), Alice, 306; Alice Wilkinson, 800; Ann, 195, 350, 427, 675, 691, 702, 715, 824, 961, 1037, 1085; Betty, 697, 705, 708, 715, 727, 738, 750, 765, 773, 794,
Booth—*continued.*
799; Betty Crompton, 799; Edmund, 519; Edward, 519; Elizabeth, 298, 327, 716; Ellen, 296, 797, 929; Esther, 697, 793; George, 308, 584, 765, 1037, 1086; Isabel, 519; James, 788, 820, 824, 943; Jane, 799*, 800; John, 286, 396, 577, 584, 599, 602, 607, 612, 619, 675, 691, 697, 702, 705, 708, 715, 716, 727, 738, 750, 765, 773, 793, 794, 829, 840, 842, 892, 906, 923, 934, 961, 965, 986, 1048, 1062, 1077, 1085, 1116; Joseph, 750; Josiah, 955; Major, 599, 607, 716, 799*, 800, 965; Margaret, 612, 841; Maria, 773; Martha, 335; 577; Mary, 270, 336, 347, 577, 788, 804, 820, 829, 880; Mary Ann, 788; Molly, 727, 1048; Nancy, 799; Nathaniel, 829; Noah, 1146; Richard, 267, 289, 333, 797, 877; Robert, 691, 797, 804; Samuel, 1127; Sarah, 1127; Walmersley, 935; William, 619, 675, 705, 715, 738, 837, 1086, 1116, 1146.
Bootle (Beetle, Buttell), Betty, 696; David, 696; James, 936; John, 372, 1042, 1082; Margaret, 372; Mary, 1048, 1082; Robert, 696, 1042, 1048.
Bordman, *see* Boardman.
Borton, *see* Burton.
Bostock, Esther, 798; Hannah, 785, 798, 812, 830; John, 812; Joseph, 830; William, 785, 798, 812, 830.
Boucker, Bouker, *see* Bowker.
Boulton, *see* Bolton.
Bourn, *see* Burn.
Bowden, Alice, 671, 683, 691, 725; Ann, 704, 711, 721, 727, 739, 752, 760, 773, 787, 804, 814, Beatrice, 786; Betty, 664, 671, 678, 680, 688, 694, 704, 725, 739, 760, 771, 778, 783, 794, 807, 818, 821, 916, 923; Edward, 683, 790, 804, 818, 831, 932, 1128; Eleanor, 796; Ellen, 688, 1122; Frances, 639, 739; Frances Ann, 721; Frances Maria, 831; George, 651, 657, 760, 924, 1010, 1133; Giles, 724; Grace, 819, 827; Hannah, 671, 761, 773; Henry, 612, 688, 694, 706, 713, 724, 757, 767, 827, 888, 1040, 1059, 1139; Holland, 657, 758, 760, 1135; James, 591, 652, 657, 663, 670, 671, 683, 691, 751,

Bowden—*continued.*
771, 783, 794, 807, 821, 869, 924, 1042, 1137, 1148; Jane, 694, 757, 804, 818, 831; Jenny, 688, 706, 713, 724, 737, 767, 790; John, 591, 595, 598, 603, 606, 612, 618, 622, 632, 639, 651, 652, 657, 661, 670, 678, 688, 692, 696, 711, 729, 739, 741, 751, 758, 761, 767, 778, 786, 794, 821, 875, 913, 977, 1010, 1057, 1098, 1115*, 1129, 1137; Josiah, 804; Lee (Leigh), 632, 711, 721, 727, 739, 752, 760, 773, 787, 804, 833, 899, 1057, 1087; Luke, 819; Mally, 787; Martha, 595, 694, 877, 929, 1133; Mary, 659, 680, 688, 752, 796, 814, 869, 921, 942, 1087, 1115; Matty, 661, 751, 783, 944; Mildred, 670, 678, 688, 696, 729, 741, 761; Milly, 771; Nancy, 688, 833, 1040; Nanny, 671, 678, 683, 692, 701, 724, 737, 757, 790, 1128; Peter, 618, 622, 678, 680, 688, 694, 704, 725, 739, 751, 760, 804, 977, 1059, 1117, 1122; Richard, 598, 659, 664, 671, 678, 683, 694, 696, 701, 724, 737, 767, 807, 874, 1117, 1143; Robert, 663, 761, 767, 778, 1042, 1059; Ruth, 751, 758, 767, 778, 786, 1135; Sally, 691, 741; Thomas, 683, 713, 778, 819, 827, 947; 1059, 1115; William, 706, 761; Wright, 603, 727, 1148.
Bowel, *see* Bowles.
Bowers, William, 906.
Bowker (Boucker, Bouker), Adam, 66; Alice, 72, 443, 520, 953; Ann, 902; Elizabeth, 66, 87; Ellen, 509; Jane, 940; John, 49, 421, 885, 941; Joseph, 953; Margaret, 956; Mary, 66, 706; Sarah, 431; Thomas, 353, 931; William, 45, 49, 66, 72, 87, 284, 421, 431, 443*, 504, 520, 540, 706, 878.
Bowles (Bowel), Lawrence, 1146; Mary, 1146; Patrick, 918.
Bowman, Betty, 743; Elizabeth, 743; Robert, 743.
Bownell, *see* Brownell.
Box, Ann, 948.
Boyce, William, Tyrrell, 935.
Boydell (Buydal), Catherine, 161; William, 161.
Boyle, Alice, 862.
Boys, Richard, 65.
Brabbin (Braban, Brabant, Braben, Brabent, Brobbin,
Brabbin—*continued.*
Broben, Brobin), Agnes, 262; Alice, 269, 429, 704; Ann, 11, 698, 747, 876; David, 31, 468, 491, 495; Elizabeth, 40, 112, 404, 469, 490, 492; Ellen, 8, 486; Esther, 491; Henry, 2, 35, 130, 132, 369, 485, 492, 497; Hugh, 7, 8, 18, 31, 376, 406, 494; James, 482; Jane, 371, 491; Jenny, 773; John, 2, 5, 8, 18, 112, 117, 386, 403, 424, 469, 475, 490, 497; Margaret, 468, 481, 520; Margery, 406; Martha, 132, 303, 326, 1110; Mary, 8, 302, 403, 698, 704, 713, 725, 733, 735, 745, 747, 759, 773, 800; Matty, 759; N.X.N., 7; Peter, 713; Ralph, 7, 11, 13, 42, 43, 78, 79, 258, 277, 369, 384, 408, 410, 462; Rebecca, 59, 430; Richard, 725, 735, 747, 759, 800, 1070, 1110, 1126; Robert, 45, 130, 485; Samuel, 306, 376, 698, 704, 713, 725, 733, 745, 773, 800, 839, 890, 893, 1070, 1115, 1123, 1126; Thomas, 7, 59, 69, 379, 430, 464; William, 35, 37, 40, 42, 43, 45, 404, 408, 410, 424, 429, 472, 735; Wright, 1115.
Bracewell (Brarewell), Alice, 746; Christopher, 746; Mary, 746.
Bradbury (Bradberie), Thomas, 16.
Braddock (Bradock), Elizabeth, 1023; Margaret, 1012; Richard, 630; Sarah, 633; Thomas, 630, 633, 854, 1005, 1012; William, 879, 1023.
Bradhurst, *see* Broadhurst.
Bradley (Bradly), Abraham, 704; Alice, 181, 241, 289, 333, 351, 580, 602, 669, 670, 676, 684, 692, 710, 722, 747, 751, 755, 764, 773, 775, 780, 785*, 792, 795, 811, 812*, 825, 835, 859, 888, 933, 955, 1101; Ann, 573, 609, 627, 684, 688, 692, 743, 769*, 773, 812*, 833, 881, 893, 934; Betty, 589, 646, 689, 700, 732, 747, 786, 826, 833, 869, 1006, 1039, 1117; Dorothy, 199, 595, 961, 1038; Edward, 825, 871; Elizabeth, 231, 792, 863, 1044; Ellen, 911; Esther, 609, 999, 1036; Frances Maria Ingham, 765; George, 211, 620, 688, 704, 743, 888; Hannah, 635, 644; Henry Pickering, 792; Holland, 241, 249, 255, 353, 581, 589, 595, 599,

Bradley—*continued.*
606, 609, 612, 618, 627, 652, 710*, 732, 746, 747, 755, 757, 764, 773, 785, 795, 811, 825, 835, 880, 913, 962, 968, 973, 1019, 1032, 1073, 1092, 1133; Isaac, 768; James, 594, 595, 669, 670, 679, 691, 700, 710, 715, 724, 740, 747, 758, 768, 777, 791, 812*, 833, 879, 951, 962, 1012, 1053, 1076, 1139, 1146; Jane, 260, 946; Jenny, 612, 740, 747, 910, 1076; John, 177, 183, 231, 239, 247, 255, 350, 527, 530, 589, 595, 602, 612*, 620, 637, 674, 688, 689, 691, 692*, 757, 765, 769, 786, 792, 811, 888, 929, 1009, 1014, 1036, 1039, 1092, 1105, 1117; Margaret, 319, 679, 1000; Maria, 780; Martha, 762; Mary, 589, 609, 618, 674, 689, 710, 722, 724, 732, 746, 751, 762, 769, 770, 785, 795, 806, 826, 835, 888, 890, 973, 1031, 1036, 1037, 1070, 1075, 1100; Nancy, 693, 746, 757, 765, 786, 792, 1036; Nanny, 775; Nathaniel, 458; N.X.N., 211; Peter, 190, 255, 308, 777, 865, 1014, 1036*, 1037; Richard, 249, 642, 646, 652, 692, 710, 764, 770, 861, 1006, 1023, 1032, 1105; Robert, 693, 743; Sally, 679, 691, 710, 715, 740, 747, 758, 768, 791, 1139; Sarah, 183, 212, 527, 670, 700, 724, 755, 777, 955; Thomas, 177, 181, 187, 190, 194, 199, 239, 328, 552, 573, 594, 601, 606, 609, 635, 637, 642, 644, 669, 676, 684, 692, 710, 722, 751, 762, 770, 785, 795, 806, 811, 826, 858, 878, 920, 948, 968, 999, 1000, 1012, 1070, 1073, 1075, 1099, 1101, 1133; William, 187, 212, 344, 552, 560, 609, 676, 693, 710, 715, 769*, 812, 889, 975, 1053, 1100, 1113, 1146.
Bradock, *see* Braddock.
Bradshaw (Bradshaie, Bradshawe, Bratshaw, Breadshaw), Alice, 273, 745, 779, 1085; Ann, 401, 674, 682, 692, 705, 721, 734, 755, 765, 787, 875; Betty, 816, 885, 1138, 1143; Edward, 374; Eleanor, 734, 816, 825; Elizabeth, 16, 266, 271, 301; Ellen, 375, 755, 925; Ellis, 348; Esther, 824, 837; Francis, 389, 749; Hannah, 1143; Isabel, 5; James, 705, 816, 825, 838, 1138; Jane, 779, 787; John, 16, 281, 311, 674, 745, 812, 942, 1059,
Bradshaw—*continued.*
1064, 1085, 1121, 1143; Joseph, 765, 1096; Lydia, 470; Margaret, 798, 812, 824, 841, 1131; Martha, 848; Mary, 721, 948, 1115; Nathaniel, 909; N.X.N., 361, 368; Peggy, 749; Peter, 353, 779, 787, 798, 867, 1126; Ralph, 692, 798, 812, 824, 876; Richard, 13, 388, 401, 1121; Robert, 349, 909; Sarah, 877; Thomas, 345, 375, 900; William, 13, 361, 674, 682, 692, 705, 721, 734, 745, 765, 825, 857, 863, 944, 1059, 1064, 1096, 1115, 1119; *see also* Bragger.
Bragger, Margaret, 352; *see also* Bradshaw.
Braithwaite (Breathwait), Deborah, 716*; Hannah, 716; John, 716*; Mary, 716.
Bramal (Bramer, Brammal, Brammall, Brammer, Bramwell), Ann, 806; Betty, 790, 806, 820, 1040; Elizabeth, 1074; Eliza Pemberton, 810; Ellen, 902; George, 928; Hannah, 810; James, 876, 1040*, 1069, 1074; Joseph, 790, 806, 820; Mary, 820, 937; Sally, 790, 1040.
Bramwell, *see* Bramal.
Brandwood (Brendwood), Abraham, 352, 680, 693, 859, 1025, 1032, 1064, 1065, 1086; Alice, 109, 604, 672; Ann, 611, 693, 1032; Betty, 679; Bridget, 336; Catherine, 903; Dinah, 1064; Elizabeth, 329; James, 679, 680, 921; John, 109, 226, 259, 353, 604, 611, 1066; Margaret, 356, 680, 693, 1025, 1086*; Mary, 849, 860; Rachel, 1086; Richard, 672; William, 226.
Brandy (?), *see* Grundy.
Brarewell, *see* Bracewell.
Brass, Christopher, 1086; Sally, 1086.
Bratherton, *see* Bretherton.
Brathurst, *see* Broadhurst.
Bray, William, 288.
Brearley, *see* Brierley.
Breasfield, Nicholas, 935.
Breathwait, *see* Braithwaite.
Brennand (Brenan), James, 922.
Bretherton (Bratherton, Brotherton), Ann, 689, 931; Betty, 1065; Catherine, 266; Elizabeth, 409; Ellen, 477, 1065; Grace, 286; James, 10, 38, 270,

Bretherton—*continued.*
394, 406, 449; Joan, 374; John, 689; Lydia, 304; Margaret, 689; Mary, 38, 406; William, 1, 10, 15, 260, 361, 374, 400, 409.
Briars, *see* Bryers.
Brickhouse, *see* Brighouse.
Briddock (Bridcoake), Ann, 293.
Bridge, Alice, 273, 729, 904, 975, 976; Ann, 565, 587, 772; Betty, 356; Elizabeth, 286, 894; Hannah, 926; Henry, 307, 1031; James, 1031; John, 99, 337, 553, 564, 1040; Margaret, 951; Mary, 587, 1073; Nancy, 744; Orlando, 521; Rebecca, 345; Richard, 345, 507, 578, 941, 975, 976, 1036, 1040; Sally, 764, 783; Sarah, 729, 744, 772; Thomas, 46, 85, 99, 521, 553, 578, 952; William, 729, 744, 764, 772, 783.
Bridgman, N.X.N., 276.
Bridson, Paul, 909.
Brierley (Brearely, Brearley, Brearly, Breareley), Ann, 426, 455; Elizabeth, 289; James, 54, 62, 426, 428; John, 54, 464, 728, 768, 1103, 1117; Mally, 728; Martin, 768, 1103; Mary, 768; Richard, 58; Samuel, 58, 62, 1117.
Briggs (Brigges, Brigh, Brigs), Elizabeth, 306, 462; Jane, 466; John, 42; Mary, 925; Robert, 948; Thurstan, 42, 305, 462, 478; William, 276.
Brigh (?), *see* Briggs.
Brighouse (Brickhouse), Betty, 935; Hannah, 918; Jane, 919.
Brindle (Brindel), Adam, 235, 246, 585, 594, 603, 614, 616, 658, 665, 672, 848, 872, 913, 987, 1020, 1063, 1073, 1084, 1125; Alice, 246, 585, 642, 658, 867, 876, 891, 1062; Ann, 603, 665, 766, 773, 903, 1020, 1055, 1073; Beatrice, 1041; Betty, 641, 675, 686, 695, 719, 773, 862, 1098; Edward, 641; Elizabeth, 235, 238, 840; Ellen, 589, 769; Emin, 614; James, 238, 245, 254, 352, 589, 617, 675, 686, 695, 719, 877, 921, 1043, 1051, 1080, 1096; Jane, 254, 881; Jenny, 769; John, 245, 257, 327, 375, 642, 672, 719, 908, 987, 1029, 1036, 1055, 1080, 1094, 1098; Lettice, 1056; Margaret, 839; Martha, 686, 900, 1043, 1051; Mary, 672, 675, 1015, 1041,
Brindle—*continued.*
1055, 1056, 1062, 1063; Thomas, 616, 766, 769, 773, 853, 919, 923, 1015, 1055, 1096, 1141; William, 617, 695, 766, 940, 942.
Briscoe (Briscow), Geoffrey, 548; Jane, 337; John, 341; Margery, 553; Peter, 338, 553.
Brittner, Nancy, 907.
Broadbent, John, 762; Mary, 762; Phoebe, 762.
Broadhurst (Bradhurst, Brathurst, Brodehurst, Brothurst), Ellen, 118; Isabel, 507; James, 63, 118, 126, 483, 501; Jane, 8; John, 507; Margaret, 8; William, 126, 483.
Broan, *see* Brown.
Brobbin (Broben, Brobin), *see* Brabbin.
Brogden, *see* Brookden.
Brome, *see* Broome.
Bromiley (Bromilaie, Bromilaye, Bromile, Bromiloe, Bromilow, Bromily, Bromle, Bromley, Bromlie), Abigail, 670, 676, 683, 690, 699; Agnes, 415, 436; Alexander, 539; Alice, 6, 19, 31, 290, 292, 409, 443, 521, 686, 793, 913, 944, 1036, 1050; Ann, 92, 130, 256, 485, 512, 684*, 710, 711, 716, 793, 858, 927; Arthur, 187, 250, 256, 356, 589, 670, 676, 683, 690, 699, 878; Betty, 716, 781, 839, 945, 979, 1073, 1097, 1111; Catherine, 104, 313, 330; Daniel, 173, 178, 187, 699, 710, 724, 946, 1078, 1096; David, 937; Elizabeth, 172, 302, 347, 430, 517, 926; Ellen, 26, 390, 438, 446, 473, 684, 873, 926; Esther, 250, 896; Geli (?), 517; George, 541; Hannah, 587; Isabel, 64; Jabez, 162, 169, 172, 178, 201, 321, 570, 656, 979, 980; James, 683, 784, 921; Jane, 91, 178, 452, 531, 570, 599, 863, 881; Jenny, 793, 830, 1134; John, 26, 31, 85, 91, 92, 340, 386, 390, 443, 452, 463, 684, 690, 711, 716, 718, 724, 784, 793*, 813, 830, 847, 864, 884, 930, 1042, 1050, 1056, 1134, 1135; Joseph, 781, 894, 1111; Lawrence, 6, 9, 19, 51, 104, 109, 123, 126, 277, 300, 409, 435, 480, 517, 521, 536, 972; Luke, 917; Margaret, 710, 724, 779, 846, 855, 1078, 1137; Martha, 1079; Mary, 173, 605,

Bromiley—*continued.*
779, 784, 793, 813, 830, 847, 866, 882, 1056; Miles, 894; N.X.N., 263, 415; Peter, 531, 721, 953; Pierce, 539, 541; Rachel, 718, 926; Ralph Howcroft, 813; Rebecca, 686, 721; Roger, 19, 59, 126, 265, 279, 342, 431; Ruth, 921; Sarah, 1146; Susan, 162, 340; Thomas, 9, 169, 178, 201, 351, 517, 599, 605, 656, 664, 676, 684, 718, 779, 841, 847, 859, 873, 891, 910, 922, 924, 930, 949; William, 51, 59, 64, 65, 85, 109, 130, 134, 307, 356, 430, 431, 433, 435, 473, 485, 490, 541, 587, 686, 721, 781, 837, 887, 917, 962, 1036, 1096, 1097, 1111*, 1135.
Bromiley (Bromley), *alias* Walkden, Ellen, 75; John, 75, 82; 445, 452.
Bromle, Bromley, Bromlie, *see* Bromiley.
Brookden, Ann, 268.
Brooks (Broocks, Brook, Brooke, Brookes, Broouke), Alice, 168, 206, 351, 404, 412, 605*, 680, 690, 702, 804, 847, 902, 905, 906, 970, 1095; Amaruth, 782, 1070; Ambrose, 620, 719, 902; Ann, 165, 869, 893; Benjamin, 57, 845; Betty, 650, 672, 680, 687, 695, 719, 927, 988, 1029, 1100; Catherine, 340, 1026; Charles, 134, 507, 599, 619, 626, 687, 695, 707, 719, 850, 877, 988, 1026, 1030, 1054, 1148; Charlotte, 1057; Constance, 269; Dorothy, 434; Elizabeth, 39, 286, 290, 416, 418, 975; Ellen, 260, 378, 898, 1035; Esther, 118, 247, 320, 1004; Hannah, 588, 697; Henry, 112, 118, 134, 138, 262, 495, 507; James, 356, 583, 600, 685, 937, 986, 1104; Jane, 215, 306, 625, 710, 848, 931, 986, 1104; Jenny, 672; Joan, 351; John, 9, 112, 193, 254, 258, 271, 380, 434, 593, 600, 604, 605, 611, 617, 665, 667, 676, 680, 685, 690, 695, 702, 707, 710, 718, 732, 837, 839, 880, 891, 951, 971, 982, 1041, 1048, 1054, 1070, 1093, 1099, 1104, 1107, 1116, 1144, 1148; Joseph, 440; Margaret, 7, 258, 268, 380, 611, 697, 739, 880; Martha, 782, 971, 1040, 1041, 1057; Mary, 67, 159, 305, 343, 593, 608, 616, 619, 665, 676, 685, 687, 697, 702, 707, 718, 732, 841, 866, 871, 889, 895*, 953, 1009, 1093, 1110; Mary
Brooks—*continued.*
Ann, 804; Nancy, 925; Parnel, 495; Peggy, 676, 1099, 1110; Peter, 739; Rachel, 871; Ralph, 7, 9, 138, 193, 199, 206, 215, 232, 258, 334, 398, 404, 578, 595, 672, 782, 880, 977, 1035; Richard, 39, 43, 45, 57, 67, 283, 298, 412, 415, 418, 440, 583, 608, 613, 621, 650, 845, 970, 993, 1064; Robert, 39, 165, 168, 173, 247, 254, 304, 323, 356, 470, 588, 597, 605, 616, 685, 697, 893, 970, 975, 1004, 1009, 1012, 1085; Samuel, 954; Sarah, 621, 626, 890; Susan, 586; Thomas, 39, 199, 286, 595, 599, 604, 611, 620, 625, 697, 739, 839, 872, 919, 946; William, 718, 1040, 1057*.
Brooks, *alias* Preston, *see* Preston, *alias* Brooks.
Broome (Brome, Broom), Mary, 1070; Stephen, 1070, 1095; Thomas, 33.
Broon, *see* Brown.
Brotherton, *see* Bretherton.
Brothurst, *see* Broadhurst.
Broughton, Abraham, 782; Alice, 854, 920; Ann, 782, 876; Betty, 831; Elizabeth, 798*; Ellen, 825; Esther, 798; Hugh Henshall, 814; John, 814; Mary, 814; Nancy, 800; Peter, 782, 800; Samuel, 800, 872; Thomas, 61, 883; William, 798*, 825, 831.
Brown (Broan, Broon, Broune, Browne), Adam, 203, 208, 225, 329, 338, 389, 527, 715, 888, 930; Adam Peter, 362; Alice, 50, 116, 117, 153, 260, 320, 327, 420, 475, 510, 523, 570, 612, 715, 893; Ann, 70, 71, 112, 136, 141, 293, 331, 373, 492, 497, 527*, 715, 885; Arabella, 320; Beatrice, 303, 410; Betty, 618, 632, 691, 863, 872, 897; Catherine, 459, 636, 903, 908; Daniel, 21; Edward, 892; Eleanor, 937; Elizabeth, 85, 119, 147, 164, 235, 290, 323, 342, 511, 512, 532, 559, 839, 907; Ellen, 21, 112, 315, 349, 385*, 518, 913; Emma, 362; Esther, 144, 335, 872; Evan, 90, 235; Frances, 962, 1046; Francis, 623, 892, 1048; George, 52, 112, 115, 119, 124, 132, 199, 304, 478, 484, 489, 917; Gismall, 394; Grace, 1149; Hamlet, 384;

Brown—*continued.*
Hannah, 892, 928; Hugh, 1149; James, 44, 47, 50, 52, 84, 90, 93, 98, 109, 115, 124, 127, 162, 262, 275, 294, 301, 314, 322, 362, 373, 378, 410, 420, 423, 459, 460, 475, 503, 785, 891, 935; Jane, 15, 63, 500, 511, 539, 552, 649, 911, 948; Jenny, 955; John, 20, 44, 77, 85, 98, 105, 109, 112, 117, 124, 126, 129, 141, 147, 149, 153, 159, 199, 206, 231, 286, 292, 302, 460, 484, 489, 501, 510, 512, 523, 532, 552, 624, 838, 841, 962, 1012; Joseph, 918; Manly, 63; Margaret, 5, 31, 64, 77, 105, 146, 164, 313, 324, 327, 332, 336, 464, 943, 951; Mark, 72; Martha, 139, 331; Mary, 119, 134, 206, 320, 355, 356, 437, 468, 681, 822, 902, 1036; Nicholas, 263; N.X.N., 361, 371, 378, 394, 410, 559; Peter, 231, 385, 623; Phineas, 225, 890; Rachel, 373, 460, 785, 796, 822; Ralph, 5, 39, 63, 70, 84, 106, 129, 156, 309, 362, 369, 409, 437, 460, 465, 468, 471, 486, 497, 500, 501, 890; Richard, 63, 64, 71, 116*, 119, 124, 129, 132, 136, 139, 144, 149, 304, 484*, 489, 492, 559, 904, 917, 1036, 1048, 1145; Risley, 116, 125, 134, 500, 557; Robert, 14, 20, 27, 103, 106, 125, 156, 157, 208, 318, 322, 368, 371, 384, 385, 387, 389, 393, 410, 426, 465, 490, 511, 512, 518, 785, 796, 822, 844, 905, 911, 931, 969, 977; Roger, 362; Sally, 796; Sarah, 159, 1001; Stephen, 539; Susan, 321, 472, 897; Thomas, 129, 387, 484, 612, 618, 624, 632, 636, 649, 839, 901, 920, 926, 941; Uriah, 351, 570; William, 14, 15, 27, 31, 103, 127, 146, 157, 162, 172, 203, 269, 512, 518, 691, 894, 901, 937, 953.

Brownell (Bownell), Ann, 914.

Brownlow (Browneloe, Brownelow, Brownley), Alice, 262; Betty, 943; Christopher, 861; Edmund, 379, 380; George, 296, 378; John, 891; Joseph, 945; Margaret, 291, 1128; Mary, 861; Nancy, 946; N.X.N., 378, 379, 380, 386; Richard, 340; Seth, 1128; William, 950; *see also* Bromiley.

Bryam, *see* Byrom.

Bryers (Briars, Bryer), Betty, 790; Ellen, 756; Hannah, 790; Joseph, 692, 790; Mary, 692, 703, 756; Richard, 692, 703, 756, 1050; William, 703, 1050.

Buck, Sally, 914.

Buckler, John, 250; Martha, 250.

Buckley (Buckly), Alice, 670, 677, 684, 692, 741, 918; Ann, 594, 846, 885; Betty, 692, 1040, 1044; Catherine, 718, 728, 741, 753, 791; James, 1044, 1055; Jane, 718, 936; John, 86, 594, 666, 670, 677, 684, 692, 718, 728, 741, 753, 791, 1029, 1040, 1042, 1044, 1050, 1055, 1114; Martha, 1114; Mary, 880; Nancy, 666; Peggy, 728; Robert, 907, 921; Thomas, 86, 753; William, 670, 856.

Bulhaugh, *see* Bullough.

Buller, Alice, 882.

Bullfoot, Margaret, 431.

Bullings, *see* Billinge.

Bullock (Bullocke), Ann, 892; Richard, 381; Roger, 849; *see also* Bullough.

Bullough (Bollough, Bulhaugh, Bulloughe, Bullow, Bulough), Adam, 223, 228, 234, 238, 242, 250*, 347, 570, 585, 635, 638, 646, 651, 652, 653, 655, 657, 660, 668, 677*, 684, 694, 749, 862, 865, 913, 934, 952, 980, 988, 990, 999, 1010, 1027, 1034, 1036, 1039, 1049, 1076, 1082*, 1088, 1089, 1149; Alice, 56, 94, 109, 154, 183, 207, 316*, 418, 513, 529, 559, 562, 615, 640, 642, 646, 655, 667, 678, 687, 698, 700, 702, 719, 728, 734, 735, 747, 749, 891, 900, 903, 905, 907, 948, 996, 1005, 1014, 1071, 1078, 1082, 1101, 1105; Ann, 38, 99, 174, 185, 230, 291, 330*, 354, 431, 560, 564, 632, 637, 651, 653, 668, 671, 674, 677,* 760, 847, 854, 868, 888, 889, 893, 921, 927, 960, 1000, 1007, 1008, 1014, 1021, 1049, 1063, 1106, 1143; Benjamin, 638, 642, 649, 658, 666, 817, 859, 912, 922, 993, 1009; Betty, 624, 677, 687, 701, 735, 789, 793, 799, 807, 817, 860, 910, 1028, 1052, 1061, 1101, 1104, 1105, 1119*, 1138; Bullough, 887, 1101, 1138, 1144; Catherine, 114, 471, 638, 906; Edmund, 668; Edward, 999, 1094, 1112; Eleanor, 635, 655, 908, 921, 990, 1010, 1012, 1086, 1144, 1149*; Elizabeth, 117, 250, 326, 532,

Bullough—*continued.*
649, 664; Ellen, 109, 317, 418, 665, 677, 678, 684, 694, 739, 799, 1025, 1029, 1037, 1053*, 1063, 1067, 1125; Esther, 607, 621, 631, 673, 677, 681, 692, 700, 846, 889, 914, 972, 1045, 1097, 1105, 1115; Giles, 91; Hannah, 1135; Isaac, 638, 927, 1065; Isabel, 179, 349; James, 16, 44, 56, 72, 78, 79, 104, 157, 162, 166, 177, 180, 185, 188, 205, 207, 210*, 222, 228*, 235, 250, 253, 320, 342, 410, 452, 522, 532, 556, 559, 560, 562, 571, 584, 591, 596, 602, 615, 618, 640, 649*, 652, 655, 659, 660*, 665, 668, 674, 677, 678, 687, 734, 749, 857, 871, 909, 921, 933, 947, 953, 980, 1007, 1011, 1012, 1016, 1021*, 1025, 1029, 1044, 1053, 1057, 1060, 1061, 1067, 1071, 1082*, 1088, 1104, 1112, 1116, 1119, 1122, 1125, 1126, 1135, 1139, 1143, 1145; Jane, 625, 660, 891, 938, 990, 998; Jenny, 644, 903, 1082, 1093; Joan, 162; John, 44, 88, 91, 94, 99*, 103, 105, 107, 109, 114, 117, 121, 169, 179, 183, 188, 221, 223, 227, 228, 230, 238, 246, 253, 347, 451, 452, 461, 463, 471, 487, 501, 530, 540, 567, 594, 602, 607, 614, 621, 625, 628, 632, 638, 639, 642, 646, 651, 657, 677, 700, 701, 719, 851, 855, 858, 872, 899, 960*, 970, 972, 979, 982*, 998, 999, 1000, 1016, 1023, 1032, 1053, 1057, 1058, 1060, 1061, 1067, 1075, 1088, 1106, 1116, 1119, 1124, 1137, 1139, 1142, 1147; Joseph, 666, 673, 698, 702, 719, 728, 735, 747, 858, 886, 892, 931, 996, 1014, 1029, 1037, 1071, 1088, 1104, 1147, 1149; Lucy, 789; Margaret, 34, 183, 221, 294, 521, 906, 1017, 1056, 1122, 1126; Maria, 1142; Martha, 121, 180, 319, 530, 602, 652, 658, 694, 970, 1044; Mary, 164, 166, 210, 227, 242, 336, 341, 345, 358, 567, 638, 662, 671, 698, 760, 793, 832, 862*, 864, 917, 923, 924, 938, 993, 1009, 1021, 1039, 1060, 1105, 1114; Matty, 728, 1053; Moses, 1061; N.X.N., 410; Peggy, 1071; Peter, 246, 602, 651, 656, 658, 667, 678, 739, 883, 1028, 1053, 1074, 1079, 1093; Rachel, 287, 678, 1086, 1089; Ralph, 677; Richard, 16, 23, 56*, 92, 103, 105, 159, 200, 261,

Bullough—*continued.*
418, 431, 451, 461, 463, 490, 554, 596, 677, 932, 1021, 1023, 1025, 1037, 1049, 1089, 1141, 1148; Robert, 23, 28, 34, 38, 72, 88, 92, 95, 99, 104, 109, 152, 154, 159, 164, 169, 174, 180*, 183, 188, 200, 210, 234, 235, 267, 418, 451, 490, 497, 513, 529, 530, 532, 537, 554, 556, 558, 564, 631, 637, 638, 639, 642, 649, 651, 656, 674, 700, 853, 856, 920, 922, 938, 980, 990, 1002, 1008, 1017, 1036, 1045, 1061, 1063, 1104, 1115, 1126, 1144, 1149; Sally, 1093; Sarah, 960, 1035; Thomas, 584, 649, 652, 658*, 662, 667, 673, 681, 692, 747, 867, 873, 883, 896, 907, 909, 923*, 925, 982, 1005, 1038, 1061, 1063, 1067, 1076, 1089, 1093, 1105, 1125, 1141, 1144; William, 177, 222, 522, 614, 618, 624, 628, 632*, 638, 644, 649, 651, 655*, 658, 664, 671, 702, 789, 799, 807, 817, 832, 849, 870, 927, 934, 945, 950, 979, 1012, 1032, 1038, 1049, 1060, 1065, 1097, 1125, 1130, 1139, 1145; Wright, 649, 692, 760, 832, 919, 941, 1105, 1114, 1125*; *see also* Bullock.

Bullough, *alias* Pickup, *see* Pickup, *alias* Bullough.

Buerdsell (?), *see* Bursill.

Bullow, Bulough, *see* Bullough.

Burch, *see* Birch.

Burchall, Burchil, *see* Birchall.

Burgess (Burges), Ann, 307; Ann Maria, 926; John, 46.

Burkett, *see* Birkett.

Burns (Bourn, Burn, Byrn), Betty, 713; Esther, 703, 713, 1049; Henry, 703; Joseph, 357, 893; Mary, 1049; Michael, 912, 1054; Molly, 703.

Burrie, *see* Berry.

Burrows (Burrow), Ann, 931; Betty, 968; Mary, 968; N.X.N., 297; Thomas, 948.

Burs, *see* Barrs.

Burscough (Burscoe, Burscow, Burskow), Ann, 502; Elizabeth, 66, Humphrey, 66, 82, 438, 447, 502; N.X.N., 438.

Bursill ? Buerdsell, Thomas, 425.

Burton (Borton), Alice, 200, 521, 842; Ann, 473; Dorothy, 526; Elizabeth, 79, 183, 325, 420, 446, 501, 558; Ellen, 296, 336, 401,

Burton—*continued.*
838; Harbottle, 446; James, 88, 128, 308, 333, 423, 486; John, 71, 74, 79, 88, 97, 290, 438, 446, 457, 464, 485, 536, 556; Margaret, 121, 128, 270, 401, 407; Mary, 343, 473, 486, 509, 533; N.X.N., 382, 435, 437; Richard, 74, 88, 183, 200, 288, 315, 344, 365, 435, 437, 464, 501, 521, 536, 556, 964; Sarah, 1022; Thomas, 71, 74*, 121, 306, 407, 420, 438, 455, 485, 528, 533, 540; William, 877.
Bury, *see* Berry.
Bushell, Alice, 871; Richard, 378.
Busick, *see* Beswick.
Butcher, Ellen, 928.
Butler (Buttelar, Buttler), Alice, 681, 926, 949; Ann, 872; Catherine, 655, 915; Elizabeth, 356; Grace, 608; Isaac, 951; John, 608, 912; Margaret, 951, 952; Martha, 862; Mary, 281; Matthew, 900; Rachel, 908, 920; Ralph, 681, 938; Rebecca, 838; Richard, 232, 888; Robert, 655; Thomas, 232; William, 662, 840, 865, 919.
Buttell, *see* Bootle.
Butterfield, Jane, 740; Thomas, 740.
Butterworth, Alice, 151; Ann, 824; Betty, 913; Elizabeth, 147, 949; Henry, 892; Jane, 173, 699; John, 699, 824; Margaret, 907; Mary, 137, 895; Moses, 508; Nancy, 824; Ralph, 914, 955; Samuel, 905; Sarah, 143; Susan, 173, 915; William, 59, 137, 143, 147, 151, 171, 305, 508, 699, 844, 932.
Buttler, *see* Butler.
Button, Elizabeth, 325.
Buydal, *see* Boydell.
Byers (Byas, Byass, Byast), Betty, 765; Hannah, 765, 821; Jane, 1091; John, 1132; Joseph, 765, 821, 909, 1091, 1132; Robert, 821.
Byram, *see* Byrom.
Byrn, *see* Burns.
Byrom (Bryam, Byram, Byrome), Edward, 276; Henry, 19, 266; Mary, 19; Peter, 274; William, 288.
Byron, *see* Baron.

C.

Caerfoot, *see* Kerfoot.
Cairns (Cairness), Alexander, 947.
Calderbank, Ann, 787, 818, 830; Ellen, 794; John, 939; Margaret, 830; Nathaniel, 794; Richard, 787, 818; Thomas, 818; William, 794.
Calding, John, 899.
Caldwell (Callwell, Calwel, Calwell, Cardwell, Cawdall, Cawdwell, Coardwell, Cordwell), Alice, 615, 888; Ann, 992, 1020; Betty, 751, 870; Ellen, 611; Hannah, 829; Henry, 876; Jesse, 1069; John, 645, 934; Joseph, 670, 927; Martha, 751; Mary, 898; N.X.N., 1040; Paul, 956; Robert, 829; Samuel, 751; Sarah, 645, 670, 1069; Thomas, 615, 660, 670, 848, 922, 931, 992, 1020, 1040; *see also* Cawdor.
Calland (Caland), Alice, 160, 210, 630; Ann, 338, 563*, 607, 858; Elizabeth, 218, 224, 562; Jane, 210, 831; John, 160, 181, 196, 210, 350, 543, 563, 595, 831, 845, 999; Peggy, 621; Rachel, 181; Richard, 602, 636; Robert, 999; Thomas, 196, 205, 210, 218, 224, 338, 347, 556, 562, 563*, 595, 602, 607, 611, 621, 630, 636, 831, 840, 975, 1000.
Calling, *see* Carling.
Callman, *see* Coleman.
Calloway, *see* Galloway.
Callwell, Calwel, Calwell, *see* Caldwell.
Campbell, Charles, 804; John, 943; Mary, 804; William, 804.
Campe, James, 1127; Mary, 1127.
Canby, George, 945.
Cane (Caon), John, 73; Thomas, 73, 453.
Cannon, Alexander, 679; Catherine, 679; Michael, 679.
Capman, *see* Chapman.
Cardwell, *see* Caldwell.
Carefoot, *see* Kerfoot.
Carey, Jane, 307.
Carfen, John, 1129; Mary, 1129.
Cargon, Eleanor, 825; Ellen, 795; John, 795, 825; Mary Ann, 795; Nancy, 825.
Carlile (Caerlile, Carlel, Carlell, Carlill, Carlisle), Alice, 24, 252, 387, 396, 587, 671, 957, 958, 964, 1083; Allen, 225, 581;

Carlile—*continued.*
Ann, 117, 248, 326, 438, 458, 531* 533, 574, 576, 605, 614, 679, 875, 884, 936, 1045; Catherine, 671, 679; Eleanor, 332, 356, 479; Elizabeth, 106, 138, 156, 172, 339, 348, 424, 493, 565; Ellen, 9, 33, 103, 111*, 143, 152, 320, 442, 468, 505, 947; Esther, 1043, 1046; Henry, 425; Isabel, 2, 7, 275, 398, 469; James, 143, 147, 152, 156, 171, 202, 225, 233, 241, 251, 312, 348, 505, 537, 576, 580, 581, 586, 603, 614, 793, 934, 963, 972, 1001, 1015, 1020; Jane, 80, 121, 129, 251, 394, 403, 442, 481, 484, 580; John, 9, 28, 74, 80, 102, 107, 111, 117, 121, 171, 186, 243, 248, 252, 255, 291, 300, 326, 339, 354, 355, 357, 416, 442, 449, 458, 468, 473, 479, 504, 531, 551, 555, 574, 576, 586, 587, 593, 605, 610, 615, 623, 635, 671, 679, 754, 867, 957, 958, 970, 974, 979, 994, 1001, 1013, 1020, 1043, 1046, 1052, 1069, 1078; Margaret, 41, 74, 117, 233, 243, 259, 323, 422, 426, 473, 551, 623, 754, 856, 859, 905; Martha, 138, 493, 593, 868; Mary, 386, 711, 793, 989; Michael, 711; Nancy, 711; N.X.N., 449; Rachel, 793; Ralph, 7, 9, 25, 103, 106, 108, 111, 117, 121, 124, 129, 365, 379, 386, 396, 403, 416, 417, 418, 421, 468*, 481*, 484; Rebecca, 1071; Richard, 147, 202, 340, 846, 963, 964, 1034; Ruth, 615, 885, 1052; Sarah, 839, 957; Thomas, 9, 24, 28, 33, 36, 41, 102, 108, 124, 172, 241, 255, 338, 376, 387, 394*, 401, 417, 422, 426, 434, 468, 481, 533, 537, 555, 567, 605, 864, 958, 970, 1071; William, 2, 36, 107, 369, 394, 398, 401, 468; Wright, 951.

Carlile (Carlill), *alias* Morris, William, 413.

Carling (Calling), Agnes, 932; Ann, 711, 736, 747, 758, 767, 781, 806, 812; Betty, 736, 789, 798, 812; Hannah, 711; John, 711, 736, 747, 758, 767, 781, 789, 798, 806, 812; Margaret, 806; Martha, 811; Mary, 789; Nelly, 798; N.X.N., 453; Robert, 758; Samuel, 916; Sarah, 747, 811; William, 767.

Carn, Elizabeth, 679; John, 679.

Carter, Ann, 1101; Bilhah, 716; Elizabeth, 1083; John, 1083, 1099; Margaret, 698, 1088; Mary, 433, 635; Nanny, 708, 1088; Neddy, 698; Peggy, 691, 708, 716; Sally, 691; Thomas, 635, 691, 698, 708, 716, 1056; Zilpha, 1056.

Cartwright (Cartright), Alice, 57, 108, 306, 358; Ann, 104, 469, 665, 691, 707, 738, 788, 793, 802, 815, 1042, 1058, 1101; Betty, 673, 684, 695, 708, 721, 802, 828, 850, 1067; Catherine, 695; Ellen, 495, 767, 776; Esther, 105, 663, 1058, 1079; Hannah, 721, 1062; Henry, 96, 105; James, 767, 776; John, 776, 851, 903; Margaret, 96; Mary, 673, 707, 738, 815, 890, 937; Rachel, 788, 1120; Robert, 57, 429, 471; Sarah, 708, 828; Thomas, 663, 673, 684, 695, 708, 721, 955, 1062, 1067, 1079; William, 104, 108, 301, 469, 471, 489, 665, 767, 788, 793, 802, 815, 828, 1120; Wright, 691, 793, 1042.

Cartwright, *alias* Morte, Robert, 50; William, 50.

Case, James, 1114; William, 1114.

Cash, John, 888; Mary, 849.

Casson, Jenny, 918.

Cathro, *see* Catterall.

Caton (Caten), Ann, 837; Richard, 263.

Catterall (Catherall, Cathro, Cathrol, Cathrow), Alice, 800; Esther, 780, 800; James, 780; John, 780, 800, 806, 923, 976; Peggy, 806; Ralph, 806.

Cauld, Jane, 907.

Caunce, William, 906.

Caupe, *see* Cowpe.

Cave, Ann, 330, 880; Arabella, 947; Betty, 862; Daniel, 877; Dennis, 866; James, 168; John, 65; Mary, 856; Thomas, 80, 168, 290, 306, 323.

Cawdall, *see* Caldwell.

Cawdor, Ellen, 64; Jane, 434; Joan, 434; John, 64, 434*; *see also* Caldwell.

Cawdwell (Cawdall), *see* Caldwell.

Cawley (Cauley), Betty, 1135; John, 1092, 1135; Robert, 1092; Samuel, 1085.

Cearfoot, *see* Kerfoot.

Chaddock (Chaddocke, Cheadock, Cheadocke, Chedocke), Abra-

Chaddock—*continued.*
ham, 343; Alice, 197, 520, 528; Ann, 4, 133, 258, 333, 341, 514, 521, 533; Catherine, 520; Charles, 197; Elizabeth, 326, 404; Ellen, 416; Grace, 538; Henry, 94, 520, 528, 538; James, 116; John, 4, 26, 116, 133, 362, 391, 404, 520, 522, 537; Mary, 333*, 521; Matthew, 94; N.X.N., 362; Rachel, 272; Ralph, 26, 269, 372; Richard, 391, 416; Samuel, 514; William, 372, 447, 522; *see also* Chadwick.

Chadwick (Chaddwick, Chaddwicke, Chadwicke), Abigail, 853, 993; Abraham, 957; Alice, 180, 238, 353, 698, 707, 718, 754, 767, 798, 841, 855, 883, 967; Ann, 115, 128, 231, 344, 483, 544, 626, 634, 701, 717, 727, 745, 767, 796, 797, 846, 850, 858, 915, 949, 960, 970, 987, 1028, 1102, 1112, 1117; Betty, 255, 674, 681, 687, 698, 700, 836, 847, 866, 879, 891, 905, 932, 935, 968, 1040, 1095; Catherine, 458; Charles, 203, 209, 222, 231, 238, 338, 488, 574, 725, 733, 754, 968, 1049, 1054; Deborah, 483; Elizabeth, 31, 203, 353, 489, 501, 565, 725; Ellen, 474, 660, 829, 844, 879, 925, 1024, 1084, 1130; Esther, 704, 760, 769, 783, 790, 797, 804, 813, 814, 834, 863; George Bate, 733; Hannah, 803, 911, 1000; Henry, 147, 151, 160, 166, 180, 248, 314, 649, 760, 769, 797, 814, 834, 864, 914, 1117; James, 57, 128, 151, 249, 255, 314, 474, 483*, 491, 500, 545, 590, 596, 609, 617, 636, 640, 644, 649, 654, 660, 666, 674, 681, 687, 704, 717, 726, 727, 742, 780, 783, 790, 804, 813, 860, 872, 896, 932, 974, 984, 993, 1003, 1004, 1012, 1040, 1041, 1072, 1082, 1083, 1128; Jane, 65, 84, 209, 447, 511, 590, 771, 780, 791, 803, 816, 829, 913, 1002, 1018, 1049; Jenny, 652, 717, 763, 769, 909, 947, 1060; John, 76, 113, 127, 160, 162, 222, 232, 238, 248, 255, 346, 347, 349, 357, 441, 488, 512, 518, 565*, 590, 596, 604, 617, 626, 636, 683, 704, 745, 763, 771, 780, 791, 796, 803, 816, 829, 849, 880, 890, 915, 918, 921, 941, 967*, 970, 984, 987, 993, 1000, 1002,

Chadwick—*continued.*
1015, 1033, 1034, 1054*, 1076, 1082, 1083, 1128, 1139, 1140; Joseph, 338, 604, 701, 717, 726, 745, 894, 904, 967, 1072, 1112; Josiah, 127, 488; Lucy, 814; Margaret, 99, 325, 452, 581, 704, 717, 727, 742, 957, 1013; Martha, 166, 255, 350, 654, 876, 912, 1004; Mary, 147, 222, 232, 238, 491, 565, 574, 634, 683, 704, 742, 771, 834, 836, 845, 853, 914, 1009, 1076, 1082, 1104; Matthew, 99, 115, 488; Matty, 813; Molly, 1069; Nathaniel, 701, 717; Nicholas, 852; N.X.N., 362; Peter, 674, 836, 930, 1054; Rachel, 687, 783, 909; Ralph, 31, 57, 65, 76, 113, 128, 441, 458, 459, 483, 518; Richard, 24, 445, 477, 501, 917; Robert, 316, 652, 857, 927, 1095; Roger, 24; Sally, 1084; Samuel, 162, 512, 683, 704, 1034; Sarah, 725, 727, 733, 763; Thomas, 341, 609, 640, 868, 922, 974, 1009, 1024, 1028, 1033, 1069; William, 84, 88, 222, 447, 451, 452, 553, 581, 644, 698, 707, 718, 754, 760, 767, 796, 798, 894, 923, 1003, 1060, 1082, 1102, 1104; *see also* Chaddock.

Challoner, Ralph, 656; Thomas, 656.

Chalton, *see* Chorlton.

Chamberlain (Chamberlaine), Ann, 742, 757, 773; Ellen, 904; James, 773; John, 742, 1079; Ralph, 441; William, 742, 757, 773, 1079.

Chammard, Elizabeth, 816; John, 816; Mary, 816.

Chandler, Thomas, 304.

Chapman (Capman), Betty, 1102; Charlotte, 1136; Eleanor, 1102; Elizabeth, 217; Ellen, 142; Henry, 924; James, 930; John, 1, 921, 1095, 1136; Thomas, 1, 138, 217, 346, 348; William, 138, 142, 316.

Charles, Robert, 269.

Charleton, *see* Chorlton.

Charlson (Charelston, Charleson, Charleston, Charlston), Alice, 716, 726, 1081; Betty, 1080; Elizabeth, 328; Ellen, 931; Esther, 907; James, 716, 1081; John, 160, 321, 898, 950, 1080; Luke, 716; Mary, 846, 898, 901; Richard, 160; William, 720, 842.

Charlton, *see* Chorlton.
Charnley, Dorothy, 738; Thomas, 738.
Charnock, Ann, 743; David, 743; Ellen, 919; Jane, 897; John, 948; Rachel, 886; Richard, 911.
Chatburn, Betty, 898; Hannah, 905; Nancy, 901.
Chatterton, Catherine, 810; Jacob, 810; Joan, 810; Thomas, 354.
Chawton, *see* Chorlton.
Cheadock, Cheadocke, Chedocke, *see* Chaddock.
Cheetham (Cheetam, Cheetom, Cheetome, Chetam, Chetham), Abraham, 182, 330, 1058; Alice, 27, 290, 452, 610, 973, 1039; Ann, 289*, 322, 356, 694, 783, 793, 854, 865; Betty, 730; Catherine, 590; Cicely, 418; Dorothy, 409; Edmund, 10, 21, 61, 374, 382, 443; Edward, 2, 23, 27, 267, 403, 405, 422, 431, 465; Eleanor, 436; Elizabeth, 23, 81, 285, 314, 335, 604, 694, 703; Ellen, 67, 270, 399, 400, 437, 494; George, 1039, 1140; Henry, 182; Isabel, 436, 520; James, 89, 446, 452, 464, 694, 703, 738, 859, 1049, 1077; Jane, 450; John, 34, 314, 403, 406, 421, 431, 432, 723, 738, 755, 772, 783, 793*, 1074, 1077, 1091, 1108, 1140; Josiah, 2, 375; Margaret, 31, 259, 269, 352, 400, 412, 723, 1074; Martha, 527, 730, 879, 896; Mary, 33, 723, 738, 755, 772, 783, 793, 837, 874, 912, 1104; N.X.N., 374; Peggy, 703, 1049; Peter, 282, 391, 537, 730, 902; Ralph, 10, 21, 27, 33, 61, 67, 73, 307, 397, 399, 400*, 412, 436, 437, 443, 446, 463, 478, 520, 536, 537; Richard, 30; Samuel, 76, 417, 597, 964; Thomas, 23, 30, 76, 291, 405, 418, 428, 432, 444, 527, 755, 1091; William, 23, 31, 34, 81, 89, 274, 358, 403, 409, 410, 421, 422, 423, 431, 464, 590, 597, 604, 610, 793, 964, 973, 1058, 1080.
Cheshire, Ellen, 314; Henry, 93; James, 23; John, 93; Margery, 23.
Chesney, Alexander, 910.
Chetam, Chetham, *see* Cheetham.
Chisnall (Chisenhale), Ann, 330, 557; Elizabeth, 914, 934; John, 741, 749, 757, 843, 911; Margaret, 875; Martha, 741, 749, 757; Nathaniel, 749; Richard, 840, 863; William, 741.
Chorlton (Chalton, Charleton, Charlton, Chawton, Chorton), Alice, 916; Ann, 888; Eliza, 835; Ellen, 600; Emin, 913; Esther, 926; Fanny, 731; Francis, 731; James, 914, 1113; Jane, 311, 1010; John, 616, 637, 890, 921; Lot, 932; Luke, 1092; Margaret, 621; Mary, 835, 913; Peggy, 1089; Robert, 616, 621, 628, 637, 731, 849, 907, 1010, 1113; Sarah, 877; William, 600.
Chorton, *see* Chorlton.
Chow (Chough, Chowe), Ann, 25*, 265; Elizabeth, 16; George, 264; James, 14, 16, 25, 54, 383; Jane, 14; Margaret, 76; N.X.N., 257, 383; Richard, 76; William, 25.
Chowburn, *see* Cowburne.
Chowle, George, 391.
Chrisle (?), Mary, 356.
Christy, Charles, 668; John, 668; Mary, 668.
Churchill, John, 1122; Thomas, 1122.
Churchouse (Churchose), Alice, 586; Charles, 724; Hannah, 780; Honour, 802; John, 780; Mary, 780; Thomas, 802.
Clare (Clear), Ann, 593, 820, 827, 835, 1106; Elizabeth, 835; Ellen, 690; Hannah, 760; Henry, 760, 827; James, 820; 827, 835; John, 676, 682, 1026; Martha, 593; Mary, 676, 682, 690, 701, 713, 723, 841; Nathaniel, 676, 682, 690, 701, 713, 723, 882, 1026; Peggy, 701; Thomas, 713, 1106; William, 760, 1106*.
Clarke (Clark, Clerk, Clerke), Alice, 862; Betty, 868, 945; Charles, 998; David, 329; Elizabeth, 724, 1050; Grace, 112, 470; John, 112, 115, 303, 359, 470*, 586, 592, 603, 731, 909, 973; Martha, 470, 840; Mary, 731, 878; Phoebe, 872; Richard, 1050; Sarah, 592, 863, 998; Stephen, 724; Thomas, 900, 953.
Clarkson, Ann, 324, 892, 898, 1110; James, 936; John, 1110; Martha, 327; Mary, 877.

Clay, Ann, 357; James, 110; John, 110.
Clayton (Cleaton), Ann, 707; Christopher, 657, 663, 672, 707, 867; Jane, 663; John, 672; Miles, 952; Nancy, 672; Thomas, 657; William, 380.
Clear, *see* Clare.
Cleaton, *see* Clayton.
Clegg, Alice, 138, 493, 735, 860; Andrew, 944; Ann, 344; Betty, 735, 747, 1102; Catherine, 835; Edmund, 138, 328, 493; Elizabeth, 632, 892, 952; Ellen, 1017, 1142; Ellis, 311; Esther, 952; George, 724, 1069; Isaac, 1017, James, 724, 735, 747, 758, 917, 1069; John, 632, 856, 1111; Joseph, 1102; Margaret, 724; Maria, 835; Nancy, 747; Peggy, 758; Robert, 724, 951; Thomas, 836.
Cleminson (Clemingson, Clemison, Clemmingson), John, 906; Mary, 834; Sarah, 955; William, 834.
Clerk, Clerke, *see* Clarke.
Cleworth (Cluworth), Alice, 286; Ellen, 37; Richard, 37; Samuel, 77.
Clogen, Eleanor, 705; Henry, 705; Letitia, 705.
Clough (Cloff, Cloughs), Alice, 517; Ann, 598; George, 598, 840; Hannah, 1040; James, 838, 869, 988, 1040, 1089; John, 890; Joseph, 1089; Margaret, 1005; Martha, 988.
Clowes, Edward, 985; Mary, 985.
Cloyd, John, 915.
Coalstone, *see* Colston.
Coardwell, *see* Caldwell.
Cocker, Ann, 253; John, 244, 253, 354, 369; Mary, 342; Thomas, 244.
Cockrill (Cockeral, Cockerell, Cockerhill, Cockeril, Cockerill, Kockeril), Ann, 232, 334, 721, 922, 1043, 1052; Betty, 576, 988; Bold, 721; Charles, 310; Elizabeth, 248, 252; Isaac, 721; James, 226, 325, 880, 977, 1144; John, 226, 232, 240, 248, 252, 348, 576, 988, 1052, 1095, 1125; Mark, 240; Martha, 338; Mary, 336, 1095, 1144; *see also* Cotterill.
Cocks, Richard, 894.
Cockshott, Thomas, 935.
Coe, William, 907.
Coine, Daniel, 913.
Coleborne, Colburne, *see* Cowburne.
Cole, Elizabeth, 931; Joseph, 956.
Coleman (Callman), Molly, 897.
Coleston, *see* Colston.
Collen, Ann, 726; Jenny, 726; John, 726.
Collendge, *see* Collinge.
Collens, *see* Collins.
Collier (Collior), Abraham, 355; Alice, 262, 326, 343, 344, 504, 602, 908, 920; Ann, 31, 85, 103, 156, 306, 358, 450, 467, 494, 548, 925, 950; Betty, 803; Catherine, 281, 347; Charles, 26, 95, 311, 334, 440, 504, 573; Daniel, 146; Eli, 837; Elizabeth, 152, 853, 926; Ellen, 107, 189, 304, 343; Esther, 854, 904; Hannah, 875; Henry, 26, 31, 46, 49, 62, 89, 336, 340, 395, 407, 422, 442, 513, 560, 1128; Isabel, 106, 461, 467; James, 144, 498, 504, 926, 950; Jane, 85, 97, 111, 293, 467; Jenny, 919; Jeremiah, 89, 95, 101, 106, 111, 116, 447, 460, 467, 519; John, 6, 55, 56, 57, 58, 93, 116, 262, 284, 285, 290, 320, 326, 407, 426, 427, 428, 450, 451, 879, 936; Joseph, 144, 146, 156, 498, 513; Margaret, 62, 148; Martha, 939; Mary, 49, 100, 107, 281, 285, 287, 336, 459; Nancy Sutton, 803; N.X.N., 146, 407; Parnel, 293; Ralph, 342; Richard, 6, 93, 97, 101, 107, 460, 504; Robert, 863; Roger, 46; Sarah, 189, 350; Thomas, 100, 103, 107, 117, 146, 148, 152, 300, 315, 354, 459, 474, 515, 602; Thurstan, 395; Urius, 407; William, 952.
Collinge (Collendge, Collindge, Colling), Abraham, 792, 1122; Alice, 704, 712, 792, 1122; Ann, 704; Edmund, 704, 712; James, 712; Jane, 792; John, 261.
Collins (Collens, Collings), Alexander, 794; Ann, 949; James, 485, 794; Mary, 794; Tarro (?), 1035; William, 942.
Collinson (Collinsonne), Henry, 270.
Collior, *see* Collier.
Colston (Coalstone, Coleston), Betty, 181; Elizabeth, 540; Isaac, 181, 540; Priscilla, 336.

Coming (Common), David, 744, 758, 765, 1097, 1098, 1100, 1101; Isabel, 744, 758, 765, 1098; John, 744; Margaret, 765, 1100; Nancy, 1097; Sally, 758; Sarah, 1101.
Commins, *see* Cummins.
Condall, *see* Cundall.
Condley, Mary, 894.
Condliffe, Conliff, *see* Cunliffe.
Connor, Mary, 356.
Cooke (Cook, Kooke), Alice, 10, 370, 708, 710; Ann, 327, 661, 713, 954; Benjamin, 915; Betty, 622, 673, 697, 708, 710, 844; Charles, 713, 743; Elizabeth, 568, 682, 697; Ellen, 635, 780; Esther, 377; Henry, 673, 682, 874; Hugh, 146, 150; Humphrey, 233; James, 760, 899, 907; Jane, 146; Jeremiah, 865; John, 708, 716, 780, 898, 916; Joseph, 904; Margaret, 713, 743, 934, 1124; Martha, 630; Mary, 233, 716, 743, 840, 884; Mary Ann, 780; Nanny, 682; Rachel, 654, 760, 939; Ralph, 893; Richard, 377; Sarah, 933; Thomas, 622, 630, 635, 645, 654, 661, 673, 697, 710, 852, 868, 876, 893, 1124; William, 150, 342, 568, 716, 838, 846, 902, 924, 949, 955.
Cookson, Amery, 414; James, 414; Margaret, 301.
Coop, Coope, *see* Cowpe.
Cooper, Alice, 627, 645, 782, 793, 808, 813, 825, 905, 984; Ann, 229, 636, 669, 673, 692, 701, 821, 867, 931, 1075, 1124; Betty, 695, 774, 873, 1122, 1150; Catherine, 650, 817, 905; Edmund, 901; Edward, 621, 632, 637, 850, 901, 984, 1017; Elizabeth, 454, 952; Ellen, 637, 774, 785, 797, 808, 813, 1038; George, 701, 817, 945, 1040, 1134; Henry, 454, 504; James, 807, 808, 939, 1097, 1144, 1150; John, 214, 636, 645, 650, 655, 669, 673, 692, 701, 774, 785, 796, 797, 808*, 862, 877, 990, 1016, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1144; Jonas, 821, 1148*; Joseph, 214, 220, 229, 343, 782, 796, 807, 1123; Joseph Henshaw, 821, 1148; Judith, 785, 913; Lawrence, 938; Margaret, 954; Mary, 621, 692, 796, 807, 885, 944, 1107, 1148; Matty, 898; Nancy, 1134; Oliver, 220; Peter, 695;
Cooper—*continued.*
Phoebe, 935; Ralph, 825; Sarah, 817; Thomas, 332, 695, 797, 924, 1107; William, 655, 782, 793, 808, 813, 825, 931, 1016; *see also* Cowper.
Cootes, *see* Cotes.
Cope, *see* Cowpe.
Copeland (Copland), Betty, 893; Mary, 898.
Copley, Beatrice, 520.
Coppull (Coppell), George, 908.
Corbet, Elizabeth, 828; James, 828; Lillis, 828.
Corbridge (Corbrigg), Adam, 321.
Cordwell, *see* Caldwell.
Corne (? Cornoe), Lawrence, 263.
Corner, John, 923; Nancy, 951.
Corry, William, 927.
Corwen, *see* Curwen.
Cosnow (Cosnough), Elizabeth, 427; Roger, 427.
Cotes (Cootes), Betty, 895; Elizabeth, 395; N.X.N., 395.
Cotterill, Mary, 335; *see also* Cockrill.
Cotton (Cottam), Ellen, 740, 747, 1106, 1113; Ewen (Huin, Haman), 740, 747, 1070, 1079, 1106, 1113; Jenny, 1070; Mary, 874; Robert, 910; Thomas, 740, 1079.
Coulborne, *see* Cowburne.
Coulson, William, 906.
Coup, Coupe, *see* Cowpe.
Couper, Coupor, *see* Cowper.
Coward, Betty, 906.
Cowburne (Chowburn, Colburne, Coleborne, Couborn, Coulborn, Coulborne, Cowborn, Cowborne, Cowlburn), Abraham, 194, 319, 359, 587, 592, 598, 621, 628, 634, 650, 671, 774, 846, 968, 975, 1068, 1113; Alice, 74, 115, 323, 539, 540; Ann, 45, 320, 387, 548, 619, 648, 671, 774, 865; Betty, 351, 621, 627, 689, 753, 772, 1024, 1041; Catherine, 658; Edward, 132, 518; Elizabeth, 63, 125, 148, 500, 539; Ellen, 587, 598; Emy, 551; Esther, 992; George, 1111; Hannah, 680, 689, 772, 916; Harry, 610, 974; Henry, 45, 56, 63, 74, 82, 118, 161, 163, 166, 208, 240, 304, 319, 342, 433, 446, 515, 516, 524, 536, 559, 619, 628, 983, 1075; Isaac, 614, 995, 1075; James, 437, 536, 644,

Cowburne—*continued.*
901, 912; Jane, 537, 927, 979; Jenny, 948; John, 161, 198, 208, 332, 515, 536, 537, 592, 610, 614, 619, 626, 632, 644, 648, 656, 658, 663, 671, 680, 689, 774, 844, 862, 894, 908, 937, 966, 974, 979, 992, 995, 1004, 1010, 1030, 1041, 1078, 1136, 1148; Joshua, 136, 331, 437, 546, 554; Josiah, 656, 1010; Lydia, 175, 323, 837; Mally, 764; Margaret, 554, 850; Mary, 82, 240, 320, 335, 433, 465, 493, 504, 626, 634, 675, 680, 855, 968, 1068, 1078, 1113; Nancy, 753, 1108, 1109, 1114; Ralph, 143, 332, 548*; Richard, 975; Robert, 115, 118, 122, 125, 130, 132, 136, 143, 148, 175, 326, 479, 485, 500, 504, 518, 520, 546, 550, 619, 627, 849, 860, 908, 1013; Roger, 136; Sarah, 1030; Thomas, 650, 675; William, 550, 663, 753, 772, 1108, 1109, 1114; *see also* Goulbourn.

Cowdale (Couldall, Cowdall), Alice, 391; Ellen, 140, 304, 396, 414, 471; Henry, 266; James, 129; Jane, 20, 484; Joan, 37; John, 21, 27, 37, 129, 140, 179, 261, 304, 329, 391*, 393, 396, 414, 461, 484, 498; Margaret, 179; N.X.N., 393; Robert, 498; Roger, 27, 391; William, 21.

Cowdor, Esther, 987; Thomas, 987.

Cowell, Jane, 269.

Cowlburn, *see* Cowburne.

Cowpe (Caupe, Coop, Coope, Coopp, Coup, Coupe, Cowapp, Cowp), Alexander, 888; Alice, 30, 201, 265, 326, 330, 648, 679, 763, 780, 824, 916; Ann, 113, 148, 317, 491, 532, 558, 642, 651, 656, 668, 669, 674, 676, 679, 687, 697, 778, 930, 1050; Betty, 613, 668, 669, 687, 778, 938; Catherine, 925; Elizabeth, 211, 218, 651, 842, 875; Esther, 154, 662, 871; Fanny, 1050; Gideon, 212, 218; Hannah, 676, 919; Harry, 647, 648, 651; Henry, 148, 158, 165, 214, 223, 231, 235, 246, 303, 313, 344, 480, 491, 503, 504, 613, 656, 662, 669, 676, 866, 944; James, 30, 126, 201, 211, 212, 242, 245, 268, 335, 436, 440, 651, 655, 661, 668, 676, 687, 697, 748, 860, 868, 1048, 1050*, 1053, 1063, 1108, 1136; Jane, 637, 990; John, 154, 158, 165, 214, 232, 237, 314, 503, 517, 632, 637, 642, 676, 853, 908, 924, 1136; Joseph, 158, 224, 232, 242, 345, 504, 632, 679, 697, 1048; Joshua, 763, 780; Lawrence, 113, 126, 166, 508; Margaret, 26, 224, 231, 235, 375, 436, 503, 858; Martha, 938; Mary, 346, 668, 932; Nelly, 918; N.X.N., 532, 1053; Phoebe, 928; Ralph, 265; Rebecca, 940; Sally, 1108; Samuel, 780; Sarah, 651, 748, 824; Susan, 676; Thomas, 26, 39, 166, 376, 403, 668, 674, 763, 1124; Thurstan, 375; William, 39, 223, 237, 245, 352, 403, 647, 661, 669, 674, 824, 864, 877, 881, 929, 1063, 1124.

Cowper (Coupar, Couper, Coupor), Ann, 445; Elizabeth, 12, 422, 466; George, 422; Henry, 79, 450; Jane, 49, 480; John, 632, 692; Margaret, 289, 508; Matty, 632; N.X.N., 375; Thomas, 5, 12, 49, 79, 365, 367, 375, 445, 450, 466, 475; *see also* Cooper.

Crank (Cronk), Agnes, 687; Alice, 680, 687, 763, 1056; Ann, 949; Ellen, 884; John, 680, 687, 747, 753, 763, 772, 778, 789, 796, 875, 905, 945, 1056; Margaret, 747, 753, 763, 772, 778, 796; Martha, 789; Mary, 778; Richard, 612; Sarah, 747; Susan, 809; Thomas, 753; William, 772, 796.

Crankshaw (Cranshaw, Cranshawe, Crongshaw), Ann, 39; Ellen, 950; James, 945, 1136; Martha, 1136; Thomas, 39, 900.

Craven, Isabel, 110, 473; John, 110.

Crawley (Crawly), Margaret, 311.

Crawshaw (Crowshaw), Betty, 842; James, 348; Thomas, 358.

Creeping, Betty, 628; Robert, 628.

Critchley (Cretchley, Crouchley), Catherine, 833; Henry, 902; John, 825, 833; Joseph, 950; Joshua, 302; Kitty, 825; May, 906; Mary Ann, 833; Rebecca, 472.

Croasdale (Croasdel, Croasdell, Croesdel, Crosdale, Crosdell), Alice, 250; Dorothy, 927; Elizabeth, 847; James, 603, 973; John, 231, 241, 250, 580, 587, 594, 603, 607, 612, 960, 971,

Croasdale—*continued.*
973*, 975, 976; Joseph, 594, 973; Margaret, 971; Mary, 612, 1038; Richard, 241, 580, 587, 960; Samuel, 607, 970; Thomas, 607, 970, 971.
Croft (Crofts), Christopher, 140; George, 26; Henry, 140; Jane, 284; Margaret, 352; Margery, 26; Thomas, 892.
Crompton, Abel, 924; Abigail, 863; Abraham, 33, 139, 143, 186, 340; Adam, 33, 41, 71, 78, 89, 94, 97, 134, 209, 407, 410, 435, 468, 884; Agnes, 9; Alice, 21, 29, 30, 53, 144, 202, 204, 237, 241, 249, 270, 274, 286, 290, 292, 294, 392, 458, 520, 557, 564, 598*, 609, 612, 638, 656, 670, 673, 675, 677*, 684, 688, 693, 697, 706, 709, 718, 719, 729, 730, 733, 742, 750*, 753, 763, 772, 784, 788, 795, 802, 804, 809, 810, 812, 821*, 846, 872, 878, 881, 884, 898, 899, 925, 931, 965, 989, 1027, 1030, 1054, 1081, 1085, 1088, 1096, 1097, 1101, 1127, 1132, 1135, 1141, 1147; Ann, 38, 83, 135, 141, 164, 166, 247, 274*, 276, 300, 327, 339*, 341 346, 350, 411, 467, 519, 542, 590, 623, 630, 633, 652, 660, 661, 686, 690, 701, 709, 715, 718, 738, 753*, 765, 781, 783, 825, 832, 835, 838, 851, 854, 856, 874, 878, 893, 894, 914, 919, 927, 978, 983, 999*, 1004, 1006, 1025, 1026, 1060, 1064, 1086, 1089, 1098, 1103, 1105, 1117, 1128, 1146; Arthur, 4, 9, 31, 89, 294, 366; Benjamin, 195; Betty, 583, 591, 614, 673, 681, 682, 689, 690, 700, 716, 718, 723, 733, 734, 737, 743, 749, 751, 756, 762, 764, 772, 775, 782, 783, 784, 793*, 801, 804*, 806, 808, 809, 812, 815, 821*, 829*, 833, 844, 868*, 869, 882, 932, 933, 936*, 946, 1012, 1086, 1127, 1138, 1141; Catherine, 58, 303, 798, 810, 833, 1125; Charles, 790; David, 823, 827; Dolly, 690; Dorothy, 213, 845; Elijah, 232, 652, 657, 1025*, 1029, 1060; Elisha, 1126; Elizabeth, 40, 51, 59, 67, 99, 109, 130, 132, 137, 152, 184, 192, 195, 207, 237, 260, 268, 275, 284, 293, 299, 303, 327, 358, 371, 379, 400, 403, 404, 414, 470, 507, 551, 641, 689, 701, 824, 853, 896, 925, 1013, 1079; Elizabeth Isherwood, 1141; Ellen, 52, 68, 76, 98, 218, 290, 391, 393, 396, 397, 427, 439, 447, 461, 533, 563, 644, 675, 712, 722, 734, 743, 825, 827, 898, 921, 964, 999; Ellis, 25, 30, 33, 109, 118, 134, 137, 161, 175, 206, 212, 213, 224, 227, 232, 237, 240, 247, 292, 341, 344, 391, 427, 447, 468, 475 501, 563, 583, 584, 592, 593, 598, 606, 607, 608, 635, 670, 675, 677, 690*, 701, 711, 718, 720, 722, 737, 748, 750, 765, 772, 807, 814*, 824, 825, 831, 832, 879, 898, 925, 940, 946, 964, 965, 975, 986, 1019, 1022, 1050, 1060, 1063, 1081, 1084*, 1086, 1092, 1093, 1100, 1103, 1121, 1122, 1127, 1130, 1137, 1141, 1146*; Esther, 35, 135, 326, 813, 819, 829, 830, 1004, 1046, 1086; George, 21, 166, 266, 308, 380, 388, 391, 392, 401, 428, 453, 719, 729, 742, 753, 763, 772, 788, 804, 821, 912, 1086*, 1135, 1150; Grace, 58, 78, 431, 441; Hannah, 716, 730, 738, 750, 755, 760, 762, 781, 782, 795, 802, 814, 820, 821, 827, 865, 1017, 1108*; Henry, 33, 71, 314, 821, 909, 1141; Isaac, 246, 690, 727, 756, 813, 829, 865, 896, 1046*; Isabel, 105, 159, 326, 339, 447, 466, 573, 635, 893, 958; James, 13, 23, 31, 33, 41, 53, 58, 59, 71, 89, 130, 135, 141, 144, 148, 175, 177, 227, 256, 307, 341, 358, 367, 376, 395, 410, 415, 425, 429, 455, 458, 487, 542, 544, 586, 590, 605, 614, 623, 624, 630, 631, 635, 638, 639, 644, 657, 659, 661, 664, 665, 673, 683, 690, 707, 727, 738, 750, 756, 782, 791, 795, 809, 812, 813, 814, 821, 824, 825*, 826, 829, 831, 851, 870, 883, 912, 926, 928, 934, 938, 949, 952, 959, 962, 978, 981, 999*, 1008, 1012, 1019, 1021, 1025, 1027, 1077, 1084, 1086, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1110, 1111, 1133, 1137, 1138, 1140, 1141, 1150; James Higham, 819; Jane, 21, 25, 89, 201, 276, 277, 291, 299, 558, 559, 784, 790, 800, 810, 823, 833, 1100, 1121, 1130; Jenny, 690, 772, 786, 1107, 1116; Joan, 379, 394, 397; John, 3, 13, 18, 20, 21, 23, 29, 33, 35, 38, 51, 52, 58, 71, 80, 83, 84, 90, 94, 95, 112, 152, 155, 159, 164, 165, 170, 175, 177, 178, 184, 185, 189, 192, 195, 198, 206,

Crompton—*continued.*
212, 224, 247, 253, 255, 276, 300, 302, 317, 332, 351, 355, 357, 364, 367, 368*, 370, 371, 372, 375, 378, 385, 397, 403, 405, 411*, 431, 443, 446*, 449, 455, 461, 467, 468*, 482, 488, 506, 507, 520, 522, 526, 527, 536, 580, 586, 590, 591, 593, 598, 600, 606, 609, 615, 619, 623, 626*, 632, 634, 635, 639, 652, 653, 657, 661, 664*, 665, 667, 668, 670*, 673, 675, 682, 684, 686, 690*, 693, 695, 700, 701, 709, 711, 716, 718, 722, 741, 749, 750, 751, 755, 756, 762, 763, 764, 772, 775, 781, 783, 784*, 786, 791, 803, 804, 805, 808, 810, 813, 814, 815, 820, 824, 826, 827, 828, 837, 841, 847, 853, 868, 869, 874, 876, 886*, 890, 910, 914, 915, 918*, 930, 938, 941, 949, 962, 973, 978, 989, 996, 998, 999*, 1004, 1013, 1021, 1022, 1024, 1025, 1029, 1034, 1035, 1046, 1051, 1060, 1064*, 1077, 1085*, 1086, 1096, 1098, 1106, 1108*, 1116, 1117, 1126, 1128, 1137, 1140, 1141*; Jonathan, 700, 833; Joseph, 136, 187, 200, 207, 241, 248, 339, 340, 405, 492, 558, 634, 641, 668, 706, 712, 738, 827, 897, 952, 1019, 1059; Joshua, 214; Lando, 1110; Lawrence, 282; Lettice, 729; Lydia, 670, 677, 690, 701, 711, 722, 750, 765, 807, 1060; Margaret, 56, 59, 68, 80*, 170, 171, 185, 192, 247, 256, 258, 291, 385, 389, 391, 407, 433, 436, 437, 439, 443, 447, 453, 490, 522, 528, 563, 580, 591, 619, 646, 673, 683, 690, 695, 707, 715, 719, 723*, 727, 738, 741, 753, 807, 813, 814, 824, 827, 831, 851, 866, 870, 887, 910, 920, 955, 959*, 965, 967, 1070, 1121, 1137, 1140*; Margery, 272, 305, 527; Maria, 832; Mary, 139, 155, 206, 240, 246, 248, 253, 266, 298, 331, 335, 358, 367, 372, 520, 557, 580, 600, 602, 631, 659, 663, 670*, 686, 718, 720, 727, 737, 738, 748, 750, 781*, 791, 793, 803, 805, 813, 814, 817, 821, 825, 826, 828, 832*, 834, 835, 839, 854, 858, 874, 877, 879, 898, 918, 921, 923, 973, 996, 1011, 1021, 1025, 1029, 1033, 1060, 1061, 1063, 1084, 1086, 1092, 1107, 1117, 1122, 1146; Mary Ann, 762, 817;

Crompton—*continued.*
Mary Hindley, 1097; Matthew, 738, 910, 1097; Matty, 693, 727, 782; Molly, 722; Nancy, 772, 804, 810, 1024; Nanny, 806, 820, 827; Nathaniel, 784, 793, 868; N.X.N., 4, 18, 201, 264, 367, 368, 380, 401, 405, 415, 429; Peggy, 605, 623, 755, 801, 999; Peter, 33, 36, 400*, 411, 920, 1127, 1147; Rachel, 1117; Ralph, 3, 33, 55, 372, 385, 394, 396, 397, 433, 533; Rebecca, 246, 875, 978; Richard, 18, 20, 23, 55, 56, 59, 65, 67, 76, 166, 171*, 178, 185, 192, 198, 199, 207, 283, 289, 296, 326, 364, 367, 380, 385, 433, 435, 482, 527, 528*, 557, 559, 570, 584, 653, 656, 663, 670, 681, 697, 723, 784, 790, 800, 810, 814, 823, 833, 835, 871, 903, 907, 924, 931, 953, 975, 1021, 1024*, 1053, 1054, 1070, 1078, 1079, 1084, 1093, 1097, 1098, 1111, 1115, 1133; Richardson Battersby, 738; Robert, 25, 135, 178, 367, 590, 598, 604, 607, 612, 626, 632, 657, 764, 781, 793, 800, 805, 809, 815, 817, 821, 825, 829, 830, 834, 854, 918, 944, 958, 965, 981, 983, 1018, 1030, 1089, 1090, 1097; Robert Nightingale, 798; Roger, 259, 682, 786, 802, 810, 814, 827, 931, 940, 1053, 1116*, 1132; Ruth, 835; Sally, 748, 1086; Samuel, 649, 656, 661, 775, 938; Sarah, 660, 793, 847, 878, 956; Susan, 192, 333, 440, 712, 875; Thomas, 35, 78, 112, 115, 118, 122, 132, 136, 148, 171*, 175, 177, 178, 185*, 237, 249, 255, 256*, 274, 280, 324, 336, 352, 386, 403, 441, 449, 492, 501, 516, 528, 544, 591, 593, 602, 604, 608, 611, 615, 619, 633, 646, 652, 656, 659, 675, 677, 684, 688, 697, 706, 718*, 727, 730, 734, 738, 742, 760, 782, 801, 808, 821*, 825, 827, 828, 832, 833, 834, 865, 895, 909, 926, 939, 951, 979, 1011*, 1018, 1019, 1046, 1053, 1059, 1080, 1098, 1103, 1145; Thurstan, 257; Ursula, 720; William, 18, 25, 35, 36, 40, 59, 80, 84, 90*, 95, 97, 98, 105, 122, 143, 161, 165, 166, 171*, 177, 180, 181, 184, 185, 186, 187, 192, 195, 199, 202, 206, 209, 214, 246, 262, 264, 290, 299, 366, 370,

Crompton—*continued.*
372*, 393, 400, 404, 446, 465, 520, 527, 530, 543, 557, 563, 570, 580, 624, 626, 659, 681, 689, 695, 715, 718, 722, 723*, 733, 741, 743, 750, 751, 753, 756, 762, 772*, 782, 793*, 798, 806, 810, 819, 821*, 824, 830, 835, 851, 882, 886, 888, 899, 902, 918, 925, 936, 946, 960, 1051, 1060, 1061, 1078, 1107, 1121, 1125, 1127; Wright, 809.
Crompton, *alias* Ferwood, Adam, 33; Arthur, 33; George, 37, 402; James, 39; John, 37, 39, 272, 402; Ralph, 296, 392; Richard, 392.
Crompton, *alias* Hulton (Hilton), Ellen, 45, 416; Joseph, 44, 46, 411, 416*; Margaret, 44, 411.
Crompton, *alias* Wood, *see* Wood, *alias* Crompton.
Cronck, *see* Crank.
Crongshaw, *see* Crankshaw.
Crook (Croock, Crooke), Agnes, 800; Alice, 147, 251, 595, 603, 626, 734, 932; Ann, 104, 115, 189, 215, 225, 468, 478, 516, 574, 585, 675, 684, 690, 700, 722, 857, 868, 872, 891, 1048, 1052, 1090; Benjamin, 1061; Betty, 618, 637, 699, 701, 703, 708, 721, 744, 757, 776, 785, 800, 815, 827, 856, 903, 1060, 1097, 1139, 1141, 1148; Catherine, 232, 942; Christian, 665; Elizabeth, 113, 254, 321, 324, 727, 735, 749, 845; Ellen, 149, 503, 796; Esther, 615, 693; Ewen, 721; Francis, 212, 215, 219, 222, 229, 240, 250, 722, 727, 904; Frank, 1139; George, 708; Hannah, 631, 929; Henry, 95, 104, 109, 111, 115, 121, 157, 162, 167, 184, 189, 319, 330, 468, 514, 516, 534, 608, 618, 838, 1060; Hugh, 1143*; James, 85, 87, 95, 101, 107, 111, 113, 117, 162, 212, 227, 228, 254, 311, 357, 447, 478, 511, 522, 534, 585, 597, 603, 615*, 621, 626, 630, 637, 665, 756, 766, 848; James Smith, 739; Jane, 94, 109, 313, 480, 509, 587, 651, 739, 840; Jenny, 745; Jeremiah, 735; John, 85, 94, 101, 149, 228, 250, 251, 293, 312, 447, 503, 522, 587, 631, 635, 699, 720, 734, 739, 745, 796, 827, 908, 1045, 1148; John Williams, 1131; Jonathan, 665, 700, 720, 731, 742, 754, 815, 1048, 1052; Joseph, 595, 600,
Crook—*continued.*
651, 658, 665, 675, 684, 690, 703, 731, 735, 747, 910, 1131; Justice, 608; Major, 219, 222; Margaret, 232, 693, 854, 872, 1004; Martha, 107, 167, 217, 227, 240, 318, 349; Mary, 87, 121, 157, 184, 229, 309, 320, 324, 344, 352, 514, 600, 630, 700, 720, 731, 735, 739, 742, 747, 754, 855, 880, 894, 908*, 924; Mary Isherwood, 1143; Matthew Wills, 749; Matthias Wilkinson, 776; Miles, 1061; Moses, 796; Nancy, 766, 937; Nanny, 747; Nehemiah, 735; Noah, 684; N.X.N., 117; Ralph, 217; Rebecca, 754; Robert, 690; Roger, 776, 785, 800, 815, 827; Ruth, 739; Samuel, 646, 693, 914; Sarah, 597, 621, 658, 756; Susan, 785; Thomas, 225, 232*, 340, 347, 615, 646, 744, 845; William, 147, 327, 459, 509, 511, 699, 701, 703, 708, 721, 727, 734, 735, 749, 757, 919, 927, 1045, 1097, 1131, 1141; Wright, 675.
Cross (Crosse), Ann, 64, 353; Benjamin, 215, 224, 242, 337, 577, 837, 957; Betty, 915; Christopher, 133, 308, 605, 610, 843, 914; Egerton, 897; Elizabeth, 74, 77; Henry, 85, 802; James, 252; Jane, 585; John, 126, 252, 585; Margaret, 802, 839; Mary, 802, 816, 947, 1145; N.X.N., 83; Richard, 64, 71, 77, 83, 85, 283, 438; Robert, 215, 610, 860; Samuel, 126; Sarah, 242, 577, 995; Thomas, 816; Thomas Egles, 816; William, 71, 74, 224, 291, 438, 605, 866, 916.
Crossley (Crosley), James, 91; John, 901; Mary, 91.
Crosson (Croson), Ellen, 960; James, 927; Jenny, 687; John, 837, 960; Martha, 742; Matty, 687; Richard, 742; William, 687, 742; *see also* Croston.
Croston, Alice, 791, 1105; Ann, 842, 1119; Charles, 891, 898, 1105; Dorothy, 175, 314, 493, 495, 521, 537; Edward, 871; Ellen, 112, 322, 332; James, 503, 504, 791, 933, 1119, 1131, 1144; Jane, 109, 331, 559, 946; John, 101, 109, 112, 118, 257, 299, 484, 493, 504, 931; Mary, 514, 526, 791, 857, 942, 1131; Ralph, 871; Samuel, 175, 521,

Croston—*continued.*
526, 542; Thomas, 101, 495, 503, 917, 943; *see also* Crosson.
Crouchley, *see* Critchley.
Crown, Mary, 940.
Crowshaw, *see* Crawshaw.
Crowther (Crowder), Ann, 751, 823, 1057; Betty, 779, 940; Dinah, 765; Elijah, 811; Francis, 875; George, 746, 757, 769, 779, 792, 803, 811, 823, 908; James, 769, 1064, 1078; Jemima, 803; John, 757; Jonas, 1057, 1078; Joseph, 807, 818; Martha, 765; Mary, 746, 751, 757, 769, 779, 792, 803, 811, 823, 933, 944; Milly, 792; Richard, 746, 857, 878; Samuel, 1064, 1074; Sarah, 212, 807, 818; Susan, 1074; Thomas, 1056; William Manks, 807.
Cubban (Cubbin), Ralph, 925.
Cubie, Charles, 900.
Culcheth, Margaret, 949.
Cummins (Commins), David, 737, 1135; Isabel, 737; Jane, 737.
Cundall (Condall), Isabel, 391; John, 391.
Cunliffe (Condcliffe, Condliff, Condiffe, Conliff, Cuncliffe, Cundlef, Cundliffe), Abraham, 627, 986; Alice, 177, 208, 543, 639, 683, 686, 687, 698, 703, 718, 724, 876, 991, 996, 1047, 1056, 1067, 1069; Ann, 118, 157, 167, 173, 212, 229, 243, 254, 325, 333, 475, 516, 618, 845, 854; Betty, 589, 609, 628, 632, 666, 898, 1041, 1062; Catherine, 563, 572, 636, 994; Dorothy, 142, 245, 548; Elizabeth, 163, 167, 254, 529, 540, 546, 1048; Ellen, 170, 222, 237, 529, 852, 870; Esther, 748, 1002, 1069; Giles, 861; Hannah, 1051; Henry, 1066; Isaac, 1032; Isabel, 540; James, 86, 110, 126, 142, 160, 163, 167, 170, 173, 177, 179, 181, 184, 203, 221, 229, 237, 243, 245, 246, 293, 322, 341, 355, 516, 527, 529*, 540, 543, 547, 554, 584, 589, 615, 619, 627, 686, 733, 748, 839, 975, 986, 996, 1002, 1017, 1030, 1047, 1062, 1066, 1072; Jane, 846, 927, 1041, 1051; John, 86, 93, 126, 129, 157, 167, 208, 226, 245, 308, 341, 432, 473, 487, 538, 540, 567, 619, 628, 636, 639, 683, 687, 703, 718, 728, 733, 748*, 844, 849, 866, 893, 936, 984, 994, 1000, 1032, 1047*, 1051, 1056, 1059, 1067, 1069, 1072*, 1087, 1101; Jonathan, 1133; Joseph, 144, 870, 890, 1078, 1096; Margaret, 347, 698; Martha, 728, 1059, 1147; Mary, 144, 181, 221, 250, 456, 563, 703, 718, 728, 733, 748*, 857, 881, 899, 1078, 1087, 1101, 1145, 1147; Michael, 250, 346, 963; Nicholas, 245, 328, 432, 456, 459, 546, 867; N.X.N., 473; Parnel, 995; Raheb, 246, 869; Rebecca, 359, 556; Richard, 129, 546; Robert, 616, 624, 916, 943, 963, 979, 1133; Sarah, 748, 1048; Stephen, 222, 226, 234, 603, 609, 616, 624, 979; Thomas, 105, 353, 632, 687, 917, 1051, 1096; William, 93, 98, 105, 110, 118, 179, 212, 223, 344, 347, 561, 584, 603, 615, 666, 683, 698, 724, 874, 877, 905.
Curghey, Ellen, 852.
Curset, *see* Kerfoot.
Curwen (Corwen), Ann, 570; John, 570, 960.
Cutler, John, 1079, 1114; Joseph, 1141; Mary, 1141; William, 1079, 1114.
Cutler, *alias* Turner, *see* Turner, *alias* Cutler.

D.

Daggart, Elizabeth, 856; John, 979, 998; Sidgwick, 979.
Daintie, *see* Dandy.
Dale, Ann, 97; Ellen, 97; Jane, 97; John, 72, 77; Thomas, 72.
Daley, *see* Daly.
Dallington, Dallinson, *see* Darlington.
Dalton, Alice, 14, 266; Benjamin, 773; Elizabeth, 729; Ellen, 773; Hilary, 729; John, 467, 729, 773.
Daly (Daley), Mary, 907.
Damford, *see* Davenport.
Damm, Henry, 233, 348; John, 233.
Damport, Dampphord, *see* Davenport.
Dandy (Daintie, Dandie), Robert, 20; Thomas, 20, 266; William, 281.
Daniels, Ann, 793, 808, 824; Immin, 808; Richard, 793, 808, 824; Sarah, 793; William, 824.

Darbishire (Darbeshire, Darbyshire, Derbishire, Derbyshire), Alice, 261, 368, 389; Ann, 33, 101, 158, 292, 346, 354; Betty, 567, 594; Catherine, 240, 402; Edward, 240, 248, 584, 878; Elizabeth, 34, 165, 394, 403; Ellen, 211, 260, 332; George, 4, 20, 257; Isabel, 269; James, 101, 216, 273, 295, 315, 335, 460, 545, 547, 584, 602, 842, 865, 880, 970, 1075; Jenny, 1062; John, 5, 27, 105, 108, 111, 310, 370, 460, 483, 583,, 915; Margaret, 289, 343, 584, 970; Martha, 27, 289, 291; Mary, 28, 111, 313, 338, 393, 1125; N.X.N., 4, 370, 385, 460; Oliver, 111; Ralph, 62, 64, 65, 145, 152, 158, 165, 315, 432, 433, 435; Richard, 28, 34, 266, 272, 368, 385, 389, 393, 394, 399, 403, 584, 594; Robert, 216, 345, 567, 602, 1008, 1018; Thomas, 5, 105, 145, 248, 257, 371, 382, 583; William, 20, 33, 152, 211.

Darlington (Dallington, Dallinson, Darleson, Darlinton, Darlison), Ann, 881; Betty, 616, 887; James, 1011; Jane, 669; John, 247, 355, 579, 588, 597, 602, 616, 622, 969, 1001; Mary, 589, 602, 865, 875, 1041; Peter, 247, 579, 595, 597, 669, 882, 947; Ralph, 589, 595, 599, 838, 972, 1001*, 1011, 1041, 1092; Sarah, 588, 599, 879, 972; Thomas, 946, 1001.

Darron, Jane, 289; John, 111.

Darwell, Stephen, 848, 976.

Dauglous, *see* Douglas.

Dauson, *see* Dawson.

Davenport (Damford, Damport, Damphord, Davenporth, Devenport), Adam, 127, 172, 182, 326, 521, 532, 569, 576, 686, 694, 728, 740, 753, 769, 778, 799, 822, 1038; Alice, 140, 266, 494, 562, 636, 703, 717, 729, 769, 1004; Andrew, 1, 372; Ann, 17, 17, 132, 142, 244, 494, 528, 561, 576, 857, 956; Betty, 685, 778, 809; Catherine, 714, 723, 734, 833; Edward, 703; Elizabeth, 319; Ellis, 723, 753, 1057; Henry, 574; Isabel, 152, 262, 337, 576, 995; Hannah, 799, 982; James, 147, 336, 561, 562, 565, 686, 717, 848, 859, 1124; Jenny, 891; John, 1, 113, 127, 132, 135, 140, 142, 147, 152, 286,

Davenport—*continued.*
372, 494*, 528, 555, 560, 567, 636, 694, 809, 822, 833, 928, 1038, 1124; Margaret, 135, 172, 182, 329, 347; Martha, 844, 981; Mary, 244, 285, 565, 574, 632, 685, 729, 740, 809, 822, 833, 851, 862*, 1024; Nancy, 1042; Robert, 632, 703, 717, 729; Ruth, 686, 694, 728, 740, 753, 769, 778, 799; Thomas, 279, 714, 723, 734, 1057, 1069; William, 728, 1042.

Davies (Daves, Davis, Deavis), Absalom, 599; Alexander, 593; Alice, 773, 782, 971; Ann, 596, 599, 782, 848; Betty, 773, 908, 944, 950; Hannah, 909; Isabel, 262; James, 596; John, 1076, 1093; Jonathan 250, 580, 998; Joseph, 569, 593, 782, 930; Lucy, 944; Margaret, 998, 1093; Mark, 923; Mary, 913, 937, 1148; Nanny, 971; Peter, 357; Samuel, 901, 1056; Thomas, 580, 773; William, 339, 953, 1148.

Davison (Davidson), Alexander, 172; Alice, 173; Ann, 82, 157, 179, 518, 529, 587, 976, 990; Betty, 959, 976; David, 62, 82, 87, 93, 97, 103, 108, 114, 117, 126, 203, 453, 466*; Elizabeth, 153; Ellen, 97, 466; Henry, 382; James, 108, 466; Jane, 103, 155, 512; John, 87, 140, 144, 148, 153, 157, 313, 328, 497, 527, 529, 531, 962, 1000; Jonathan, 959; Joseph, 114, 166, 172, 179; Lydia, 531; Margaret, 93, 126, 140, 157, 453, 497, 1000; Martha, 184, 992; Mary, 166, 527; N.X.N., 382; Richard, 587; Thomas, 117, 148, 155, 157, 173, 177, 184, 319, 512, 985; William, 144, 306, 372.

Dawber, James, 894.

Dawson (Dauson, Doson, Dowson), Alexander, 83, 90, 498; Alice, 106, 318, 537, 545, 568, 678, 679, 689*, 692, 697, 707, 719, 934, 1133, 1141; Ann, 47, 83, 110, 137, 212, 302, 500, 625, 697, 845, 935, 1149; Benjamin, 953; Betty, 591, 719, 855, 864, 1063, 1117; Detty, 932; Edward, 55; Elchanel, 561; Elizabeth, 194, 556; Ellen, 90, 315, 459, 541, 566, 707; Esther, 1022; Geoffrey, 179,

Dawson—*continued.*
188, 194, 212, 248, 255, 329, 359, 556, 563, 577, 578, 586, 591, 598, 604, 610*, 616, 625, 968, 969, 972; George, 67; James, 47, 55, 67, 102, 106, 110, 125, 140, 179, 188, 246, 253, 264, 349, 352, 406, 447, 511, 537, 586, 593, 604, 610, 678, 679, 692, 837, 972, 1072, 1103; Jane, 102, 148; John, 253, 577, 610, 678, 689, 697, 707, 719, 884, 945, 954, 1054, 1063, 1088, 1095, 1113, 1133, 1141; Joseph, 1074; Margaret, 124, 125, 246, 295, 324,; Martha, 212, 563, 593, 680, 689, 956; Mary, 148, 333, 604, 616, 1115; Mary Wood, 1095; Miles, 680, 689; Nelly, 1054; Richard, 580, 680, 934; Robert, 586; Simon, 604; Susan, 137, 329, 1076; Thomas, 557, 586, 904, 968, 1088, 1115, 1117; William, 67, 124, 129, 140, 188, 248, 255, 333, 545, 557, 568, 578, 580, 692, 1051, 1055, 1072, 1074, 1076, 1113, 1139.
Day, John, 184, 313; Mary, 184; William, 883.
Dayson, Martha, 938.
Deakins, William, 383.
Deakyns, *alias* Henrison, *see* Henrison, *alias* Deakyns.
Dean, Elizabeth, 230, 1067; Ellis, 123; James, 123, 128; Jane, 128; John, 240, 1044, 1067, 1068; Mary, 951, 1068; Thomas, 230, 240.
Dearden (Deardin, Duerden), Alice, 719; Ann, 781, 787, 804, 850, 1107; Betty, 712, 1001, 1111, 1129; Elizabeth, 787; Ellen, 804, 816, 833; George, 768, 1098; Hannah, 964; James, 673, 677, 685, 696, 707, 712, 719, 732, 748, 768, 781, 787, 804, 880, 896, 952, 1050, 1098*, 1107, 1111, 1112, 1129, 1146; Jane, 781; Jenny, 1112; John, 685, 804, 816, 833, 851, 1132; Jonathan, 707, 816, 826, 845; Joshua, 677; Margaret, 826, 854; Mary, 673, 677, 685, 696, 707, 712, 719, 732, 748, 768, 804, 826, 945, 1098, 1132; Mary Ann, 833; Peter, 748; Ralph, 842, 964, 1001, 1022; Sarah, 357; Simon Peter, 953; Thomas, 804; William, 673, 1140.
Deavis, *see* Davies.
Dennis (Denis), Ann, 824; Peter, 321; Thomas, 824.
Dennison, James, 820; Jane, 820; Mary, 820.
Denton, Elizabeth, 282; Ellen, 284.
Derbishire, Derbyshire, *see* Darbishire.
Devenport, *see* Davenport.
Dewhurst (Dewhurste), Alice, 410; Ann, 701, 710, 718, 729, 979, 1063; Betty, 740, 742, 752, 767, 777, 791, 855, 951, 1017; Bibby, 1097; Dorothy, 841; Elizabeth, 54, 320, 929; Ellen, 182, 972; Esther, 980, 984; Hannah, 767; James, 742, 752, 824, 1097; Jane, 824; John Charlton, 742; John, 767, 777, 791; Joseph, 252, 344, 580, 587, 978*, 979, 980, 982; Lawrence, 740, 752; Margaret, 70, 434, 905; Martha, 1055; Mary, 145, 317, 403, 414, 477, 824, 978, 1118; Matty, 710, 729, 1069; Nancy, 701, 718, 1055; Richard, 145, 701, 710, 718, 729, 1055*, 1069; Roger, 54, 70, 182, 403, 410, 414, 434, 466, 540, 740, 1118, 1122; Sarah, 791, 978; Thomas, 1017, 1043; William, 477.
Diccson, *see* Dixon.
Dick, William, 932.
Dickenson (Dicconson, Dickingson, Dickinson, Dickonson, Dickonsonn, Diconson), Alice, 1015; Ann, 470, 929, 1015, 1030; Alice, 1015; Betty, 1047; Catherine, 56; Edward, 373; Elizabeth, 16, 329; Ellen, 400, 980; Humphrey, 60; James, 19, 310, 1144; Jane, 460, 554, 843; John, 48, 56, 65, 84, 259, 276, 374, 385, 400, 953, 1129, 1144; Joseph, 1129; Martha, 1027; Mary, 48, 132, 324, 704, 887; Nathaniel, 84, 132, 343, 554, 581, 869, 1027*, 1030*, 1046; N.X.N., 374; Ralph, 378, 420, 427; Richard, 55, 60, 291, 371; Roger, 16, 378, 399, 407, 420; Samuel, 875, 1047; Susan, 385; Thomas, 704; William, 55, 65, 407, 427.
Dickson, Dicksonn, *see* Dixon.
Diggle (Digle), Esther, 876; James, 921; Sally, 1062.
Dike, *see* Dyke.
Ditchfield, Nancy, 912.

Dixon (Diccson, Dickson, Dicksonn, Dicson, Dison, Dixson), Abraham, 25; Alice, 25, 81, 108, 173, 231, 243, 349, 443, 1009; Ann, 309, 316, 361, 987; Archie, 597; Constantia, 99; Elizabeth, 104, 184, 476, 531, 576; Ellen, 398, 1027, 1140; Esther, 963; George, 243, 940, 963; Henry, 104, 108, 163, 167, 173, 178, 184, 301, 375, 398, 476, 514, 531, 559, 1077; Isabel, 971; James, 76, 81, 85, 89, 99, 103, 172, 326, 361, 471, 473, 555, 662, 789, 991, 1025, 1027, 1050; Jane, 367; John, 76, 167, 231, 238, 438, 480, 789, 800, 843, 958, 984; Joshua, 375, 473; Lydia, 789, 800; Margaret, 85, 309, 473, 931; Martha, 163, 317, 354; Mary, 89, 178, 238, 473, 859, 958, 1019, 1025; Mary Ann, 1131; Phoebe, 597; Richard, 662, 971*, 1131, 1140; Roger, 11, 172; Sarah, 294, 514, 1050; Simon, 1023; Thomas, 800.

Dixon, *alias* Richardson, *see* Richardson, *alias* Dixon.

Dobson, Alexander, 52; Alice, 52; Betty, 350, 845, 935; Catherine, 289; Elizabeth, 292, 330, 525, 844; Ellis, 107; James, 81, 135, 138, 143, 149, 310, 491, 493, 507; John, 35, 69, 149, 444; Mary, 332, 932; Richard, 45, 66, 69, 75, 81, 107, 289, 302, 444, 490; Sarah, 945; Tabitha, 143; Thomas, 35; William, 66, 1101.

Dodd (Dod, Dods, Dood), Alice, 736; Ann, 854; Betty, 736; Esther, 890; Isaac, 919; John, 736, 844, 917; Joseph, 236, 245, 347, 875; Mary, 184, 245, 325, 356, 873; Peter, 236, 864; Rachel, 880; Samuel, 184; William, 66.

Doer, *see* Dower.

Dogson, Esther, 791; Grace, 790*, 791; John, 790*, 791; Thomas, 790; William King, 790.

Doight, *see* Dwight.

Doncalfe, *see* Duncalfe.

Doncaster, Hannah, 892.

Dood, *see* Dodd.

Dooghtie, *see* Doughty.

Dooley (Doolaie, Dooly), Elizabeth, 823; Joseph, 823; Nancy, 823; N.X.N., 367; Robert, 367.

Doot, Martha, 1124.

Dootson (Dodeson, Dodson, Doodeson, Doodson, Doodsonn, Dudson), Adam, 33, 126, 171, 174, 177, 180, 183, 243, 307, 324, 385, 443, 445, 463, 477, 517, 562, 722, 732, 741, 839, 902, 904, 958, 977; Alice, 174, 236, 260, 358, 562, 744, 1021; Ann, 85, 126, 128, 152, 217, 230, 328, 330, 357, 560, 610, 665, 699, 702, 722, 754, 880, 889, 911, 926, 933, 950, 990, 1012, 1056, 1068, 1071; Betty, 617, 709, 733, 886, 906, 978; Constance, 332, 475; David, 549; Dolly, 907; Dorothy, 210; Elizabeth, 29, 96, 143, 181, 515; Ellen, 12, 134, 228, 557, 664, 778, 860, 905, 990, 1000; Isabel, 257, 380, 608, 673, 1014, 1029; James, 81, 171, 175, 177, 181, 234, 241, 248, 256, 330, 335, 337, 340, 351*, 363, 517, 549, 574*, 587, 604, 608, 631, 652, 657, 665, 673, 691, 699, 702, 709, 732, 754, 768, 778, 801, 803, 815, 844, 867, 889, 914, 917, 955, 964, 967, 989, 1014, 1018, 1029, 1035, 1038, 1056, 1068, 1093, 1112, 1142, 1143*; Jane, 211, 241, 248, 271, 574, 597, 954, 958, 1002, 1099; Jenny, 713, 722, 733, 744, 801, 948; Jeremiah, 85, 860, 932, 1101; Joan, 394; John, 22, 29, 70, 80, 128, 133, 137, 139, 140, 143, 175, 198, 202, 216, 269, 312, 324, 336, 375, 383, 385, 388, 393, 474, 557, 571, 741, 845, 851, 862, 885, 919, 926, 931, 951; Lydia, 22, 383; Margaret, 201, 328, 335, 393, 449, 673, 691, 702, 713, 722, 732, 741, 803, 909; Martha, 33, 443; Mary, 87, 212, 348, 445, 639, 754, 768, 778, 790, 803, 815, 838, 863, 945, 1055, 1101, 1142, 1143; N.X.N., 363; Peggy, 709, 850; Peter, 91, 137, 149, 198, 201, 212, 217, 226, 339, 351, 1000, 1016, 1023; Phoebe, 993; Ralph, 82, 446; Richard, 9, 72, 76, 134, 139, 149, 152, 156, 168, 202, 211, 219, 222, 226, 230, 236, 306, 345, 445, 487, 514, 515, 556, 619, 639, 846, 847, 888, 1000, 1002, 1012, 1016, 1023, 1028, 1033, 1038, 1048; Robert, 349, 604, 631, 652, 863, 917, 967, 989; Sarah, 364; Thomas, 2, 9, 70, 72, 76, 80, 82, 87, 91, 96, 140, 200, 210, 215, 216, 219, 222, 228, 290, 330, 362, 367, 378, 380,

Dootson—*continued.*
445, 446*, 462, 463, 664, 691, 713, 722, 733, 744, 768, 790, 801, 838, 850, 904, 907, 947, 964, 993, 1112; William, 2, 9*, 12, 133, 180, 215, 243, 362, 378, 388, 394, 412, 487, 587, 597, 610, 617, 619, 722, 851, 861, 917, 920, 949, 978, 1055.
Dorning (Durning), Ann, 57, 121, 348; Betty, 575; Elizabeth, 119, 324; Jane, 560; John, 578; Jonathan, 57, 65, 116, 121, 463, 580; Joseph, 574; Mary, 342, 547; Nathaniel, 116, 119, 537; N.X.N., 578; Peter, 65, 560, 574*, 575*, 580, 966; Rachel, 910; Robert, 575; Sarah, 497.
Dorton, Benjamin, 891.
Doson, *see* Dawson.
Doughty (Dooghtie), *alias* Meanelaie, Alice, 257.
Douglas (Dauglous), Christian, 954; John, 567; Thomas, 567.
Doussort, *see* Dowsett.
Dower (Doer), Elizabeth, 1027; Mary, 904.
Downall, Henry, 261.
Downes (Downs), Ann, 951; James, 944; Mary, 733, 748; Peers, 733; Rachel, 748; Samuel, 733, 748.
Downham, Elizabeth, 438; N.X.N., 438.
Dowsett (Doussort), Ann, 823; Margaret, 823; William, 823.
Dowson, *see* Dawson.
Draper, Alice, 289, 1111; Catherine, 825; Ellen, 789, 801, 813; James, 950; Jane, 179; John, 179, 1111; Joseph, 789, 801, 813, 879; Lucy, 825; Margaret, 327; Mary, 801; Nelly, 789; Noah, 825; Thomas, 620; William, 620.
Droond, Ellen, 886.
Drury, Elizabeth, 1127; Robert, 1127.
Duckworth (Duckeworth, Ducworth), Dom. (?), 295; Edward, 742, 1077*; James, 847; Margaret, 276; Mary, 334, 868; Nancy, 742; Rachel, 1077; Rebecca, 742, 1077.
Dudson, *see* Dootson.
Duerdon, *see* Dearden.
Duncalfe (Doncalfe), Jane, 96, 457; John, 94, 96, 457; Mary, 94.
Duncan, Ann, 775; Maria, 775.
Dunn, Martha, 853; William, 874.
Dunnet, Sarah, 900.
Dunstan (Dunston), Betty, 927.
Dunster (Dunscar, Dunstair, Dunstiar, Dunstill), Alice, 11, 273, 372; Cicely, 438; Ellen, 15, 402; Emma, 18, 378; James, 736; Jane, 736, 898; Lawrence, 15, 18, 378; Margaret, 300; Samuel, 736; Thomas, 11, 372, 402.
Durning, *see* Dorning.
Dutton, Betty, 948; Mary, 945.
Duxbury (Duxberie), Alice, 898, 1052; Ann, 781, 1111; Betty, 927, 938; Isabel, 941; John, 781, 932, 938, 1052, 1111, 1116; Matthew, 952; Nathaniel, 924, 928, 940; William, 273.
Dwight (Doight), Charles, 69, 74, 439; Elizabeth, 69; Francis, 74, 439; Matthew, 74.
Dyche, Jenny, 890.
Dyer, Margaret, 554.
Dyke (Dike), N.X.N., 362; Ralph, 362.

E.

Eagleston, *see* Eccleston.
Eare, *see* Eyre.
Earlam (Earlom, Erlam, Erlom, Erlome), Alice, 107, 318; Ann, 66, 123, 189, 276, 293, 309, 356, 536; Elizabeth, 46, 114, 206, 295, 427; Ellen, 990; Jane, 40, 317, 453; John, 40, 46, 48, 126, 417, 421*; Margaret, 116, 130, 421; Martha, 555; Mary, 330, 352; Richard, 41, 107, 112, 116, 122, 126, 228, 302, 326, 536, 547, 555; Samuel, 114, 116, 123, 130; Thomas, 41, 66, 112, 278; William, 122, 189, 206, 228, 326, 332; *see also* Irlam.
East, Elisabeth, 257.
Easton (Estin, Eston), Alice, 875; Ann, 865; Betty, 936.
Eatock, *see* Etock.
Eaves (Eeves, Eves), Dorothy, 487; Elizabeth, 51, 483; Ellen, 692; George, 692; Jane, 55, 479; N.X.N., 420, 479; Richard, 905; William, 51, 55, 77, 420, 471, 483.
Eccles, Richard, 270.
Eccleshare, Eccleshaw, *see* Eckersley.
Eccleston (Eagleston, Ecleston), Daniel, 922; Henry, 24; James,

Eccleston—*continued.*
57; John, 24; Ralph, 290; Thomas, 57.
Eckersley (Ackersley, Ackersly, Eccarsley, Eccarslaie, Eccarsal, Eccersley, Eccersly, Eckelsee, Eckesley), Abigail, 985; Abel, 605, 969; Abraham, 254, 674, 683, 684, 689, 694, 702, 707, 792, 873, 1017, 1021, 1043, 1046, 1061, 1080, 1116, 1122; Adam, 182, 575, 583, 619, 626, 670, 809, 820, 832, 973, 984; Alice, 196, 197, 231, 245, 342, 349, 502, 611, 613, 618, 623, 624, 647, 655, 680, 684, 685, 691, 702, 708, 712, 732, 742, 744, 745, 746, 748, 751, 755, 763, 803, 820, 825, 835, 839, 868, 890, 904, 913, 914, 946, 948, 992, 999, 1008, 1039, 1050, 1077, 1084, 1086, 1133; Ann, 100, 125, 132, 157, 208, 220, 291, 320, 333, 339, 393, 500, 502, 554, 567, 569, 578, 584, 613, 622, 633, 669, 670, 672, 674, 679, 684, 688, 694, 697, 701, 705, 712, 717, 723, 729, 731, 737, 741, 744, 746, 747, 753, 754, 758, 760, 763, 764, 769, 771, 772, 773, 778, 782, 783, 784, 788, 792, 794, 795, 805, 806, 813, 816, 823, 826, 830, 833, 862, 872, 882, 887, 900, 906, 909, 919, 934, 985, 1002, 1040, 1049, 1065, 1080, 1081, 1100, 1107*, 1117, 1128, 1132; Benjamin, 116, 166, 323, 592, 618, 644, 659, 667, 676, 683, 811, 874, 1026, 1037, 1040, 1053, 1077, 1096, 1122, 1131, 1134, 1136; Betty, 359, 560, 561, 614, 628, 669, 670, 672, 674, 676, 682, 683, 687, 691, 697, 707, 709, 724, 727, 729, 739, 740, 749, 756, 766, 770, 779, 787, 789, 794, 798, 809, 820*, 826, 827, 832, 833, 859, 883, 889, 895, 921, 938, 985, 1036, 1037, 1049, 1052, 1084, 1126, 1128, 1134, 1144, 1148, 1150; Catherine, 740, 749, 751, 757, 766, 783, 803, 814, 826; Charles, 824; Charlotte, 747; Dolly, 745, 756, 771, 780, 796, 809, 826; Edmund, 694, 1043; Edward, 210, 215, 358, 624, 633, 637, 643, 649, 655, 664, 804, 850, 1004, 1008*, 1132; Eli, 729, 749, 787, 1099; Elizabeth, 158, 168, 187, 238, 241, 251, 478, 537, 569, 633, 655, 689, 773, 775, 782, 792, 804, 816, 830, 874, 893, 992, 1011, 1014, 1029, 1053, 1107;
Eckersley—*continued.*
Elijah, 292; Ellen, 61, 85, 113, 141, 331, 402, 431, 448, 478*, 479, 558, 598, 626, 637, 674, 679, 682, 684, 686, 691, 693, 694, 695, 703, 706, 712, 717, 724, 725, 728, 737, 742, 753, 754, 760, 763, 770, 771, 782, 784, 800, 815, 817, 830, 831, 847, 904, 912, 934, 953, 954, 969, 986, 1003, 1004, 1013, 1089, 1133, 1135; Emin, 1041; Esther, 252, 350, 602, 655, 687, 898, 921, 937, 1006, 1016, 1041; Fanny, 772, 907; Francis, 764, 772, 1089; Geoffrey, 707, 1132; George, 107, 138, 177, 394, 478, 781, 783; Giles, 128, 170, 210, 244, 325, 517, 564, 601, 620, 643, 647, 680, 685, 691, 702, 709, 712, 732, 745, 748, 755, 859, 990, 1000, 1013, 1032, 1037, 1045, 1052, 1058, 1082, 1102, 1105; Grace, 146, 530, 975; Hannah, 593, 635, 688, 764, 772, 810, 969, 990, 1031, 1106; Harriet, 786, 1118; Henry, 70, 176, 233, 240, 250, 322, 326, 515, 529, 578*, 584, 586, 591, 614, 622, 626, 640, 656, 700, 764, 827, 927, 934, 950, 984*, 992, 1006, 1014, 1116, 1121, 1135; Holland, 770, 771, 789, 810, 918; Hugh, 676, 1026; Isaac, 207, 237, 637, 640, 646, 648, 652, 659, 665, 675, 690, 740, 749, 757, 766, 783, 784, 792, 803, 814, 823, 826, 858, 911, 1004, 1012, 1015*, 1058, 1129, 1144; Isaac Lomax, 766; Isabel, 201, 250, 578, 713; Israel, 606, 678, 687, 696, 713, 726, 737, 749, 760, 775, 791, 811, 880, 1036, 1045, 1136; James, 136, 166, 169, 199, 210, 216, 223*, 232, 237, 244, 343, 564, 583, 596, 601, 613, 614, 617, 619, 620, 624*, 626, 629, 632, 634, 635, 637, 638, 640, 641, 643*, 644*, 648*, 650, 654*, 655, 659, 661, 662, 664, 669, 670, 672*, 680*, 682, 684, 689, 693, 697, 698, 719, 725, 731, 745, 749, 753, 754, 756, 757, 763, 771, 779, 780, 782, 791, 796, 800, 809, 817, 826, 830, 832, 846, 850, 855, 859, 877, 907, 913, 915, 925, 930, 953, 969, 984, 987, 992, 996, 1000*, 1001, 1004, 1014*, 1015, 1017, 1018, 1021, 1022*, 1032, 1053, 1061, 1062, 1070, 1071, 1084*, 1088, 1097, 1111*, 1126, 1131, 1132, 1138, 1139; Jane, 240, 292, 515, 543, 578, 580, 584, 586,

Eckersley—*continued.*
672, 678, 689, 700, 713, 789, 832, 850, 887, 900, 1014, 1096, 1140; Jenny, 669, 676, 741, 745, 786, 880, 1024, 1117; Jeremiah, 607, 694, 705, 717, 727, 746, 782, 917, 938, 1081, 1107; Joan, 878, 923, 1116; John, 91, 106, 139, 150, 157, 160, 164, 182, 188, 191, 194, 197, 200, 202, 206, 207, 210, 215, 219, 220*, 225, 226, 229, 231, 232*, 241, 245, 249, 254, 315, 317, 331, 338, 344, 354, 468, 537, 547, 558, 571, 575*, 583, 587, 589*, 592, 597, 599, 606, 613, 623, 624, 633, 638, 643, 644*, 646, 648, 653, 654, 658*, 659, 660, 661, 664, 665, 672, 678, 682, 684, 685, 689, 691*, 707, 729, 751, 764, 773*, 778, 781, 782, 783, 784, 791, 792, 794, 796, 804, 816, 820, 827, 830, 832, 833, 847*, 851, 857, 870, 887, 889, 903, 916, 918, 921, 925, 938, 939, 941, 951, 954, 969, 973, 996, 997, 999, 1000, 1001, 1004*, 1012, 1016, 1017, 1021, 1022*, 1026, 1037, 1044*, 1049, 1053, 1060, 1080, 1084*, 1085, 1089, 1091*, 1096*, 1098*, 1103, 1104, 1107*, 1111*, 1117, 1124, 1125, 1128, 1129, 1132, 1137, 1138, 1150; Jonathan, 358; Joseph, 113, 171, 599, 643, 652, 665, 681, 744, 749, 754, 764, 773, 783, 795, 806, 813, 815, 823, 831, 833, 909, 922, 996, 1015, 1096, 1098, 1103; Lucy, 904; Major, 737; Mally, 687, 696, 702, 713, 821, 1046, 1137; Margaret, 64, 113, 122, 135*, 206, 220, 329, 332, 338, 468, 478, 485, 516, 629, 637, 638, 649, 653, 667, 670, 675, 684, 690, 698, 701, 708*, 719, 723, 731, 742, 757, 770, 787, 802, 817, 824, 830, 848, 851, 887, 906, 912, 913, 921*, 954, 968, 984, 987, 997, 1008, 1020, 1062, 1077, 1117; Margery, 150; Maria, 816; Mark, 596, 655, 661, 670, 683, 869, 1058, 1118, 1144; Martha, 126, 154, 183, 190, 232, 335, 358, 502, 523, 624, 638, 672, 680, 689*, 698, 709, 712, 759, 771, 773*, 781, 788, 792, 795, 817, 825, 830*, 860, 900, 923, 941, 985, 1032, 1044, 1057, 1129, 1138; Mary, 68, 155, 170, 202, 216, 226, 245, 249, 325, 350, 539, 569, 571, 591, 613, 618, 624, 634, 648, 654, 656,

Eckersley—*continued.*
658, 659, 665, 667, 678, 679, 681, 689, 690, 691, 696, 706, 713, 721, 729, 731, 740*, 751*, 760*, 763, 770, 771, 780, 781, 782, 786*, 791*, 792, 795, 798, 802, 810, 811, 813, 816, 826, 851, 863, 874, 880, 881, 885, 895, 896, 913, 920, 924, 927, 938*, 939, 943, 945, 999, 1015, 1028, 1032*, 1049, 1058, 1091, 1099, 1102, 1107, 1110, 1116, 1118, 1119; Mary Ann, 726, 737, 749, 775; Matthew, 595, 674, 682, 691, 695, 698, 706, 717, 728, 729, 742, 753, 763, 771, 784, 800, 814, 815, 825, 835, 881, 947, 1031, 1038, 1097, 1114; Matty, 763; Michael, 631, 705, 760, 772, 784, 805, 895, 1119; Miles, 597, 679, 684, 688, 701, 712, 719, 731, 747, 883, 1032, 1057, 1083, 1106, 1128; Milly, 667, 1032; Nancy, 674, 684, 694, 702, 707, 783, 813, 817, 825, 835, 1061, 1080; Nanny, 220, 682, 684, 1053; Nathaniel, 215, 773, 835, 948, 950, 1104; Nicholas, 131, 519; Nicy, 928; N.X.N., 478, 619; Peggy, 645, 674, 686, 696, 732, 825, 1020, 1105; Peter, 191, 691, 717, 766, 771, 826, 933, 1060, 1116; Philip, 712; Phineas, 740; Rachel, 225, 229, 696, 850, 1037, 1045; Ralph, 712; Rebecca, 806; Richard, 61, 64, 70, 77, 175, 177, 224, 233, 238, 245, 252, 346, 359, 393, 431, 448, 468, 516, 578, 585, 632, 634, 637, 649, 655, 669, 676, 678, 689, 691*, 700, 713, 721, 731, 751, 758, 763, 771, 786, 798, 802, 816, 820, 888, 903, 958, 959, 970, 999, 1006, 1008, 1016, 1067, 1071, 1085, 1090, 1096, 1107, 1132, 1138; Robert, 175, 191, 326, 525, 637, 647, 724, 739, 749, 766, 771, 833, 867, 904; Roger, 97, 103, 126, 129, 130, 132*, 136, 139, 141, 146, 148, 150, 153, 155, 160, 169, 171, 177*, 183, 191, 205, 208, 309, 325, 339, 365, 394, 400, 402, 408, 423, 479, 485, 502*, 539, 547*, 559, 584, 614, 618, 624, 630, 634, 638, 645, 650*, 655, 659, 661, 664, 672, 676, 751, 760, 770, 779, 787, 830, 847, 906, 915, 960, 965, 988, 999, 1015, 1018, 1019, 1023, 1024, 1086, 1110, 1117, 1122, 1137; Ruth, 603, 772, 809, 835, 880, 1089;

Eckersley—*continued.*
Sally, 760, 835, 937; Samuel, 102, 168, 251, 356, 516, 530, 589, 595, 603, 611, 617, 695, 731, 770, 817, 825, 835, 943, 985, 992*, 1055, 1082, 1104; Sarah, 200, 292, 479, 587, 605, 643, 680, 760, 821, 830*, 843, 859, 879, 928, 945, 946, 961; Simon, 992; Stephen, 787; Thomas, 57, 65, 68, 77*, 85, 91, 96, 102, 107, 122, 125, 128, 129, 130, 131, 135*, 138, 142, 146, 150, 154, 158, 164, 188, 208, 215, 284, 321, 347, 352, 434, 468, 471, 478, 484, 485, 519, 523, 525, 530, 531, 543, 567, 569*, 577, 589, 593, 598, 602, 607, 613, 624, 631, 636, 647, 674, 691, 742, 758, 763, 771, 773, 778, 781, 788, 795, 817, 830, 831, 832, 838, 850, 875, 919, 926, 944, 953, 983, 984, 985, 1002, 1020, 1028, 1031, 1032, 1038, 1039, 1041, 1066, 1090, 1117, 1118, 1124, 1125, 1128, 1132; Thomas Crompton, 759; Thurston, 589, 660, 665, 670, 674, 684, 696, 708, 723, 742, 873, 1016, 1022, 1031, 1032, 1137; Timothy, 638, 643, 648, 661, 741, 753, 769, 781, 791, 802, 813, 826, 912, 996, 1004, 1098, 1099, 1148; William, 65, 77, 103, 106, 109, 113, 116, 122*, 132, 146, 148, 187, 190, 196, 199, 201, 205, 208, 219, 220, 223, 224, 226*, 232, 240, 333, 339, 341, 346, 379, 408, 434, 478*, 502, 530, 560, 569, 575, 583, 585, 589, 619, 630, 637, 644, 650, 658, 665, 679, 681, 686, 694*, 698, 702, 703, 708*, 712, 719, 725, 726, 731, 737, 739, 745, 753, 754*, 757, 770*, 787, 802*, 809, 817, 854, 858, 860, 868, 883, 894, 912, 961, 985, 988, 990, 992, 1003, 1004, 1011, 1020, 1031, 1032, 1035, 1037, 1042*, 1052, 1070, 1082, 1088, 1104, 1111, 1114, 1116, 1117*, 1133*, 1144; Wright, 721, 731, 1067.
Eddowes, John, 56; Ralph, 56.
Eddy, Nancy, 949.
Edge, Adam, 40, 41, 44, 47, 69, 70, 108, 119, 151, 169, 174, 179, 195, 197, 204, 205, 212, 217, 222, 299, 309, 315, 336, 373, 376, 404, 415, 441, 477, 487, 517, 553, 556, 562, 567, 576, 577, 958; Alice, 19, 47, 105, 108, 115, 158, 169, 185, 189, 197, 202, 214, 217, 232,

Edge—*continued.*
267, 299, 318, 329, 378, 382, 384, 409, 419, 459, 517, 532, 553, 567, 577, 655, 821, 835, 854, 877, 971, 1010, 1017, 1070, 1081; Allias, 807; Andrew, 10; Ann, 8, 41, 59, 105, 142, 170, 189, 195, 198, 204, 286, 299, 304, 310, 329, 369, 400, 435, 451, 467, 483, 488, 501, 518, 537, 555, 558, 576, 589, 617, 695, 704, 724, 747, 748, 759, 774, 781, 786, 790, 815, 821, 867, 868, 872, 961, 972, 980, 1044, 1048, 1082; Betty, 557, 604, 611, 695, 697, 703, 704, 715, 716, 726, 730, 737, 747, 750, 759*, 767, 781, 783, 789, 805, 893, 904, 968, 993, 998; Catherine, 7, 152, 169, 341, 367, 425, 502, 716; Constance, 269; Dorothy, 81, 386, 471, 477; Elizabeth, 10, 24, 25, 48, 51, 61, 64, 72, 84, 107, 110, 118, 152, 159, 171, 191, 197, 202, 204, 209, 261, 273, 299, 309, 320, 329, 336, 365, 379, 390, 405, 415, 423, 434, 468, 478, 489, 493, 503, 504, 519, 552, 555, 556, 559, 562, 574, 592, 644, 760, 835, 845, 867, 876, 903, 938, 966, 967, 993, 1127, 1134; Ellen, 3, 7, 47, 52, 60, 132, 155, 179, 269*, 273, 276, 361, 363, 364, 370, 376, 404, 429, 432, 464, 501, 511, 559, 571, 888, 980; Ellis, 105, 155, 159, 164, 176, 319, 517, 530, 598, 671, 878, 972, 979, 988; Esther, 45, 52, 84, 88, 110, 181, 212, 308, 408, 489, 530, 533, 734, 851; Fanny, 736, 1141; George, 371, 379, 386; Giles, 3, 82, 169, 323, 361, 363*, 451, 959; Hannah, 631; Henry, 111, 164, 980; Hugh, 64, 434; Imin, 671; Isabel, 87, 178, 312, 437; Israel, 35, 37, 45, 47, 201, 297, 408, 601, 604, 611, 617, 623, 631, 636, 643, 790, 842, 965, 980, 1130; James, 3, 12, 17, 19, 27, 34, 41, 51, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 74, 88, 92, 100, 103, 105*, 107, 108, 111, 119, 132, 146, 150, 151, 152, 174, 184, 238, 247, 268, 278, 284, 285, 302, 316, 318, 362, 371, 373, 399, 408, 410, 414, 423, 426, 427, 428, 432, 435, 437, 439, 456, 461, 466, 483, 489, 501, 506, 513, 515, 524, 539, 543, 558, 566, 585, 598, 654, 704, 715, 721, 724, 750, 759, 767, 783, 914, 1002, 1018, 1038, 1046, 1047, 1085, 1106, 1127; Jane, 5, 10, 41, 47, 52, 92, 184, 319, 388, 408, 410, 513, 979;

Edge—*continued.*
Jenny, 730, 822, 863; Joan, 375*; John, 2, 3, 5, 7*, 8, 9, 10*, 15, 18, 22, 25, 29, 30, 35, 37, 40, 51, 52, 56, 59, 68, 97, 100, 102, 122, 138, 142, 145, 150, 192, 196, 201, 205, 209, 238, 254, 264, 277, 305, 323, 334, 364*, 365, 367, 369, 370, 371, 373, 375*, 388, 390, 405, 409, 411, 423, 426, 441, 466, 468, 471, 491, 501, 503, 504, 505, 535, 559, 562, 604, 623, 634, 638, 640, 648, 655, 695, 697, 703, 704, 715, 716, 724, 726, 730, 737, 747, 759, 789, 805, 807, 822, 843, 857, 866, 874, 893, 968, 969, 980, 993*, 995, 1010, 1017, 1022, 1031, 1070, 1082, 1083, 1084*, 1124; Jonathan, 335; Joseph, 736, 907, 1141; Lettice, 807, 822; Margaret, 2, 24, 44, 100, 176, 264, 269, 379, 398, 424, 530, 643, 709, 862, 1147; Margery, 257, 407; Martha, 103, 316, 321, 634, 842, 981, 995, 1002; Mary, 107, 148, 166, 174, 216, 297, 314, 333, 440, 471, 479, 485, 489, 518, 601, 648, 697, 704, 709, 721, 731, 734, 741, 748, 752, 760, 762, 867, 879, 965, 1022, 1031, 1046, 1104; N.X.N., 8, 18, 97, 362, 364, 404, 408; Oliver, 369; Patience, 539; Peter, 10, 15, 364, 378, 388, 420, 774; Rachel, 731, 759, 762; Ralph, 362, 363, 365*, 369, 379; Richard, 5, 6, 9, 15, 17, 24, 27, 28, 34, 37*, 47, 64, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79* 82, 87, 94, 100, 102, 107, 108, 118, 133, 137, 144, 146, 148, 150, 151, 152, 155, 157, 158, 161, 171, 189, 192, 195, 197, 198, 202, 204, 206, 207, 213, 216, 232, 241, 247, 254, 261, 278, 282, 291, 319, 336, 342, 349, 362, 368, 370, 376, 381*, 388, 393, 400, 420, 459, 466, 468, 471, 497, 503, 506*, 514, 519, 526, 537, 551, 555*, 557, 558, 559, 561*, 564, 565, 574, 589, 592, 861, 934, 993, 1032; Robert, 51, 81, 142, 191, 194, 198, 206, 214, 222, 334, 561, 567*, 966, 977, 979, 981, 998, 1007*; Roger, 15, 22, 48, 196, 364, 379, 408, 419, 420, 604, 644, 654, 704, 709, 731, 741, 762, 891, 1044, 1048, 1104, 1126; Sarah, 155, 192*, 357, 517, 555, 567, 671, 767, 890, 988, 1007, 1018, 1047; Susan, 969; Thomas, 3, 5, 6, 8, 19, 24, 29, 34*, 37, 60, 64, 72, 92*, 97*, 103, 108, 115, 119, 144, 145, 161, 166, 170, 174, 178, 181, 185, 207, 207, 280, 362, 370, 383, 384, 393, 398, 404*, 407, 424, 429, 440, 443, 464, 475, 485, 488, 492, 506, 518*, 530, 533, 734, 736, 748, 752, 760, 786, 860, 908, 939, 1050; William, 19, 137, 192, 202, 212, 335, 382, 552, 555, 562, 636, 638, 703, 741, 750, 774, 781, 790, 815, 821, 835, 922, 927, 957, 993.

Edge, *alias* Bold, Edward, 408.

Edge, *alias* Humbleton (Humberton), Adam, 388; Dorothy, 433; Richard, 388, 433, 439.

Edge, *alias* Mills, Ellen, 421.

Edge, *alias* Mort, Esther, 420; James, 93; John, 93.

Edge, *alias* Walthwaite (Walwait, Watgate), Adam, 398; Ann, 391; Henry, 450; James, 450.

Edmunds (Edmund), Alexander, 1091; Elizabeth, 291, 1091.

Edmundson, William, 263.

Edwards, Alice, 765, 784, 1085; Ann, 671, 677, 684, 692, 700, 716, 725, 737, 745, 944; Betty, 743; Ellen, 677, 679, 834; Evan, 784; George, 670, 679, 693, 712, 724, 743*, 765, 879, 1049, 1078, 1085, 1092; Isaac, 737; James, 684, 743, 820, 834, 1078, 1092; John, 592, 692, 784; Joseph, 592, 671, 677, 684, 692, 700, 716, 725, 737, 745, 834, 879, 1120; Martha, 836, 1145; Mary, 679, 693, 712, 724, 743*, 765; Matty, 725; Nancy, 700, 820, 836; Peggy, 712, 1049; William, 670, 716; Wright, 745.

Eels, Ellen, 720; George, 720; Nelly, 720.

Eeves, *see* Eaves.

Egerton, Peter, 69; Ralph, 69.

Eggenton, Eggington, Egington, *see* Higgington.

Eglin (Eglon), Betty, 820; Ellen, 820, 832; John, 820, 832; Thomas, 832.

Eire, *see* Eyre.

Ellenthorpe (Ellingthorp), Richard, 350.

Elliot (Elliott, Ellot), John, 165, 933.

Ellis, Rachel, 931.

Ellison (Ellinson, Elsonne), Alice, 81, 612, 976; Ann, 73, 302, 604; Betty, 721; Edward, 590, 905, 959; Elizabeth, 54, 383, 422; Ellen, 66; Esther,

Ellison—*continued.*
1042; John, 595, 721; Margaret, 298, 448, 618, 978; Mary, 361; Massey, 622, 851; N.X.N., 361; Sarah, 622; Thomas, 54, 66, 73, 81, 298, 422, 448, 456, 590, 595, 604, 612, 618, 624, 838, 959, 976, 978; William, 448.
Elton, Elizabeth, 954.
Eltonhead, Peter, 899.
Emerson, *see* Aymerson.
England, Jenny, 1050; John, 877, 1049, 1050; Mary, 1049.
English, Margaret, 91, 452; Robert, 91, 452.
Entwisle (Entwisal, Entwisley, Entwisly, Entwistle), Aaron, 648, 1099, 1112, 1145, 1146; Abraham, 830, 926, 951; Alice, 282, 618, 635, 664, 672, 690, 698, 702, 725, 726, 734, 779, 785, 800, 867, 878, 881, 892, 908, 1018, 1075, 1097; Ann, 463, 647, 654, 670, 679, 691, 692, 702, 725, 740, 745, 807, 811, 815, 825, 860, 862, 879, 896, 910, 923, 1008, 1082, 1139, 1146; Betty, 674, 681, 685, 699, 702, 705, 731, 748, 756, 758, 765, 783, 795, 796, 805, 807, 881, 885, 905, 915, 944, 950, 1010, 1145; Edward, 932; Elizabeth, 71, 418, 474, 733, 750, 763; Ellen, 352, 503, 681, 688, 691, 701, 706, 711, 726, 748, 803, 812, 815, 867, 905, 923, 1087; Emerin, 889; Ene, 252; Esther, 734, 909; Fanny, 829; Grace, 416; Hannah, 801; Hugh, 416; Isaac, 644, 763, 783, 795, 807, 831, 895, 950, 1000; James, 602, 613, 618, 674, 681*, 685, 688, 699, 705, 706, 731, 736, 745, 750, 755, 758, 767, 774, 776, 785, 789, 801, 803, 805, 807, 818, 829, 831, 901, 909, 910, 918, 919, 937, 944, 970, 974, 978, 1010, 1038, 1073, 1082, 1085, 1089, 1099, 1134; Jane, 763, 803, 1134; Joan, 765; John, 597, 625, 649, 654, 690, 698, 699, 702, 756, 763, 767, 770, 783, 796, 805, 811, 812, 815, 818, 823, 825, 829, 830, 832, 854, 875, 893, 920, 1025, 1046, 1074, 1098, 1141; Joseph, 340, 634, 638, 644, 648, 654, 659, 664, 670, 679, 692, 857, 1000, 1002, 1018, 1019, 1038, 1062, 1112, 1139; Lydia, 854; Mally, 698; Margaret, 266, 670, 736, 755, 767, 776, 779, 789, 801, 818, 831; Martha, 218, 850, 881,

Entwisle—*continued.*
1046; Mary, 77, 613, 634, 640, 672, 681, 706, 707, 711, 745, 758*, 763, 768, 777, 789, 805, 811, 812, 823, 832, 848, 857, 870, 878, 918, 933, 974, 1135; Matty, 922; Molly, 818, 830; Moses, 648, 1062; Nancy, 706, 756, 774, 792, 825, 945, 1133; N.X.N., 299, 390; Okey, 338; Peggy, 842; Ralph, 71, 77, 290, 338, 474, 481, 668, 672, 681, 691, 701, 711, 726, 748, 789, 795, 1105; Rebecca, 644, 733, 885, 1002; Richard, 618, 625, 635, 640, 647, 690, 702, 725, 733, 740, 756, 765, 792, 823, 891, 907, 920, 1097, 1098, 1135; Robert, 1008, 1080; Roger, 706, 890, 1089, 1141; Ruth, 1122; Sally, 776; Sarah, 674, 756, 758, 818, 886; Susan, 679, 768, 1110; Thomas, 218, 252, 302, 357, 463, 590, 597, 649, 654, 659, 668, 688, 706, 755, 768, 796, 805, 832, 881, 886, 911, 1019, 1025, 1072, 1074; William, 279, 341, 418, 618, 638, 701, 731, 734, 736, 758, 777, 785, 789, 800, 807*, 818, 862, 864, 908, 914, 932, 978, 1073, 1122.
Erlome, *see* Earlom.
Eston, *see* Easton.
Etchels, Jane, 776; Sarah, 776.
Etherson, Ellen, 397; Thomas, 397; *see also* Atherton.
Etock (Eaddtock, Eatock, Etack), Adam, 1066; Alice, 1050*; Ann, 233, 855, 807, 1030, 1128, 1134; Betty, 977; Catherine, 155, 217, 341, 851; Elizabeth, 159, 254, 345; Esther, 499, 562; Fanny, 1104; Isabel, 485, 615, 692, 1034; James, 135, 218, 692, 854, 1018, 1048, 1050*; Jane, 1128; John, 133, 135, 139, 143, 155, 159, 165, 189, 217, 233, 245, 254, 300, 343, 485, 488, 490, 501, 562*, 575, 880, 977 984, 1048, 1134; Martha, 1066; Mary, 189, 218, 245, 575, 615, 875; Ralph, 143, 501; Robert, 165, 348, 929; Sarah, 841; William, 911, 1092, 1104.
Euxton, Ellen, 277.
Evans (Evins, Ivans, Ivens, Ivins), Alice, 672, 681, 689, 708, 736, 751; Andrew, 660, 667, 672, 681, 689, 708, 736, 751, 874, 1020, 1028, 1043, 1063, 1087, 1113; Ann, 701; Edward, 786;

Evans—*continued.*
George, 689, 1043; Jane, 928, 1038; Jenny, 667, 701, 764; John, 701, 1038, 1058; Margaret 807; Mary, 660, 672, 764, 1020, 1028, 1058; Samuel, 807; Sarah, 807; Susan, 786; Thomas, 1130; Thomas Newel, 786; William, 681, 890, 1129.
Eves, *see* Eaves.
Eyre (Eare, Eire), John, 7, 364; Susan, 364; Thomas, 7.

F.

Fairbrother (Fairborough, Farbrother), Adam, 190, 196, 200, 207, 333, 553, 554, 673, 678, 691, 703, 711, 720, 735, 880, 1000, 1033, 1072, 1073, 1078; Alice, 179, 673, 839, 899, 954; Ann, 229, 554, 664, 673*, 678, 691, 703, 711, 720, 735, 838, 846, 923, 935, 1078, 1091, 1120; Betty, 562, 569, 666, 673, 923, 928, 967, 970, 1000, 1018, 1054; Daniel, 244, 641, 645, 664, 673, 861, 1015*, 1054, 1057, 1065, Edward, 752; Elizabeth, 200, 252, 523, 572, 641, 645, 859; Ellen, 200, 588, 972, 1015, 1109; Esther, 604, 971; James, 175, 179, 185, 229, 325, 572, 595, 659, 666, 720, 839, 854, 938, 967; Jane, 972, 980; John, 123, 326, 332, 523, 578, 752, 1057, 1091; John Haddock, 691; Margaret, 572, 595, 659, 858; Mary, 185, 196, 359, 553; Peggy, 237; Ralph, 175, 227, 237, 244, 252, 348, 569, 588, 604, 735, 878, 972*, 980, 998, 1018, 1069, 1073; Richard, 971; William, 123, 190, 200, 227, 339, 517, 558, 562, 678, 703, 956, 998, 1015, 1033.
Fairclough (Faiercloughe, Faireclough), Betty, 729, 746, 759, 772, 799, 861; Elizabeth, 10; Henry, 1133; Hugh, 10, 13; Jane, 21, 778; Jenny, 1099; John, 21, 799, 834, 930, 1140; John Blakeley, 1099; Joseph, 769; Mary, 834; Mary Ann, 778; Molly, 746; Nancy, 759, 834; Peggy, 769; Peter, 729; Richard, 729, 746, 759, 772, 799, 905, 1133, 1140; Robert, 13; Winnie, 772.
Fairhurst (Fairerst, Fairheste), Alice, 943; Ann, 36; John, 36,
Fairhurst—*continued.*
897*, 936; Thomas, 897; William, 889, 929.
Falden, John, 424; Randal, 424.
Falkner (Falker), *see* Faulkner.
Fallowfield, George, 286.
Fallows, Alice, 340, 864, 974; Ann, 748, 850; Esther, 342; James, 344; John, 625, 839, 854, 974; Joseph, 1109; Joshua, 718; Mary, 625, 711, 748, 761, 792, 878; Molly, 718; Peter, 761; Richard, 248, 338; William, 711, 718, 748, 761, 792, 886, 1109; *see also* Fellows.
Fanne, Ann, 924.
Fannon, Charles, 929.
Farbrother, *see* Fairbrother.
Farnworth (Farneworth), Abraham, 696, 785, 940; Alice, 32, 68, 84, 118, 130, 159, 176, 190, 208, 313, 341, 408, 436, 439, 451, 466, 499, 539, 818; Ann, 35, 77, 114, 138, 178, 293, 307, 347, 441, 449, 491, 493, 500, 777, 785, 796*, 806, 817, 827, 830, 933; Betterícia, 110; Betty, 671, 680, 687, 696, 708, 727, 755, 756, 764, 809, 817, 834, 884, 1109; Catherine, 300; Edmund, 664, 756, 918; Edward, 268, 764; Ellen, 23, 170, 288, 448, 473; Ellis, 110, 125, 176, 202, 356, 844, 981, 983; Emin, 612; Esther, 174, 324, 352, 527, 771, 785, 809, 821; Henry, 138; James, 175, 680, 771, 777, 785, 809*, 821, 924, 929, 1109, 1114; Jane, 146, 216, 457, 545, 671, 857, 922; Jenny, 916; Jeremiah, 1014; John, 25, 58, 121, 166, 169, 190, 208, 245, 332, 432, 439, 467, 539, 571, 664, 671, 680, 687, 696, 708, 727, 733, 740, 750, 771, 794, 801, 806, 809, 818, 827, 834, 862, 910, 1014, 1086, 1104, 1151; Joseph, 687, 801; Leigh, 143, 497; Margaret, 134, 300, 357, 418, 586, 727, 750, 764, 785, 952, 983, 1056, 1069, 1086; Martha, 232, 358, 911, 981, 1067; Mary, 93, 112, 208, 465, 476, 708, 733, 740*, 750, 755, 756, 770, 771, 794, 796, 801, 809, 818, 821, 827, 834, 939, 1104, 1151; Nancy, 572; N.X.N., 436; Rachel, 112; Ralph, 175, 771; Richard, 1, 30, 32, 35, 40, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 107, 138, 156, 170, 174, 206, 208, 216, 224, 232, 245, 253, 272, 312, 373, 422, 429, 457, 491, 557, 572,

Farnworth—*continued.*
577, 580, 586, 592, 602, 612, 733, 740, 755, 770, 794, 796, 830, 908, 962, 965, 1056, 1067, 1069, 1084; Robert, 1, 23, 30, 174, 266, 296, 362, 416, 465, 466, 467, 473, 516, 929, 946; Susan, 962, 1145; Thomas, 18, 25, 40, 58, 68, 77, 84, 93, 107, 110, 114, 118, 121, 125, 130, 134, 138, 143, 146, 156, 159, 166, 169, 173, 174, 178, 185, 202*, 206, 224, 253, 284, 313, 319, 324, 337, 341, 349, 381, 408, 418, 427, 439*, 476, 491, 493, 497, 499, 500, 509, 522, 529, 530, 545, 557, 575, 577, 580, 602, 740*, 771, 777, 785, 796, 806, 817, 830, 927, 934, 1114; William, 18, 307, 431.
Farrar (Farrah, Farrer), Mary, 939; Rebecca, 1096; Richard, 945.
Farrell (Ferrell), Ann, 1135; Betty, 699, 1149; Christopher, 1119, 1135; Mary, 699; Nancy, 1149; William, 699, 893, 1119.
Farrimond, Thomas, 898.
Farrington, Betty, 956; James, 933; Jane, 951; Jenny, 941; John, 928; Mary, 940; Richard, 943; William, 920.
Faulkner (Falker, Falkner), Ann, 340; Hugh, 796; Mary, 796; William, 796.
Fazakerley, Ann, 352.
Fearnhead, John, 879.
Fearnside (Fearneside), Isabel, 257.
Fell, Henry, 905; Lambert, 887.
Fellows, Hannah, 903; John, 909; *see also* Fallows.
Felton, Sarah, 924.
Fennah, Jane, 937.
Fenton, John, 289.
Fernley, Elizabeth, 804; Joseph, 804; Mary, 804; Thomas, 945.
Ferrell, *see* Farrell.
Ferwood, *alias* Crompton, *see* Crompton, *alias* Ferwood.
Fiddian (Fidiam, Fidium), Jonathan, 934; Sally, 947; *see also* Phythian.
Fielding (Fielden), Alice, 725, 735, 923, 930, 1066; Ann, 709, 830, 923, 1074, 1123; Betty, 702, 709, 712, 718, 737, 747, 815, 1070, 1077, 1143; Catherine, 702, 1047; Ellen, 929; Esther, 817; Giles, 823, 830, 949; Hannah, 823; James, 310, 700, 712, 718, 725, 735, 737, 747, 750,
Fielding—*continued.*
815, 1070, 1077, 1084*, 1101; John, 700, 702, 709, 747, 817, 823, 833, 895, 1047, 1066, 1074, 1084, 1100, 1123, 1143; Margaret, 341; Mary, 700, 712, 725, 737, 750, 817, 833, 1084; Mary Woods, 750, 1101; Rachel, 718; Sally, 766; Samuel, 766; Sarah, 926; Thomas, 766.
Fildes (Fieldes, Filds, Files, Fylde), Alice, 321; James, 295; John, 308; Mary, 880; Thomas, 906.
Finch, Alice, 340; Catherine, 42; Elizabeth, 331; Jane, 417; Thomas, 42; William, 365.
Finney (Finny), James, 926; William, 293.
Fish (Fishe), Adam, 28, 484; Agnes, 386; Alexander, 337; Alice, 8, 124, 451, 537; Ann, 531, 938; Elizabeth, 16, 376, 423, 472, 491, 532; Ellen, 109, 270, 426; James, 40, 119, 185, 332, 472, 482, 509, 531, 532, 549; Jane, 8, 509; John, 4, 22, 185, 195, 336, 477, 949; Lawrence, 8, 16, 40, 109, 113, 119, 124, 258, 376, 392, 426, 491, 521, 537, 539; Mary, 113, 355; N.X.N., 4, 140, 423; Robert, 22, 28; William, 140, 291, 386, 467, 521, 549.
Fisher, Adam, 6, 370, 491, 506; Alice, 6, 330, 390, 980; Elizabeth, 4; Ellen, 948; Henry, 364, 887; Hugh, 1051; Isabel, 261; James, 328, 527, 551; Jane, 536; John, 85, 393, 485; Lawrence, 132, 485, 527, 904; Margaret, 334, 491, 937; Martha, 132, 331; Mary, 280; N.X.N., 364; Rachel, 949; Robert, 267, 393; William, 85.
Fitton (Fitten), Betty, 733; John, 733; Robert, 733.
Flaming, *see* Fleming.
Fleetwood, John, 1136; Robert, 1136.
Fleming (Flaming, Flemming), Jane, 956; John, 1110, 1115; Isabel, 1115; Nancy, 1110.
Fletcher (Flectcher), Abigail, 878; Abraham, 850; Adam, 748, 825; Alice, 174, 289, 526, 534, 568, 698, 705, 713, 717, 729, 754, 756, 764, 774, 956, 1002, 1013; Ann, 42, 114, 123, 138, 145, 223, 271, 293, 472, 493, 579, 696, 713, 725, 727, 734*, 736,

Fletcher—*continued.*
738, 745, 747, 764, 775, 780, 796, 810, 825, 860, 883, 943, 948, 999; Betty, 589, 689, 705, 715, 747, 748, 756, 820, 858, 879, 919, 956, 969, 1000, 1009, 1117, 1125; Catherine, 242, 854; Christian, 326; David, 828; Diana, 184, 347; Dolly, 752; Dorothy, 110, 316; Edward, 187, 196, 209, 562, 804, 976; Elizabeth, 44, 51, 123, 129, 142, 169, 215, 240, 242, 299, 308, 311, 319, 454, 479, 483, 496, 727, 859, 1006; Ellen, 179, 196, 258, 390, 624, 679, 689, 696, 705, 708, 713*, 722, 725, 732, 741, 745, 752, 763, 770, 783, 812, 889, 955, 1006, 1079, 1096; Ellis, 765, 783, 810; Enoch, 130, 178, 547; Esther, 61, 85, 107, 452, 696, 828, 897, 1149; Frank, 775; George, 131, 136, 165, 521, 865, 886; Giles, 114, 179, 183, 329, 535, 564, 966; Grace, 531, 532, 967; Hannah, 636, 703, 758, 765, 768, 796, 814, 905; Henry, 213, 561; Jacob, 736; James, 39, 43, 87, 114, 116, 123, 129, 133, 136, 139, 142, 146, 157, 349, 467, 472, 481, 483, 500, 505, 532, 567, 569, 575, 597, 664, 679, 689, 696, 705, 713, 722, 732, 738, 741, 752, 763, 768, 770, 774, 783, 804, 812, 882, 905, 914, 917, 956, 997, 1002, 1006, 1016*, 1021, 1052, 1057, 1066*, 1093, 1096, 1106, 1126, 1145; Jane, 92, 451, 460, 467, 506, 546*, 589, 804, 870, 1145; John, 33, 36, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 51, 78, 79, 91, 104, 106, 107, 110, 111, 131, 133, 144, 145, 165, 209, 215, 219, 223, 224, 230, 231, 272, 291, 295, 301, 303, 304, 314, 315, 332, 414, 446, 448, 460, 467, 488, 496, 503, 516, 518, 521*, 529, 534, 568*, 620, 624, 630, 636, 643, 648, 664, 696, 698, 708, 713, 725, 732, 738, 758, 819, 828, 850, 898, 904, 951, 969, 998, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1016, 1022, 1046, 1048, 1051, 1064, 1088, 1100, 1117, 1129, 1143, 1146; Joseph, 1013; Joshua, 46, 414, 748, 756; Lambert, 812; Lawrence, 705, 713, 1052; Margaret, 30, 96, 115, 116, 123, 162, 326, 350, 446, 457, 472, 477, 541, 592; Maria, 1100; Martha, 166, 187, 330, 332, 355, 501, 847, 1027, 1087, 1129; Mary, 36, 81, 111, 116, 183, 251, 286, 294, 306, 321, 527, 535, 546, 564, 568, 580, 588, 662, 703, 717, 722, 805, 814, 820, 866, 869, 890, 935, 1011, 1013, 1016*, 1026, 1066, 1147; Matthew, 52, 111, 115, 116, 123, 131, 138, 165, 303, 344, 472, 477, 505, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1021; Nancy, 679, 715, 943; N.X.N., 30, 85, 219, 402, 488; Oliver, 213; Peggy, 741, 780; Peter, 99, 119, 131, 138, 157, 166, 172, 177, 178, 184, 189, 222, 335, 490, 493, 527, 541, 547, 551, 566, 568*, 600, 845, 910, 979, 1007, 1016; Phoebe, 736; Ralph, 222, 288, 562, 620, 662, 698, 705, 708, 717, 729, 734, 754, 764, 774, 894, 1000, 1002, 1009, 1026, 1027, 1074, 1087, 1106*, 1147, 1148; Richard, 46, 96, 101, 104, 106, 111, 114, 119, 123, 130, 177, 219, 224, 231, 240, 251, 299, 300, 346, 454, 457, 467, 479, 487, 501, 520, 567, 568, 569, 580, 588, 597, 600, 621, 963, 1011, 1021, 1051*, 1074, 1088, 1149, 1150; Robert, 526, 729, 1021; Roger, 36, 39, 42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 52, 61, 79, 81, 87, 92, 99, 101, 144, 219, 222, 232, 272, 284, 345, 390, 422, 452, 481, 490, 592, 990*, 1063, 1068; Sally, 828; Samuel, 1002, 1003, 1006, 1011*, 1032, 1088; Sarah, 70, 146, 305, 471, 500, 858, 1051; Seth, 42; Susan, 138, 219, 963, 1002; Thomas, 111, 162, 165, 169, 174, 189, 219, 222, 230, 321, 471, 529, 531, 546, 568, 648, 696, 703, 713, 734, 747, 758, 768, 780, 796, 825, 890, 971, 990, 1002, 1046, 1064, 1106; Thomason, 621, 976; William, 643, 715, 727, 734, 745, 764, 775, 805, 909, 1074, 1079, 1093, 1107.

Flitcroft (Fletcroft), Agnes, 554; Alice, 113, 147, 292, 511, 604, 628, 753, 800, 842, 893; Ann, 125, 179, 229, 323, 519, 800, 809, 826, 1063, 1132; Betty, 586, 685, 691, 822, 826, 854, 892, 991, 1035, 1036, 1112, 1118; Catherine, 199, 202, 357, 809, 822, 831, 981; Charles, 822, 831; Elizabeth, 103, 313, 636, 689, 1035; Ellen, 184, 568, 603, 620, 890, 963, 977, 981, 1127; Esther, 70, 722, 1072; Geoffrey, 999; George, 655; Hannah, 685, 691, 701, 712, 722, 734, 1060; James,

Flitcroft—*continued.*
735, 796, 808, 817, 901, 971; Jane, 243, 289, 964, 1139; Jenny, 682, 1063; John, 93, 97, 103, 107, 113, 119, 125, 147, 229, 236, 243, 251, 299, 347, 511, 515, 550, 579, 586, 595, 599, 603, 607, 610, 626, 636, 655, 678, 734, 735, 796, 800*, 809, 826, 932, 974, 981, 985, 1027, 1051, 1099; Joseph, 70, 107, 199, 677, 901, 1116, 1130, 1144, 1147; Margaret, 601, 753, 871, 1058; Martha, 251, 753; Mary, 636, 677, 678, 682, 689, 698, 711, 723, 735, 739, 753, 796, 808, 817, 831, 986, 1010, 1099, 1130; Mary Ann, 817, 1116; Matthew, 641; Nelly, 723; Nicholas, 265, 469; Peter, 119, 179, 184, 189, 202, 216, 568, 584, 595, 599, 606, 610, 620, 711, 841, 957, 963, 968, 974, 975, 981, 985, 986, 999, 1061, 1116; Robert, 677, 682, 689, 698, 711, 723, 739, 753, 880, 1058, 1061, 1112, 1127; Sarah, 701, 808, 819; Seth, 97, 189, 466, 584, 601, 604, 606, 607, 610, 626, 628, 636, 641, 678, 753, 957, 964, 971, 975, 977, 991, 999, 1035, 1063; Susan, 1144; Thomas, 216, 236, 579, 685, 691, 701, 712, 722, 734, 739, 810, 1010, 1036, 1060, 1072, 1103; William, 1116, 1132, 1139.
Foaden, *see* Foden.
Foard, Foarde, *see* Ford.
Foardner, James, 166; William, 166.
Foarth, *see* Forth.
Foden (Foaden, Phoden), Beatrice, 39; Christian, 33; Elizabeth, 397, 434, 436; Ellen, 46, 433; John, 43; Randal, 33, 36, 39, 43, 46, 397; Sarah, 36, 434.
Fogg (Fog, Foog), Ann, 274, 634, 820, 845, 879, 989; Alice, 630; Betty, 631, 680, 685, 711, 1029, 1059, 1118; Catherine, 2, 257, 630, 686; Edmund, 273; Eleanor, 599, 961; Elizabeth, 181, 355, 820*, 1014; Ellen, 358, 658, 669, 670, 682, 889, 1044; Isabel, 441; James, 181, 192*, 198, 212, 331, 575, 658, 664, 669, 670, 682, 698, 711, 791, 846, 958, 983, 1014, 1036, 1059, 1062, 1127; Jane, 638; Joan, 1038; John, 246, 254, 328, 353, 587, 599, 605, 614, 622, 630, 634,
Fogg—*continued.*
664, 669, 679, 682, 791, 867, 878, 896, 916, 922, 962, 974, 980, 983, 989, 993, 1017, 1028, 1044, 1052, 1081; Joseph, 954; Lawrence, 614; Margaret, 670, 711, 1062; Martha, 192, 351, 358, 599, 671, 874, 993; Mary, 353, 357, 587, 622, 671, 680, 682, 685, 686, 698, 791, 882, 980, 1008, 1029; Matthew, 198, 599, 631, 638, 1068; N.X.N., 679; Ralph, 322, 361, 440; Richard, 820*, 1017; Robert, 212, 859; Sarah, 840, 948; Thomas, 254, 671, 685, 698, 820, 879, 1036; William, 605, 630, 686, 887, 962, 974, 1033.
Folds, Abraham, 1117; Elizabeth, 1130; John, 1117, 1130.
Ford (Foard, Foarde, Foord), Alice, 491; Amos, 44; Ann, 138, 225, 268, 303, 328, 384, 412, 436, 857; Elizabeth, 33; Ellen, 24, 95, 157, 487, 509, 849; Esther, 854, 964; Gerrard, 105; Grace, 350; Hugh, 157, 161, 320; Isabel, 406; James, 60, 86, 134, 138, 225, 241, 348, 384, 433, 444, 511, 870, 1077; John, 24, 33, 66, 69, 86, 95, 100, 105, 134, 161, 287, 297, 328, 412, 433, 436*, 444, 484, 490, 846, 964, 977; Joshua, 101, 500, 513; Margaret, 487, 499, 511; Mary, 66, 101, 436, 885; Noah, 100; Peggy, 241, 564; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 500; *see also* Forth.
Forrest (Forest, Forist), Jane, 1044; John, 964; Joseph, 1126; Peter, 844.
Forrester (Forrister), Betty, 972.
Forshaw, Ann, 454.
Forth (Foarth, Forthe, Fowrth), Elizabeth, 265, 418; Ellen, 421; James, 2, 28, 364, 375, 401; John, 28, 412, 418, 421*; Mary, 421; N.X.N., 404; Thomas, 404.
Foster (Forster, Fosther), Adam, 381; Alice, 455; Ann, 381, 390; Betty, 771; Bridget, 1065; Catherine, 112; Daniel, 92, 322, 459, 976; Edward, 750, 771; Elizabeth, 89, 96, 270, 282, 453, 456, 504, 829; Ellen, 110, 264, 354, 468; Esther, 430, 979; Grace, 261; Hugh, 14, 16, 20, 25, 51, 86, 378, 381, 390, 412, 421, 456; James, 805, 830; Jane, 7, 481, 805, 830; Jenny,

Foster—*continued.*
750; Jeremiah, 99, 474; John,, 805, 863; Margaret, 105, 800, 829; Margery, 14, 273; Mary, 280, 750, 771, 829, 830, 917; N.X.N., 16, 378, 419; Richard, 1065; Robert, 7, 20, 51, 60, 281, 366, 419, 421, 429, 430, 473, 863; Roger, 829; Sarah, 510; Thomas, 82, 452; William, 25, 82, 86, 89, 92, 95, 96, 99, 105, 110, 112, 294, 343, 452, 453, 455, 468, 474, 481, 500, 562, 568, 800, 889, 901.

Fowler, Jane, 1054; Josiah, 1054; Mary, 756, 910, 1076; Samuel, 907, 1076; William, 756.

Fox, Elizabeth, 105, 150, 234, 320, 461, 492, 503; Esther, 495, 516; John, 105, 150, 487, 503; Joseph, 915; Mary, 421, 495, 520; Sarah, 901; William, 62, 234, 421, 434, 461.

Fradson, Mary, 934.

France (Francs, Fraunce), Alice, 59, 87, 100, 156, 198, 211, 242, 321, 349, 489, 509, 525, 556, 606, 631, 644, 706, 818, 831, 848, 856, 866, 882, 906, 912, 1047, 1077, 1084, 1111; Ann, 40, 81, 97, 212, 241, 265, 291, 306, 350, 421, 466, 499, 518, 568, 586, 611, 619, 622, 673, 684, 686, 692, 694, 706, 721, 793, 903, 908, 919, 974, 978, 992, 1023, 1040, 1046, 1047, 1070, 1105, 1129, 1131, 1143; Betty, 345, 604, 671, 673, 676, 679, 686, 691, 724, 729, 735, 741, 748, 764, 818, 819, 871, 877, 894, 1002, 1020, 1028, 1055, 1079, 1085, 1087, 1108, 1120, 1131, 1138, 1148; Catherine, 301, 654, 840, 872, 918; David, 732; Dorothy, 1007; Eleanor, 698, 705, 712, 719, 732, 741; Elizabeth, 22, 67, 91, 95, 99, 158, 160, 167, 215, 233, 252, 314*, 349, 407, 426, 448, 481, 546, 566, 577, 635, 652, 713, 876, 932, 972, 1105; Ellen, 23, 177, 201, 214, 429, 445, 511, 523, 533, 651, 669, 839, 840, 885, 918, 966, 1086, 1101; Ellis, 167; Esther, 606, 615, 697; Giles, 225; Grace, 832; Hannah, 614, 722, 858, 891, 896, 1070; Harry, 636, 651, 659, 669, 762, 880; Henry, 97, 99, 142, 168, 173, 223, 234, 241, 248, 350, 353, 489, 497, 498, 507, 518, 537, 540, 583, 592, 607, 614, 622, 630, 631, 638, 641, 673, 678, 687, 695, 857, 886,

France—*continued.*
923, 976*, 992, 1007, 1066, 1086, 1094, 1098, 1120; Isaac, 1082, Isabel, 498; James, 150, 164, 165, 172, 214, 497, 568*, 634, 652, 687, 722, 735, 832, 857, 935, 983, 997, 1001, 1017, 1030, 1035, 1047, 1058, 1066, 1071, 1139, 1141; Jane, 5, 30, 69, 70, 83, 90, 98, 168, 269, 272, 318, 357, 430, 443, 453, 461, 480, 496, 585, 636, 675, 705, 721, 992, 1102; Jenny, 694, 697, 703, 712, 722, 1064; Jeremiah, 228, 237, 247, 349, 580, 585, 592, 658, 676, 679, 691, 713, 724, 735, 764, 818, 831, 883, 947, 965, 1020, 1021, 1032, 1044, 1060, 1079, 1086, 1132, 1134; Jesse, 1047; John, 5, 47, 59, 65, 69, 70, 72, 78, 80, 83, 86, 89, 95, 100*, 118, 144, 147, 150, 160, 163, 164, 172, 194, 198*, 201, 205, 227, 228, 234, 241, 242, 252, 314, 325, 339, 349, 356, 358, 399, 430, 434*, 442, 443, 453, 455, 470, 486, 493, 499, 503*, 509, 511, 520, 529, 539, 540, 546, 566, 570, 577, 586, 591, 597, 601, 604, 611*, 616, 619, 625, 630, 634, 640, 644, 648, 650, 652*, 654, 657, 664, 673, 675, 678, 684, 692, 694, 697, 703, 706, 713, 722*, 831, 842, 850, 851, 860, 865, 867, 872, 891, 902, 904, 921*, 961, 962, 963, 968, 972, 974, 978, 983, 992, 995, 996, 997, 1001*, 1002*, 1013, 1017, 1018, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1036, 1044, 1047, 1055, 1060, 1066, 1071, 1081, 1086, 1097, 1101, 1104, 1120, 1129, 1131; Joseph, 607, 679, 698, 705, 712, 719, 724, 732, 741, 892, 1064, 1087; Margaret, 78, 81, 94, 121, 161, 163, 238, 290, 317, 351, 352, 354, 429, 454, 462, 470, 508, 522, 572, 583, 600, 611, 657, 664, 793, 811, 819, 963, 965, 976, 1004, 1024*; Martha, 568, 885, 896; Mary, 59, 83, 129, 141, 144, 176, 187, 237, 238, 342, 348, 445, 468, 500, 569, 570, 572, 592, 611, 616, 622, 648, 664, 673, 678, 687, 695, 705, 748, 762, 838, 859, 892, 929, 942, 974, 976, 1001, 1013, 1030, 1067; Nelly, 762; N.X.N., 16, 263, 489; Noah, 183, 597, 606, 611, 615, 622, 630, 635, 642, 650, 663, 669, 671, 705, 842, 974, 1002, 1019, 1053, 1066; Peggy, 1143; Peter, 719; Rachel, 205, 601,

France—*continued.*
962, 1110; Richard, 22, 30, 35, 40, 65, 89, 141, 151, 163, 165, 168, 169, 177, 201, 236, 313, 322, 407, 421*, 434, 511, 533, 543, 566, 568, 569, 585, 630, 658, 664, 676, 686, 692, 729, 856, 862, 873, 887, 910, 962, 963, 996, 998, 1021*, 1028, 1047*, 1067, 1084, 1111, 1131, 1148; Robert, 11, 14, 23, 35, 47, 54, 59, 91, 94, 98, 100*, 129, 150*, 158, 163, 169, 176, 201, 204, 212, 215, 216, 225, 233, 241, 247, 249, 265, 300, 316, 340, 355, 356, 395, 421, 426, 429, 448, 452, 461, 462, 466, 492, 511, 522, 528, 543, 559, 566, 585, 600, 606, 613, 622, 630, 641, 842, 932, 961, 979, 995, 1024, 1109; Ruth, 357; Sarah, 592, 875, 961; Simon, 695, 945; Susan, 520, 563; Thomas, 11, 14, 16, 20, 72, 80, 83, 86, 95*, 147, 183, 187, 193, 194, 198*, 204, 211, 216, 223, 227, 236*, 266, 296, 322, 332, 336, 350, 397, 399, 404, 442, 445, 449, 455, 486, 496, 523*, 556, 591, 630, 638, 642, 675, 698, 705, 721, 793, 811, 819, 832, 862, 868, 905, 920, 939, 947, 984, 992, 1067, 1070, 1071, 1077, 1082, 1085, 1102*, 1105, 1118, 1121, 1126, 1138, 1139, 1141, 1146; William, 20, 54, 67, 75, 81, 87, 90, 118, 121, 125, 156, 161, 168, 193, 236, 247*, 309, 351, 397, 429, 460, 465, 467, 481, 483*, 489, 498, 506, 538, 580, 640, 691, 722, 858, 925, 945, 946, 962, 1018, 1070, 1071, 1081, 1103, 1121; Wright, 671, 729, 1066.

Francis (Frances), Ann, 24; Elizabeth, 25*, 383; Ellen, 384; Richard, 25*, 383; Robert, 384; Thomas, 24, 390.

Frankland (Franckland), Elizabeth, 273; Jane, 296.

Fraunce, *see* France.

Fray (Fraie, Frey, Froa), Betty, 625, 722; Elizabeth, 838; Ellen, 722, 734, 746, 834; Ellis, 662, 677, 834, 954; Esther, 946; Hannah, 677, 746; Isaac, 734; James, 330, 344, 662, 925; John, 71, 601, 625, 722, 734, 746; Margaret, 933; Robert, 834; Thomas, 899; William, 71, 677.

Freeman, John, 281.

Friscow (Frisco), Alice, 304; James, 114, 301, 472; Robert, 112, 114, 304, 470, 472.

Frith, William, 290, 500.

Froa, *see* Fray.

Frost, Mary, 909.

Fylde, *see* Fildes.

G.

Gale (Gayle), Ratcliffe, 119.

Gallan, Galland, Gallen, *see* Gallon.

Gallimore (Galemoor), Catherine, 956; Charlotte, 897.

Gallon, Alice, 911; Ann, 1070; Ellen, 895; Esther, 143; John, 130, 134, 141, 143, 146, 150, 152, 172, 309, 313, 491, 495, 504, 691, 941, 1034, 1057, 1104, 1135; Jonathan, 141, 495; Margaret, 134, 146, 491, 496, 691; Martha, 941; Nancy, 693; Richard, 1057; Susan, 172, 691, 1104; Thomas, 152, 693, 1034, 1070, 1121; William, 150, 504, 693.

Galloway (Calloway), Bridget, 847; William, 309.

Gally, Osserley, 358.

Gandy, Alice, 794; Ann, 803, 921, 1131; Ellen, 794, 803, 816, 827; John, 794, 803, 816, 827, 937, 1131; Roger, 827.

Garard, *see* Gerrard.

Gargate, *see* Garthwaite.

Garlick, Elizabeth, 328.

Garner, Ellen, 288, 342; James Dixon, 1131; Mary, 1131; Richard, 390.

Garnett (Garnet, Garnette, Garrnet), Adam, 165, 230, 653, 867, 1020, 1123, 1146; Alice, 170, 226, 560, 599, 647, 660, 858, 920, 1008, 1012, 1137; Ann, 27, 159, 182, 346, 353, 399, 653, 915, 1005, 1021, 1042; Betty, 572, 693, 707, 868, 900, 1017, 1023, 1050, 1104; Edward, 653, 1114, 1124, 1137, 1150; Elizabeth, 30, 155, 236, 241, 290, 340, 635, 649; Ellen, 35, 103, 120, 156, 176, 304, 468, 509, 549, 1124; Esther, 693, 1024, 1050; George, 1088; Hannah, 964; Henry, 1076; Isaac, 90, 153, 155, 160, 168, 171, 176, 182, 254, 318, 506, 533, 549, 649, 660, 840, 862, 982, 1015, 1024, 1097; James, 22, 168, 385, 1015, 1042, 1118; Jane, 220, 847;

Garnett—*continued.*
Jenny, 707, 942; John, 120, 348, 642, 1020, 1042, 1076, 1118, 1137; Margaret, 525, 849, 926, 1015, 1104; Martha, 160, 248, 335, 340, 577; Mary, 179, 352, 973, 1123; Ralph, 97, 179, 328, 544; Richard, 84, 90, 96, 153*, 214, 220, 226, 236, 248, 320 343, 372, 373, 392, 459, 506, 572, 577, 590, 631, 707, 958, 984, 1015, 1017, 1034, 1057; Roger, 91, 97, 103, 178, 230, 241, 254, 349, 362, 372, 468, 519, 590, 599, 609, 973; Sarah, 1088; Thomas, 22, 27, 30, 35, 84, 91, 153, 156, 159, 165, 170, 178, 214, 318, 385, 399, 509, 525, 560, 631, 635, 642, 647, 653, 852, 976, 1008, 1012, 1015*, 1021, 1034, 1081, 1150.
Garrard, *see* Gerrard.
Garrett (Garret), Alice, 77; Catherine, 55; Elizabeth, 125, 465; Gilbert, 442; Henry, 126; Jane, 349; John, 55, 69, 77, 117, 125, 326, 327; Mary, 175; N.X.N., 442; Roger, 296, 465; Thomas, 69, 117, 126, 175.
Garside, *see* Gartside.
Garstang (Garstan), Cicely, 263; Isabel, 193; James, 193, 443; Jane, 324; Margaret, 373; Mary, 259, 322; William, 373, 944.
Garthwaite (Gargate, Garthright, Garthwright), Ann, 100; Giles, 109; Hannah, 914; Henry, 89, 100, 109, 115, 295; William, 89.
Gartside (Garside, Gasstidge), Adam, 299; Betty, 668; Catherine, 316; James, 668, 879; Margaret, 839; Thomas, 668.
Gascoigne, William, 953.
Gaskarth, Cuthbert, 872.
Gaskell (Gaskel, Gaskill), Ann, 336; Ellen, 321; Hugh, 954; Jane, 347; John, 329, 938*; Joseph, 1114; Mary, 837; N.X.N., 318; Richard, 939; Sarah, 1114.
Gasstidge, *see* Gartside.
Gatliffe, Margaret, 11.
Gayle, *see* Gale.
Gee, Ann, 287; Elizabeth, 189; Giles, 350; Jane, 840, 876, 934; John, 523, 864, 914; Jonathan, 181, 189, 523; Margery, 352, 889; Mary, 867; N.X.N., 296; Thomas, 181, 844, 889; William, 851.
Gefford, *see* Gifford.
Gelebrunt, *see* Gillibrand.
Gerrard (Garard, Garrad, Garrard, Gerard, Gerrards, Jarrard, Jerrard), Adam, 752, 1093; Alice, 162, 180, 214, 311, 337, 346, 470, 543, 603, 627, 660, 663, 677, 704, 722, 745, 763, 769, 806, 818, 834, 856, 865, 873, 931, 933, 1024, 1060, 1127; Ann, 44, 103, 161, 212, 237, 446, 514, 570, 622, 668, 670, 680, 683, 698, 704, 709, 715, 718, 730, 740, 752, 754, 765, 774, 790, 842, 917, 957, 980, 1042, 1120, 1135; Betty, 584, 628, 670, 702, 757, 777, 783, 803, 813, 821, 829, 843, 851, 889, 898, 919, 940, 956, 963, 1064, 1094, 1095, 1146; Catherine, 99, 109, 305, 418, 467, 571, 653, 821, 1134; Elizabeth, 161, 178, 182, 204, 207, 259, 311, 325, 351, 353, 445, 452, 646, 789, 1117; Ellen, 94, 197, 211, 323, 344, 358, 486, 494, 655, 680, 788, 813, 847, 1031, 1042, 1073; Emin (Eme), 232, 861; Esther, 230, 316, 351; Frances, 757, 789, 813, 1127; George, 1052; Gerard, 247 256, 355, 590, 633, 704, 740, 765, 774, 790, 895, 968, 1060*, 1135; Gilbert, 44, 80, 83, 88, 94, 99, 103, 109, 113, 293, 418, 428, 434, 469, 470, 471, 494, 496; Giles, 972; Hannah, 920, 1090; Harry, 668; Henry, 328; Himan, 1063; James, 205, 591, 598, 709, 710, 722, 747, 765, 829, 843, 927*, 946, 973, 984, 1054, 1070; Jane, 301, 357, 855, 999, 1116, 1123; Jarratt, 715, 754, 909; Jenny, 968; Joan, 639, 846, 945, 993; John, 62, 83, 131, 162, 172, 178, 183, 186, 191, 198*, 205, 213, 219, 220, 222*, 232, 237, 243, 247, 255, 310, 325, 371, 445, 452, 486*, 489, 500, 502, 530*, 551, 570, 571*, 587, 592, 596, 598, 604, 656, 660, 668, 676, 683, 692, 702, 710, 729, 730, 740, 745, 870, 871, 900, 932, 957, 964*, 965, 972, 999, 1001, 1017, 1051*, 1054, 1065*, 1071, 1075, 1083, 1090, 1096, 1105, 1117, 1123, 1127, 1143, 1146; Joseph, 1083; Lucy, 899, 1052; Margaret, 191, 201, 223, 255, 546, 577, 842, 843, 863, 964, 986, 1065, 1075; Margery, 862; Martha, 109, 467, 981; Mary, 109, 180, 197, 220, 222, 467, 522, 570, 665, 676, 683, 692, 702, 710,

Gerrard—*continued.*
729, 732, 745, 747, 759, 769, 777, 788, 802, 829, 834, 839, 848, 850, 856, 920, 1054, 1065, 1071, 1105; Mary Ann Green Ryley, 790; Matthew, 877, 1066; Michael, 896; Nancy, 677, 757, 783; Nehemiah, 201, 207, 214, 219, 222, 230, 245, 330, 551, 981, 984, 1013; N.X.N., 80; Oliver, 428; Peter, 213, 692, 845, 901; Rachel, 243, 952; Ralph, 109, 113, 469, 471, 656, 658, 802, 1142; Richard, 609, 627, 745, 973, 1134; Robert, 1094; Sarah, 198, 592, 843, 916, 964; Simion, 763; Thomas, 88, 122, 180*, 183, 184, 186, 191, 198, 204, 212, 242, 248, 256, 325, 353, 446, 486, 502, 514, 522, 530, 533, 543, 546, 553, 584, 591, 596, 603, 609, 622, 628, 633, 638, 648, 668, 676, 680, 715, 718, 732, 752, 783, 789, 803, 806, 813*, 818, 821, 834, 917, 920, 939, 963, 973*, 974, 980, 984, 991, 1001, 1031, 1043, 1060, 1063, 1066, 1093, 1102, 1116, 1127, 1143, 1145; William, 122, 182, 187, 198, 211, 223, 248, 553, 590, 639, 648, 653, 655, 658, 663, 665, 670, 677, 683, 698, 709, 718, 730, 745, 754, 759, 865, 993, 1001, 1024, 1042*, 1051, 1054, 1070, 1073, 1099, 1102, 1120, 1142; Wright, 638, 646, 729, 732, 747, 759, 769, 774, 777, 788, 802, 803, 903, 954; *see also* Jarratt.

Gervis, *see* Jarvis.

Gibbs, John, 854.

Gibson (Gibsonn), Alice, 74, 937; Ann, 696; Betty, 672, 685, 709, 727, 951, 1081; Daniel, 29; Deborah, 29; Elizabeth, 709, 899; Ellen, 272; George, 636, 672, 685, 690, 781; Hannah, 1139; Henry, 740; Isabel, 838; James, 696, 748, 1082; John, 74, 708, 709, 740, 743, 781, 887, 1102; Kitty, 723; Major, 715, 1082; Margaret, 690, 709, 743, 781; Mary, 708, 715, 723, 727, 740, 748, 910, 929; Mary Maria Fitzgerald, 922; Nanny, 672, 685, 709; Peggy, 888; Robert, 636, 708, 715, 727, 748, 897, 1081, 1082*, 1084, 1102; Thomas, 696, 955.

Gidlow, Margaret, 922; Peter, 891.

Gidman, Joseph, 726; Joshua, 726; Molly, 726.

Gifford (Gefford), Dorothy, 814; James, 814; William, 814.

Gilbody (Gilbury), Arthur, 354.

Gileson, Robert, 897.

Gill (Gille), Abraham, 55; Ann, 51, 641, 806, 816, 834; Henry, 816; John, 335, 548, 641, 806, 816, 834, 861, 938; Martha, 72; Quintin, 7; Robert, 51, 55, 72; Thomas, 7; William, 834.

Gillibrand (Gelebrunt, Gellibrand, Gellibrunt, Jelliburnd), Alice, 1082; Ann, 1074; Betty, 904; Elizabeth, 268; Geoffrey, 223; George, 912, 1082; James, 1015, 1032*; Martha, 223, 880; Mary, 1010; Sarah, 1032; Susan, 1032, 1074; Thomas, 93; William, 93, 1010, 1015.

Girlington, *alias* Key, Elizabeth, 433; John, 433.

Glasbury (Glasbey), Peggy, 1139; Robert, 1119, 1139; William Maken, 1119.

Glazebrook (Glasbrook, Glasebrooke, Glazbrook), Elizabeth, 280, 335; John, 20, 380, 596, 1048; Joseph, 596, 840; N.X.N., 1050; Richard, 20, 266, 380; Thomas, 1050.

Gledhill (Gladhell, Gladhill, Gladwell), Eli, 693, 704, 905, 1035, 1061, 1087, 1110; Elis, 869; Jane, 1076; John, 693; Joseph, 1076; Lydia, 1140; Rahab, 693, 704, 1061; Sarah, 1035; Thomas, 704, 914.

Glover (Gloover), Ann, 33; Benjamin, 944, 947, 1142; Betty, 1142; Francis, 283; James, 142; John, 33, 142; Margaret, 900.

Goare, *see* Gore.

Gobell, Jane, 950.

Godbehere (Godbear), Ellen, 382; John, 382.

Godfrey, John, 928.

Golbourn, Henry, 118; Robert, 118; *see also* Cowborne.

Golden, *see* Goulden.

Good, Thomas, 1116; William, 1116.

Goodall (Gooday, Goodday, Gooddy, Goodhall, Goodhill), Betty, 208; Dorothy, 214, 221, 562, 980; George, 240; Inley, 953; Jane, 241; Margaret, 231, 625; Mary, 196; Nancy, 936; N.X.N., 202;

Goodall—*continued.*
Robert, 196, 202, 208, 214, 221, 231, 240, 241, 338, 562, 625, 958; William, 966; *see also* Goody.
Gooden (Goodin), Abraham, 1126; Ann, 718, 723, 948; Betty, 710, 895; Ellen, 72, 308; James, 710; Jenny, 723, 909; John, 65, 72; Margaret, 718, 1075; Samuel, 891; Thomas, 65, 718, 723, 902, 1075, 1083, 1122, 1126.
Goodhall, Goodhill, *see* Goodall.
Goodwin (Goodwen), Ann, 639; Betty, 616; James, 639, 645, 652, 662, 860, 1023; James Okey, 304; Jenny, 652; John, 87; Judith Okey, 308; Margaret, 1060; Mary, 87, 630, 894; N.X.N., 281; Samuel, 883, 915; Thomas, 616, 623, 630, 1060; William, 662, 1023; *see also* Gooden.
Goody, George, 985; Jane, 864, 906, 946; Margaret, 987, 1034; Mary, 993; Nelly, 779; Peggy, 779; Robert, 779.
Goore, *see* Gore.
Gorbott, Betty, 920.
Gordon, Alexander, 854, 906; Joseph, 1108; Mary, 1108; William, 847.
Gore (Goare, Goer, Goore), Ann, 41, 446, 458, 489; Betty, 909; Elizabeth, 382; Humphrey, 28, 382, 384; John, 28; Joseph, 1069; Margaret, 384; Mary, 1069; William, 41, 300, 446, 458, 478.
Gorell (Gorill), Ann, 479.
Gorton, Alice, 479; Ann, 40, 51; Betty, 950; Edward, 890; Elizabeth, 67; Ellen, 36, 294; Giles, 14, 54, 67, 139, 371; James, 257, 367, 901, 912; Jane, 906; John, 20, 371, 777, 872; Mary, 751, 777, 846, 892, 941; N.X.N., 395; Peggy, 751; Peter, 14, 20, 139, 313, 382; Sarah, 947; Thomas, 36, 40, 42, 51, 286, 395, 627, 861; William, 42, 261, 627, 853, 952.
Gotherd, Robert, 286.
Goulden, Jane, 991; Thomas, 845, 991.
Gradwell, Henry, 234.
Graham, Eliza, 736; George, 1085; Hannah, 1085; Harriet, 726; Jane, 726, 736; Jeremiah, 624, 726, 736, 899; William, 624.
Grantham, Alice, 602; Ann, 994, 1057; Bold, 607, 983; Elizabeth, 565; George, 594, 607, 617, 840, 984, 994, 1057, 1090; James, 594; John, 602, 617; Richard, 983.
Gratrix (Gratricks), Alice, 838; Catherine, 201; James, 219; John, 201, 219, 351, 565.
Gray (Grey), Esther, 790; George, 790, 897; Nancy, 790; William, 934.
Greathead, Betty, 1062; Elizabeth, 772, 1107; George, 762, 772, 781, 915, 1107; John, 762; Mary, 762, 772, 781; Thomas, 1062.
Greaves (Graves), Edmund, 293; Elizabeth, 340; James, 168, 326; John, 933; Martha, 168; Thomas, 450, 851.
Greemshaw, *see* Grimshaw.
Green (Greene, Greenes), Aaron, 677; Abigail, 1041; Adam, 194, 215, 236, 566, 619, 623, 647, 649, 665, 676, 696, 846, 857, 900, 1087; Alexander, 47, 56, 133, 136, 171, 176, 181, 186, 190, 194, 200, 210, 241, 252, 261, 421, 520, 560, 989, 1005; Alice, 42, 95, 110, 136, 144, 168, 202, 210, 273, 289, 315, 316, 333, 404, 436, 439, 520, 560, 621, 628, 644, 677, 731, 745, 750, 758, 779, 804, 870, 891, 898, 907, 910, 913, 943, 944, 987, 990, 1073, 1141, 1149; Ann, 35, 37, 49, 68, 146, 161, 178, 188, 190, 191, 206, 251, 276, 294, 335, 342, 355, 357, 358, 401, 419, 460, 461, 474, 486, 494, 499, 529, 530, 611, 631, 643, 696, 714, 726, 749, 756, 758, 765, 788*, 792, 795, 809, 830, 848, 853, 864, 869, 888, 908, 911, 912, 915, 916, 933, 951, 1035, 1041, 1073, 1081, 1090, 1096, 1136, 1140; Beatrice, 1030, 1141; Betty, 567, 575, 676, 696, 708, 715, 811, 827, 830, 846, 893*, 900, 941, 946, 1005, 1074, 1146; Catherine, 38, 266, 454, 788, 867, 1002, 1140; Charles, 368, 376, 381, 413; Edmund, 226, 442, 714, 1075; Edward, 52, 60, 68, 128, 139, 178, 197, 199, 203, 204, 210, 216, 221, 229, 236, 246, 329, 335, 337, 392, 440, 474, 499, 529, 551, 559, 566, 726, 749, 756, 765, 900, 903, 917, 948, 955, 990, 1010, 1090*, 1096, 1119, 1133; Elizabeth, 144, 168, 184, 216, 233, 243, 321,

Green—*continued.*
349, 413, 475, 490, 541, 562, 570, 573, 635, 649, 683, 709, 751, 760, 770, 779, 795, 806, 886, 919, 925; Ellen, 57, 143, 176, 200, 242, 313, 336, 345, 510, 534, 626, 720, 760, 837, 900, 948, 989, 996, 1003, 1072, 1081; Ellis, 202, 220, 223, 852, 914; Esther, 751; Frederick, 594, 696; George, 17, 32, 43, 49, 61, 89, 95, 125, 128, 133, 137, 143, 152*, 168, 195, 203, 217, 225, 233, 241, 266, 297, 308, 346, 369, 402, 419, 444, 458, 462, 469, 474, 476, 481, 486, 491, 499, 510, 530, 554, 567, 569, 573, 575, 594, 597, 627, 647, 673, 690, 788, 809, 842, 875, 877, 896, 908, 916, 938, 940, 972, 978, 983, 991, 997, 1000, 1026, 1030, 1069, 1086, 1138, 1140, 1149; Giles, 62, 307, 353, 437, 952, 959; Hannah, 610, 673, 812, 882, 924, 935; Henry, 186, 254, 584, 590, 640, 816, 960, 961, 964*, 965, 1096; Isabel, 217, 433; James, 40, 137, 160, 168, 182, 195, 201, 204, 214, 220, 223, 224, 226, 234, 237, 241, 244, 327, 334, 344, 390, 444, 477, 570, 591, 597, 629, 630, 643, 656, 661, 709, 720, 751, 754, 760, 770, 779, 792, 795, 796, 806, 822, 827, 834, 843, 844, 855, 857, 869, 873, 886, 897, 906, 918, 919, 932, 935, 942, 944, 969, 972, 986, 997, 998, 1001, 1002, 1005, 1006, 1022, 1025, 1032, 1047, 1054, 1059, 1066, 1071, 1073, 1081, 1093, 1110, 1112, 1114, 1135, 1137, 1146; James Lomax, 804; Jane, 34, 148, 178, 229, 260, 263, 317, 444, 494, 559, 804, 857, 876, 945, 1062; Jenny, 632, 891; Joan, 414; John, 52, 61, 89, 99, 106, 125, 164, 168, 172, 182, 184, 188*, 191*, 195, 199, 200, 206, 210, 211, 214, 217, 224, 229, 242, 253, 323, 331, 333, 374, 401, 402, 422, 455, 462, 473, 477, 481, 482, 486, 498, 508, 523, 524, 551, 560*, 574, 584, 591, 598, 603, 604, 611*, 627, 630, 631, 635, 640, 643, 665, 673, 706, 737, 745, 749, 754, 767, 788, 811, 821, 828, 837, 847, 853, 854*, 858, 866, 876, 882, 904, 909, 922, 932, 934, 961, 976, 986, 994, 998, 1004, 1006, 1066, 1071, 1096, 1104, 1110, 1111, 1114, 1131, 1142; Joseph, 134, 676; Lettice, 368; Lydia, 160, 309,

Green—*continued.*
328, 508; Margaret, 9, 69, 85, 114, 181, 195, 246*, 293, 301, 305, 312, 315, 339, 357, 455, 485, 529, 594, 629, 644, 739, 788, 796, 798, 821, 837, 847, 866, 877, 897, 902, 909, 925, 930, 940, 1004, 1022, 1025, 1057, 1109, 1114, 1126, 1150; Margery, 860; Martha, 164, 171, 180, 234, 322, 331, 355, 440, 615, 635, 788, 811, 825, 889, 913, 964, 976, 990; Mary, 62, 106, 133*, 173, 200, 246, 253, 329, 330, 333, 337, 440, 469, 483, 488, 553, 598, 683, 688, 690, 697, 699, 706, 715, 719, 724, 737, 739, 750, 754, 767, 770, 798, 806, 813, 822, 828, 830, 841, 852, 858, 883, 885, 898, 899, 913, 939, 947*, 959, 991, 998, 1006, 1020, 1026, 1101, 1104, 1108, 1111, 1135, 1140; Matthew, 45, 102, 106, 110, 114, 133, 134, 146, 172, 185, 217, 301*, 306, 327, 474, 480, 517, 560, 610, 611, 615, 621, 626, 632, 635, 643, 651, 767, 788, 845, 855, 882, 910, 961, 1029; Matty, 677; Nancy, 770, 812, 890; Nanny, 1000; Nathaniel, 201, 683, 690, 699, 714, 719, 770, 796, 804, 806, 809, 812, 821, 834, 843, 884, 934, 949, 998, 1090, 1114, 1141, 1142; Nelly, 1089; N.X.N., 156, 369, 392, 393, 437, 480, 523, 551; Peggy, 676, 804, 812, 822, 834; Peter, 60, 243, 252, 455, 539; Philip, 13; Ralph, 381, 491; Richard, 215, 220, 223, 225, 229, 237, 272, 345, 569, 719, 731, 745, 758, 806, 813, 901, 964; Robert, 9, 17, 32, 106, 168, 200, 254, 313, 320, 355, 374, 406, 490, 491, 510, 517, 661, 676, 699, 772, 816, 825, 830, 834, 883, 898, 946, 947, 1065, 1081, 1087, 1096, 1101, 1108, 1141; Roger, 524, 896; Ruth, 830; Sally, 812, 900, 1086; Sarah, 197, 688, 696, 772, 816, 825, 834, 887, 1056; Thomas, 37, 40, 198, 200, 204, 211, 223, 244, 318, 476, 529, 594*, 603, 604, 619, 623, 688, 697, 706, 708, 715, 724, 739, 750, 756, 772, 828, 834, 837, 842, 851, 853, 883*, 892, 896, 897, 914, 915, 996, 1041, 1047, 1059, 1074, 1108*, 1112, 1146, 1150; William, 34, 35, 38, 42, 43, 45, 47, 56, 57, 63, 69, 85*, 99, 102, 133, 135, 139, 144, 148, 152, 156, 161, 173,

Green—*continued.*
177, 178, 180, 185, 241, 251, 294, 308, 321, 329, 393, 413, 421, 422, 436, 439, 444, 454, 459, 462, 472, 473, 485, 488, 492, 530, 531, 538, 540, 551, 594, 628, 635, 651, 656, 798, 806, 812, 813, 827, 828, 830, 848, 884, 899, 930, 935, 952, 983, 985, 988, 990, 1035, 1057, 1062, 1126, 1136, 1146.

Greenhalgh (Granalgh, Greenalghe, Greenehalgh, Greenhall, Greenehaulgh, Greenof, Greenhaugh, Grimaulgh, Grinalgh, Grinalghe, Grinaugh, Grinaulgh, Grinaulghe, Grinehalgh, Grinhalgh, Grinhalghe, Grinolgh), Abraham, 96; Agnes, 44, 411; Alexander, 31, 385; Alice, 102, 139, 147, 258, 265, 327, 339, 476, 598, 666, 669, 676, 681*, 689, 693, 695, 699, 701*, 707, 711, 714, 724, 729, 736, 743, 764, 781, 809, 823*, 835, 840, 896, 921, 950, 978, 1000, 1005, 1021, 1024, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1113, 1130; Ann, 58, 69*, 88, 136, 144, 200, 203, 258, 371, 427, 441, 515, 530, 555, 584, 634, 689, 701, 708, 711, 729, 736, 741, 752, 763, 769, 822, 833, 864, 946, 951, 989, 1053, 1072, 1109, 1134, 1145; Augustine, 11, 14, 16, 22, 27, 55, 56, 57, 58, 93, 104, 259, 268, 305, 364, 371, 372*, 383*, 426, 427, 428, 442*, 457; Betty, 621, 637, 686, 696, 701, 706, 707, 716, 727, 741, 745, 752, 775, 781, 789, 791, 799, 811, 812, 819, 822, 828, 835*, 854, 887, 890, 912, 921, 947, 959, 1000, 1055, 1128, 1134, 1145; Catherine, 248, 258, 293, 341, 581, 661, 1053; Charles, 18, 265; Dorothy, 93, 316; Elizabeth, 16, 20, 74, 101, 104, 120, 129, 135, 139, 205, 228, 260, 269, 299, 333, 349, 411, 424, 434, 457, 489, 510, 550, 555, 641, 688, 755, 763, 1134; Ellen, 39, 43, 45, 48, 81, 118, 258, 298, 318, 527, 701, 765, 776, 797, 808, 871, 1068, 1120, 1121; Enoch, 727; Esther, 68, 280, 863, 885, 921; George, 708, 745, 765, 776, 797, 898, 913, 1066, 1072, 1074, 1123, 1129; Giles, 280, 892; Hannah, 772, 793; Harry, 1063, 1065; Henry, 159, 515, 550, 604, 669, 689, 695, 701, 714, 743, 764, 819, 887, 1033, 1071, 1079, 1113.

Greenhalgh—*continued.*
1150; Holland, 899; Hugh, 258*, 365; Isaac, 670; Isabel, 18, 849; James, 8*, 15, 18, 39, 43, 45, 68, 78, 88, 93, 101, 135, 136, 139, 144, 150, 153, 159, 228, 261, 311*, 313, 336, 371, 409, 429, 471, 507, 515*, 519, 530, 543, 602, 661, 669, 681, 688, 693, 727, 729, 736*, 808, 835, 875, 876, 886, 892, 907, 922, 925, 951, 955, 966, 1000, 1032, 1034, 1035, 1042, 1049, 1074, 1080; James Yates, 769; Jane, 306, 371, 681, 809, 892, 901, 925, 944, 1080, 1099; Jenny, 729, 789; Joan, 316; John, 8, 15*, 18, 22, 41, 66, 69, 72, 92, 93, 96, 102, 203, 222, 228, 236, 248, 252, 264, 265, 301, 328, 331, 347, 375, 420, 429, 441, 455, 460, 461, 471, 489, 494, 535, 541, 554, 555, 556, 578, 581, 596, 602, 610, 618, 626, 635, 656, 661, 688, 701, 706*, 711, 716, 729*, 741, 755, 763, 769, 772, 791, 793, 802, 809, 811, 812, 823, 835*, 894, 903, 943, 955, 973, 1005, 1037, 1038, 1054, 1063, 1081, 1085, 1091, 1093, 1109, 1120, 1128, 1141; John Rome, 823; Jonathan, 139, 147; Joseph, 666, 781, 789, 799, 812 931, 1143, 1148; Joshua, 69, 74, 81, 92, 288, 461; Lettice, 1062; Lucas, 270; Luke, 745, 1054, 1123; Lydia, 153, 507; Margaret, 16, 22, 25, 27, 44, 123, 138, 269, 302, 326, 331, 352, 383, 385, 635, 642, 670, 677, 681, 688*, 694, 696, 701, 706, 714, 725, 736, 775, 786, 829, 850, 881, 897, 911, 939, 953, 1000, 1012, 1024, 1032, 1038, 1041, 1045; Margery, 137, 341; Maria, 729, 829, 1081; Martha, 352, 855; Martin, 58, 66; Mary, 56, 65, 71, 85, 96, 128, 150, 221, 313, 315, 328, 417, 435, 447, 460, 473, 535, 565, 629, 686, 706, 725, 776, 802, 828, 839*, 882*, 915, 939, 1000, 1034, 1055, 1090, 1099, 1100, 1143; Mary Ann, 823; Matthew, 656, 665, 676, 681*, 693, 707, 724, 736, 835, 869, 1026, 1042, 1068, 1090, 1137, 1148; Molly, 724, 1068; Nancy, 707, 716, 729, 791, 793; Nathaniel, 230, 243, 572, 634, 637, 641, 658, 681, 714*, 857, 989, 992, 1000, 1003, 1034, 1130; N.X.N., 221, 364, 365, 367,

Greenhalgh—*continued.*
372*, 374, 375, 383, 391, 439, 455, 463; Oliver, 5, 420, 537; Peggy, 699, 727, 786; Peter, 686, 696, 707, 716, 727, 772, 797, 886, 1036, 1045, 1062, 1115, 1125, 1130, 1144, 1145; Rachel, 354; 641, 910, 1091, 1093; Ralph, 56, 358, 1065; Rebecca, 336; Renard, 16; Richard, 5, 8, 20, 65, 71, 96, 129, 196, 258, 270, 339, 357, 435, 518, 628, 635, 659, 667, 673, 743, 851, 873, 905, 1000, 1001, 1030*, 1079, 1120; Robert, 39, 41, 44, 45, 48, 67, 71, 73, 74, 120, 123, 128, 133, 137, 239, 243, 252, 286, 306, 329, 349, 379, 386, 391, 403, 409, 417, 572, 578, 584, 598, 604, 610, 614, 621, 629, 635, 637, 641, 658, 666, 681, 688, 694, 695, 706, 714, 725, 736*, 775, 786, 802, 819, 822, 828, 833, 835, 837, 839, 882, 935, 938, 949, 959, 973, 992, 1000, 1005, 1012, 1021, 1030, 1033, 1037, 1053, 1121; Sally, 688, 755, 907, 911; Samuel, 837, 1144; Sarah, 308, 673, 716, 729, 895; Susan, 949; Thomas, 22, 25, 31, 45, 138, 194, 196, 200, 205, 228, 267, 336, 337, 357, 556, 565, 633, 688, 727, 866, 875, 901, 1065; Timothy, 306, 324; West, 765; William, 39, 67, 72, 85, 88*, 133, 236, 269, 275, 289, 298, 342, 366, 367, 369, 372, 403, 447, 637, 642, 661, 667, 677, 688, 701, 708, 729, 752, 808, 833, 846, 849, 858, 1030, 1049, 1053, 1055, 1066, 1068; Wright, 673, 925; *see also* Grinough.

Greenhall, *see* Greenhalgh.

Greenlees (Greenley), Mary, 346.

Greenlick (Greenlix), Martha, 522; Mary, 176; Matthew, 176, 522.

Greenwell, Hannah, 748; James, 748; Peggy, 748.

Greenwood, Abraham, 884; Betty, 1130; Elizabeth, 902; Grace, 853; John, 928; Mary, 954; Sarah, 944, 1130.

Gregory (Gregorie, Gregorye, Gregrey, Gregrie, Gregry), Abraham, 749, 1093; Adam, 5, 7*, 11, 16, 58, 77, 117, 164, 165, 224, 226, 318, 328, 363, 365, 375, 384, 407, 409, 417, 418, 423, 428, 429, 442, 475, 489, 519, 533, 854; Alexander, 848; Alice, 100, 118, 160, 201, 438, 445, 513, 608, 683.

Gregory—*continued.*
689, 716, 726, 735, 753, 764, 851, 877, 896, 965, 991, 1090, 1123; Ann, 17, 22, 69, 101, 124, 126, 174, 187, 235, 238, 239, 325, 344, 345, 348, 353, 354, 425, 472, 479, 487, 490, 510, 526, 535, 673, 753, 754, 800, 820, 855, 860, 900, 912, 922, 945, 949, 965, 1039; Beatrice, 546; Benjamin, 501; Betty, 345, 735, 820, 843, 850, 888, 889, 945, 981, 983, 1016, 1053, 1093; Catherine, 965; Charles, 16, 100, 130, 176, 225, 236, 250, 331, 341, 409, 472, 514, 859; Daniel, 1134; Deborah, 423; Edmund, 165, 555; Edward, 250, 1121; Elias, 964, 965, 1010; Elizabeth, 29, 56, 82, 121, 155, 169, 199, 219, 222, 264, 295, 309, 318, 377, 378, 384, 389, 422, 428, 432, 444, 465, 479, 489, 535, 537; Ellen, 206, 220, 222, 265, 323, 330, 347, 358, 462*, 474, 486, 490, 536, 566, 855, 875, 883, 1097; Ellis, 589; Esther, 59, 307, 316, 357, 847, 1023; George, 512, 536, 857; Giles, 429; Hannah, 750; Henry, 11, 121, 124, 126, 155, 490, 506, 542, 718, 881, 1014; Holland, 772; Isaac, 722, 941; James, 11, 61, 193, 199, 214, 218, 219, 221, 222, 224, 229, 234, 237, 250, 331, 345, 432, 466, 587, 663, 683, 689, 710, 716, 726, 735, 753, 764, 857, 863, 867, 885, 921, 928, 965, 973, 983, 991, 1007, 1044, 1053, 1058, 1059, 1072, 1078, 1082, 1086, 1090, 1116, 1136; Jane, 41, 48, 340, 443, 449, 450, 475, 489, 841, 896, 902, 908, 1012, 1025; Jenny, 718, 754; Jeremiah, 75, 236, 244, 250, 252, 351, 592, 608, 800, 838, 909, 937, 948; John, 5, 9, 15, 56, 61, 63, 66, 69, 72, 77, 82, 90, 97, 155, 158, 160, 165, 169, 174, 187, 194*, 201, 206, 218, 220, 221, 222, 225, 228, 229, 230, 234, 237, 239, 244, 249, 283, 288, 313, 317, 320, 321, 325, 328, 340, 343, 365, 378, 406, 417, 423*, 428, 429, 434, 442, 461, 474, 483, 505, 507, 513, 518, 535, 536, 551, 555, 569, 574, 646, 683, 722, 730, 749, 772, 798, 800, 820, 822, 835, 856, 860, 864, 867, 868, 872, 896, 899, 901, 916*, 925, 928, 940, 945, 952, 1003, 1016, 1023, 1044, 1057, 1093, 1107, 1121, 1134, 1141, 1145; Jonathan, 194, 718, 754,

Gregory—*continued.*
842, 900, 988, 1010, 1039, 1072, 1078; Joseph, 130, 143, 346; Lydia, 107, 439, 498, 926, 988; Margaret, 24, 165, 168, 193, 230, 265, 318, 356, 411, 414, 484, 519, 533, 535, 557, 589, 865, 895, 951, 1024, 1134, 1145; Margery, 424; Maria, 798; Martha, 176, 331, 350, 835, 917, 1057, 1124; Mary, 1, 61, 67, 69, 97, 157, 194*, 213, 322, 340, 361, 407, 436, 456, 464, 485, 492, 526, 537, 554*, 673, 689, 710, 722, 730, 750, 772, 798, 822, 838, 846, 871, 953, 991, 1011, 1046, 1058, 1064, 1092, 1141, 1145; Matthew, 145, 331; Matty, 749; Moses, 1126; Nancy, 716*, 725, 734, 947; Nathaniel, 124, 225, 233, 238, 246, 325, 345, 348, 437, 506, 522, 526, 546, 569, 841, 852, 965, 970, 1012, 1053, 1059, 1064, 1087; Nelly, 1086; N.X.N., 18, 375, 423*, 427; Paul, 58; Peter, 169, 429, 555, 943; Phineas, 447; Ralph, 41, 522, 663, 845, 858, 896, 1105, 1129; Rebecca, 198, 888; Richard, 23, 200, 389, 417, 444, 487, 546, 587, 716, 725, 734, 899, 917, 944, 973, 1067, 1134, 1135, 1146; Robert, 318, 414, 420, 519, 716, 835, 1087, 1093; Roger, 7, 9, 11, 18, 22, 157, 165, 168, 198, 211, 228, 233, 318, 333, 378, 384, 416, 423, 437, 439, 447, 448, 479*, 484, 485, 546, 843, 907; Ruth, 927; Samuel, 170, 950; Sarah, 507, 872, 888, 964; Thomas, 7, 15, 17, 23, 24, 29, 48, 59, 60, 63, 66, 67, 69, 75, 117, 143, 145, 164, 186, 194, 200, 211, 214, 262, 266, 283, 320, 323, 338, 406, 411, 422, 423, 427, 430*, 433, 434, 436, 443, 445, 461, 464, 468, 487, 489*, 492, 523, 536, 542, 546*, 554*, 555, 566, 673, 710, 841, 879, 881, 949, 965, 1059, 1092, 1105, 1147; Thurstan, 60; William, 72, 101, 107, 118, 124, 165, 169, 213, 216, 226, 305, 344, 416, 475, 487, 489, 498, 506, 537, 555, 750, 872, 875, 876, 881, 913, 914, 1010, 1046, 1097, 1107, 1124, 1126, 1129, 1145; Wright, 725, 730, 734, 1067, 1146.

Gregson, Alice, 888; George, 887; Jenny, 855; Margaret, 955; Richard, 932; Thomas, 265, 841; *see also* Greyson.

Grey, *see* Gray.

Greyson, John, 1149; *see also* Gregson.

Grierson, Mary, 170; Samuel, 170; *see also* Gregson and Greyson.

Griffith, Mary, 1077.

Grime (Grimes, Grine), Ann, 873, 936; Betty, 915; Charles, 375, 379; Elizabeth, 105; Ellen, 198, 519; Gideon, 888; Isabel, 340; Jane, 943; John, 923; Jonathan, 198, 330; Joseph, 800; Martha, 920; Mary, 800; Robert, 53, 105, 178, 327, 519, 533; William, 53, 800.

Grimshaw (Greemshaw), Agnes, 837; Benjamin, 592; Elizabeth, 504; Ellen, 847; Hannah, 846; Henry, 255, 592; James, 298, 1013; Jane, 844; John, 255, 875; Robert, 303; Susan, 846; Thomas, 1013, 1147.

Grimson (Grimsonn), Ann, 269.

Grindle (Grindal), George, 933; William, 900.

Grinough (Greenhaugh, Greenhough, Grinhaugh, Grinnough, Grinnoughe, Grinoughe), Alexander, 399; Alice, 319, 400; Ann, 295; Elizabeth, 322; John, 33, 299; Jonathan, 319; Mary, 33, 395; N.X.N., 394; Robert, 33, 35*, 395; Roger, 262; Thomas, 33, 35, 394, 399, 400; William, 35; *see also* Greenhalgh.

Grison, *see* Grierson.

Grounds, Sarah, 908.

Grundy (Gronde, Grondie, Grunday, Grunedi, Grundi, Grundie), Abigail, 123 499; Adam, 2, 39, 91, 92, 97, 102, 122, 158, 204, 243, 244, 254, 296, 353, 354, 372, 420, 467, 478, 494, 501, 540, 556, 572, 576, 591, 600, 607, 618, 625, 672, 679, 712, 775, 823, 958, 966, 990, 992 1023, 1030, 1045, 1143; Alice, 14, 36, 39, 44, 57, 95, 108, 144, 173, 176, 178, 205, 221, 258, 273, 287, 298, 300, 317, 327, 338, 346, 357, 396, 399, 401, 403, 430, 449, 485, 497, 498, 543, 555, 609, 618, 629, 710, 798, 815, 822, 829, 853, 878, 889, 933, 966, 986, 1017, 1045, 1138; Ann, 16, 18, 42, 102, 104, 113, 126, 163, 178, 182, 187*, 201, 207, 211, 218, 229, 288, 307, 310, 333, 339, 342, 344, 351, 356, 363, 383, 384, 398*, 422, 454,

Grundy—*continued.*
459, 475, 488, 489, 492, 494*, 524, 540, 542, 544, 550, 553, 565, 601, 608, 617, 625, 627, 678, 687, 691, 726, 736, 792, 805, 806, 823, 829*, 831, 846, 872, 889, 957, 960, 964, 995, 1003, 1030, 1034, 1044, 1050, 1081, 1098, 1109, 1138; Arbottle, *see* Harbottle; Arthur, 129, 189, 212, 221, 344, 714, 722, 792, 805, 966, 978, 1067, 1070, 1105, 1138*; Betty, 567, 569, 570*, 600, 621, 645, 714, 726, 773, 872, 887, 892, 910, 959, 999, 1007, 1105, 1122; Blanche, 295; Catherine, 154, 337, 722, 733, 834; Charles, 384, 389; Christopher, 83, 126, 131, 137, 308, 316, 322, 336, 493, 498, 500, 509, 527, 966; Cicely, 1032; Constance, 452; David, 880, 1129; Deborah, 426; Dennis, 2, 8, 27, 73, 82, 86, 89, 95, 198, 205, 211, 314, 339, 381, 402, 403, 411, 414, 454*, 473, 491, 567*, 572, 733, 959*, 962, 964, 970, 994; Dorothy, 2, 45, 281, 402, 414; Edmund, 722, 733, 840, 1066; Edward, 612; Eleanor, 2, 12*, 173, 432, 485, 541; Elizabeth, 7*, 18, 19, 37, 52, 72, 131, 143, 150, 161, 181, 229, 231, 235, 258, 260, 263, 358, 359, 373, 404, 439, 454, 470, 478*, 495, 498, 519, 542, 547, 576, 678, 771, 775, 783, 789*, 797, 803, 807, 812, 826, 831, 844, 848, 947, 969, 997, 1074, 1081; Ellen, 42, 108, 118, 153, 170 190, 243, 274, 289, 302, 306, 318, 321, 335, 340, 386, 401, 407, 427, 447, 452, 457, 478, 531, 561, 577, 625, 626, 628, 679, 702, 773, 797, 837, 888, 931, 984, 1049, 1076; Emin, 858; Esther, 184, 261, 354, 551, 921, 1070; Evan, 101, 373*, 389; Fanny, 687, 907; Francis, 8, 14, 65, 72, 105, 133, 154, 206, 224, 285, 413, 439, 447, 514, 573, 803; Frank, 687; George, 273, 338, 564, 610, 627, 763, 805, 841, 877, 917, 944, 998, 999, 1002, 1004*, 1007, 1017, 1019, 1118; Giles, 366; Hannah, 798, 915, 974; Harbotle, 22, 382; Henry, 3, 4, 11, 12, 18, 19, 25, 28, 33, 37, 42*, 44, 46, 57, 71, 73, 74*, 148, 204, 254, 270, 290, 363, 367, 368, 387, 393, 399, 400, 408, 412, 417, 427, 430, 441, 452, 458, 479, 489,

Grundy—*continued.*
601, 606, 612, 621, 629, 687, 804, 842, 875, 1089, 1131; Hugh, 946; Isabel, 12, 258, 284, 319, 380, 407, 416, 419; James, 10, 12*, 14*, 16, 19, 20, 22, 27, 31, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 51, 53, 67, 86*, 89, 91, 92, 107, 108*, 118, 121, 126, 131, 136, 151, 153, 157, 162, 167, 170, 173, 176, 178, 181*, 184, 185, 187, 188, 189, 191, 193, 196, 203, 204, 205*, 227, 229, 239, 245, 254, 255, 269, 272, 273, 296, 297, 309, 310, 355, 356, 365, 370, 374, 375, 379, 380, 381*, 382, 383, 385, 389, 391, 393, 399, 400, 403, 404, 410, 411*, 412, 413, 414, 419, 420, 422, 423, 424, 428, 430, 435, 452, 453, 456, 457, 458, 464, 470, 476, 486, 499, 516, 524, 526, 542, 543, 544*, 545, 546, 547, 550, 555, 556, 561, 565*, 567, 568, 572, 574, 575, 576*, 586, 591, 599, 610, 616, 617, 619, 625, 638, 646, 652, 658, 678, 687, 724, 725, 726, 749, 760, 796, 798, 816, 822, 831, 841, 846, 866, 868, 877, 882, 899, 902, 913, 916, 933, 952, 954, 958, 959, 962, 964, 965, 968, 969, 978, 986, 987, 997*, 1009*, 1022, 1029, 1061, 1066, 1070, 1072, 1081, 1085, 1097, 1103, 1127, 1143, 1148; Jane, 19, 57, 78, 289, 350, 373, 400, 403, 448, 469, 475, 476, 500, 608, 671, 680, 683, 697, 706, 712, 725, 831, 932, 954, 1058, 1135; Jemima, 675, 683, 691, 702, 712, 724, 736, 749, 763; Jenny, 687, 722, 866, 900, 1066; Joan, 291; John, 18, 22, 39, 43, 56, 66, 73, 87, 89*, 94, 95, 107, 109, 113, 125, 129, 138, 143, 146, 150, 154, 158*, 162, 170, 177, 181, 183, 190, 197, 199, 203, 208, 211, 213, 218, 224, 234, 238, 239, 244, 254*, 267, 301, 303, 314, 325, 328, 329, 330*, 336, 348, 357, 377, 382, 386*, 411, 412, 415, 416, 418, 420*, 448, 449*, 454*, 462, 488, 495, 497, 502, 527, 540, 542, 546, 551, 553, 554*, 556, 560, 573, 575, 576, 579, 591, 600, 601, 602, 610, 612, 618, 626, 652, 659, 671, 672, 675, 683, 687, 706, 722, 771, 775, 779, 783, 787, 789, 792, 796, 797, 806, 807, 808, 812, 816, 826, 829, 830, 838, 844, 863, 868*, 874, 883, 887, 911, 927, 935, 948*, 949, 950, 957,

Grundy—*continued.*
958, 970, 971, 976, 978, 992, 996, 1003, 1021, 1023, 1031, 1033, 1044, 1054, 1070, 1116, 1129, 1131, 1139, 1149; Jonathan, 712, 795, 954, 1064, 1122, 1143; Joseph, 126, 150, 234, 518, 527, 957; Judith, 118, 283, 304, 462, 910; Kitty, 930; Lambert, 1, 49, 52, 57, 67, 77, 83, 137, 150, 422, 449, 493, 997; Lawrence, 230, 238, 246, 255, 349, 364; Lettice, 266, 722, 1067; Lucy, 182, 254, 628, 652, 795, 804, 829*, 985; Margaret, 1, 3, 31, 33, 49, 82, 87, 131, 133, 197, 214, 304, 320, 366, 408, 420, 421, 422, 428, 449, 462, 467, 473, 482, 485, 497, 509, 516, 519, 520, 561, 680, 760, 769, 779, 787, 826, 834, 846, 920, 922, 926, 971, 1031, 1035; Martha, 139, 238, 652, 769, 852, 936, 994, 1045; Mary, 33, 43, 48, 56, 74, 77, 94, 98, 113, 116, 131, 136, 157, 158, 165, 185, 198, 246, 289, 306, 312, 315, 329, 343*, 353, 407, 420, 446, 449, 477, 478, 482, 486, 494, 527, 565, 568, 572, 600, 607, 638, 656, 683, 710, 787, 792, 796, 807, 815, 816, 829, 830, 874, 883, 907, 950, 959, 962, 996, 1004, 1018, 1038, 1041, 1045, 1054, 1089; Mary Ann, 783, 811; Millicent, 550; Nancy, 672, 679, 1131; Nicholas, 272, 369, 408; N.X.N., 11, 344, 347, 363, 365, 367, 368, 370, 372, 386, 399, 411, 415, 418, 420*, 422, 423, 437, 561; Oliver, 2; Peter, 193, 196, 373, 601, 607, 616, 619, 623, 726*, 771, 824, 857, 968, 994, 998, 1002, 1004, 1066 1080, 1088; Ralph, 14, 18, 89, 97, 146, 183, 201, 206, 212, 219, 224, 229, 242, 254, 262, 336, 369, 377, 396, 411, 503, 546, 552, 619, 959, 984, 987, 1007, 1047, 1051, 1059; Rebecca, 808, 824; Richard, 8, 12, 18, 33, 36, 37, 46, 51, 65, 71, 78, 86, 89, 95, 98, 104, 108, 115, 118, 123, 128, 131, 199 208, 263, 265, 272, 289, 394, 398*, 410, 421, 423*, 426, 454, 456* 469, 474, 482, 483, 484, 489, 495, 498, 499*, 514, 554, 560, 591, 656, 662, 667, 675, 680, 683, 687, 691, 697, 702, 712*, 724, 725, 736, 749, 763, 806, 823, 831, 883, 894, 901, 1022, 1050, 1064, 1067, 1072,

Grundy—*continued.*
1076, 1098, 1122, 1142, 1143; Robert, 7, 10, 22, 43, 48, 53, 158, 163, 173, 178, 182, 185, 188, 219, 228, 238, 244, 254, 290, 329, 349, 357, 365, 382, 401, 405, 407, 411, 424, 427, 439, 446, 518, 526, 541, 546, 551, 577, 599, 602, 617, 619, 687, 710, 839, 862, 964, 969*, 974, 981; Rowland, 125, 131, 137, 308, 486, 550, 563; Sally, 912, 943; Sarah, 28, 128, 213, 410, 414, 483, 579, 798, 960, 962, 969, 1018, 1034, 1039; Susan, 811; Thomas, 12, 14, 36, 43, 44, 48, 51, 105, 108, 111, 113, 116, 121, 122, 126*, 131, 133, 137, 138*, 139, 144, 148, 151*, 154, 158, 165, 178, 182, 185, 187, 191, 199, 202, 204, 207, 211, 214, 221, 224, 227, 228, 230, 231, 235, 259, 282, 300, 302, 307, 331, 337, 370*, 374, 391, 394, 398, 475, 482, 485*, 493, 494, 497, 511, 516, 522, 523, 540, 545, 556, 565, 567, 569, 570*, 573*, 601*, 607, 609, 612, 617, 619, 624, 662, 697, 706, 795, 804, 808, 822, 824, 829*, 834, 839, 862*, 895, 904, 941, 959, 968, 970, 1013, 1029, 1042, 1045, 1061, 1081, 1109, 1122, 1131*, 1139, 1148; William, 8, 20, 38, 65, 71, 111, 133, 138, 161, 170, 177, 204, 221, 242, 272, 320, 333, 358, 394*, 400, 401, 474, 556, 586, 618, 645, 646, 714, 760, 769, 779, 789, 792, 798, 803, 862, 889, 959, 966, 992, 1003, 1007, 1014, 1045, 1051, 1058, 1059 1089, 1125, 1131, 1149; Wright, 831, 928.

Grundy, *alias* Ainsworth, *see* Ainsworth, *alias* Grundy.

Grundy, *alias* Chappel (Chippel), Elizabeth, 453; James, 459; Robert, 449.

Grundy, *alias* Clarke, Ellen, 266.

Grundy, *alias* Cleworth, Mary, 40.

Grundy, *alias* Mather, Ellen, 403.

Gualters, *see* Walters.

Guest, Abraham, 167, 173; Ann, 167, 332; Arthur, 297*; Betty, 925; Elizabeth, 301, 336; Ellen, 343; Giles, 189; Margery, 173; Mary, 891, 913, 1104; Mary Ann, 953; Oliver, 289; Richard, 276, 902; Thomas, 268, 310; William, 189.

Guest (Gest), *alias* Rigby, Ann, 378.

H.

Hacking (Hacken), Mary, 351.
Hadcroft, *see* Aldcroft.
Haddock, *see* Haydock.
Haddon, Elizabeth, 348.
Hadfield, Thomas, 898.
Hadkinson, *see* Atkinson.
Hague, Jonathan, 932.
Haircut, *see* Harcourt.
Halbrook, *see* Holbrook.
Hall (Halle), Alice, 97, 106, 230, 301, 680, 716, 862, 929; Ann, 224, 838, 845, 849, 899, 953, 954; Benjamin, 903; Betty, 559, 621, 680, 715, 887, 907, 962; Bold, 947; Catherine, 214, 580, 607, 621; Daniel, 455; Dorothy, 78; Elizabeth, 90, 230, 310, 917, 956; Ellen, 72, 82, 325, 483, 779, 788, 796, 807, 821; Esther, 67, 128, 473, 784, 788, 947; Isabel, 701; James, 112, 201, 807, 821, 883, 1046; Jane, 928; John, 35, 59, 106, 112, 128, 210, 214, 219, 224, 230, 237, 307, 324, 343, 388, 425, 580, 715, 744, 784, 883, 895, 930, 1037, 1046, 1059; Jonathan, 701, 784; Joseph, 627, 705, 716, 779; Joshua, 72, 78, 84, 289, 488, 889; Lucy, 795; Margaret, 237, 859, 917; Martha, 219, 627, 744, 943; Mary, 148, 210, 323, 602, 607, 705, 716, 744, 795, 821, 845, 849, 921, 926, 938, 946; Peter, 375; Phineas, 82, 90, 97, 292, 455*, 468, 488, 495, 860; Richard, 795, 849; Robert, 174, 779, 788, 796, 807; Samuel, 602, 705; Sarah, 701, 1033; Susan, 174; Thomas, 148, 201, 230, 325, 335, 559, 937, 962; William, 35, 59, 67, 84, 425, 455, 463, 468.
Hallam (Hallem), Thomas, 329.
Halliday, *see* Holliday.
Halliwell (Halliley, Halliwall, Halliwel, Halywell), Abraham, 754; Adam, 247, 365, 395, 606, 615, 631, 652, 657, 667, 671, 673*, 692, 703, 715, 727, 729, 744, 768, 791, 799, 805, 807, 818, 906, 941, 949, 969, 1013, 1021*, 1033, 1072, 1103, 1124, 1141, 1146; Alice, 10, 136, 142, 154, 163, 213, 232, 260, 334, 340, 507, 518, 572, 584, 588, 600, 604, 623, 637, 643, 652, 653, 654, 658, 664, 671, 672, 675, 676, 681*, 682, 688, 689, 696, 718, 719, 745, 754, 779, 790, 806, 811, 817, 830, 843, 877, 878, 889, 929, 942, 963, 1016, 1025, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1036, 1046, 1065, 1076, 1084, 1122, 1128, 1130, 1141; Ann, 94, 102, 122, 139, 145, 167, 172, 182, 229, 240*, 253, 283, 299, 337, 395, 397, 499, 619, 636, 647, 653, 658, 660, 691, 708, 709, 718, 728, 730, 735, 739, 748, 811, 822, 861, 920, 924, 999, 1016, 1023, 1045, 1065, 1066, 1077, 1110*, 1147, 1149, 1150*; Anthony, 632, 695, 703, 715, 726, 739, 757, 771, 786, 892, 1043, 1095, 1137; Arabella, 239, 574; Arthur, 22, 46, 74, 82, 109, 154, 161, 165, 170, 175, 179, 184, 188, 195, 196, 199, 203, 206, 209, 218, 233, 241, 251, 283, 320, 336*, 351, 419, 440, 536, 544*, 573, 584, 591, 600, 610, 616, 624, 627, 628, 661, 667, 675, 690, 754, 875, 915, 974, 982, 983, 984, 1025, 1032, 1037, 1039, 1042; Aspull, 600, 686, 693, 807, 887, 1036, 1043; Benjamin, 176, 522, 747, 751, 782, 1094; Benjamin Higson, 610; Betty, 351, 357, 576*, 584, 596, 601, 614, 616, 626, 642, 647, 668, 672, 673, 674, 682, 686, 688*, 692, 719*, 727, 728, 734, 738, 740, 751, 768, 782, 787, 791, 802, 806, 810, 822, 826, 832, 844, 860, 965, 977, 978*, 983, 1007, 1021, 1028, 1048, 1071, 1072, 1120, 1125, 1130, 1136; Bold, 594, 655, 664, 688, 696, 710, 725, 735, 871; Catherine, 38, 291, 398, 450, 585, 596, 682, 690, 701, 711*, 722, 735, 747, 759, 766, 770, 788, 799, 800, 866, 884, 959, 960; Charbonne, 998; Charles, 186; Charlotte, 620, 714, 902; Christian, 593, 1056, 1071; Edward, 955, 1056; Elizabeth, 88, 117, 123, 136, 144, 161, 163, 176, 195, 203, 215, 219, 239, 248, 251, 288, 311, 321, 332, 334, 399, 466, 480, 514, 543, 545, 565, 568, 617, 632, 656, 658, 673, 695*, 705, 709, 715, 726, 739, 757, 771, 782, 786, 793, 805, 809, 982*, 1010, 1028, 1132*; Ellen, 32, 52, 109, 115, 142, 203, 227, 332, 347, 392, 422, 464, 474, 573, 598, 608, 627, 641, 651, 667, 687, 688, 696, 702, 710, 720, 725, 735, 743, 744, 751, 753, 774, 805, 818.

Halliwell—*continued.*

856, 868, 906, 916, 934, 951, 966, 1007, 1021, 1023, 1033, 1036, 1058, 1060; Esther, 106, 137, 200, 251, 254, 317, 328, 592, 604, 680, 686, 764, 774, 846, 892, 937; Fanny, 253, 782, 960; Frances, 595; George, 186, 588, 596, 597, 605, 615, 654, 663, 673, 709, 865, 889, 963, 978*, 1001, 1028, 1029, 1033, 1065, 1072, 1130, 1145; Gerard, 663; Giles, 5, 32, 38, 42, 65, 112, 147, 182, 208, 270, 390, 392, 399, 405, 412, 413, 422, 505, 528, 587, 601, 605, 966, 972, 1110; Grace, 515; Hampson, 1145; Hannah, 605, 632, 684, 705, 711, 787, 805, 891, 942, 972, 1058, 1117; Hiram, 696; Holland, 768, 1103; Isaac, 588, 626, 629, 651, 655, 660, 671, 681, 682, 689, 696, 781, 806, 817, 830, 868, 982, 998, 1032, 1039, 1064; Isabel, 958; Jacob, 606, 609, 615, 620, 626, 629, 634, 643, 714, 743 744, 753, 844, 909, 969, 974, 982, 998, 1033, 1094*, 1121; James, 84, 114, 115, 119, 125, 131, 139, 142, 144, 148, 151, 154, 158, 165, 167, 171, 173, 177, 182, 195, 203, 206, 209, 211, 212, 213, 219, 224, 229, 236*, 240, 246, 248, 253, 254, 312, 334, 337, 348, 355, 357, 478, 483, 489, 497, 512, 528, 541, 544, 571, 572, 576, 583, 585, 587, 588, 593, 595, 597, 599, 604*, 605*, 607, 608, 609, 614, 616, 618, 628, 649, 653, 657, 667, 672, 674, 680, 688*, 696, 722, 730, 734, 745, 753, 779, 802, 810, 822, 826, 832, 843, 845, 884, 900, 939, 957, 959, 960, 963, 965*, 967, 968, 972, 973, 977, 978*, 980, 983, 984, 993, 998, 1002, 1008, 1013, 1028, 1033, 1048, 1056, 1064, 1071, 1074, 1094, 1128, 1130, 1133, 1137; Jane, 94, 119, 166, 167, 176, 201, 241, 457, 520, 642, 807, 810, 819, 821, 944; Jenny, 615, 664, 681, 730, 854; Jeremiah, 592, 871; Jesse, 690, 1048; Jessup, 253, 578, 587, 610, 611, 624, 704, 719, 728, 740, 751, 782, 903, 958, 974, 1058, 1132; John, 5, 7, 8, 10, 17, 35, 64, 71, 119, 125*, 132, 136, 142, 145, 165, 166, 173, 182, 193, 203, 204, 213, 214, 220, 223, 227, 233, 241, 249, 257, 344, 387, 397, 398, 412, 424, 447, 457, 478, 497, 507, 554, 558, 568, 576*,

Halliwell—*continued.*

583, 584, 593, 611, 615*, 617, 621, 627*, 631, 636, 638, 641*, 643, 647*, 652, 653*, 656, 660*, 664, 668, 672, 673*, 674, 682, 686, 688, 691, 692, 695, 704, 709, 711, 713, 726, 738, 743, 744, 751, 774, 781, 791, 799, 802, 806, 808, 809, 818, 826, 830, 834, 843, 845, 847, 853, 855, 860, 927, 939*, 959, 970, 978, 983, 994, 998, 999, 1007, 1008, 1016, 1027, 1032, 1033, 1044, 1046*, 1049, 1053, 1071, 1094, 1103, 1115, 1125, 1145; Joseph, 131, 174, 179, 239, 246, 253, 578, 583, 587, 592, 600, 605, 611, 619, 626, 632, 682, 690, 701, 702, 705, 711, 722, 735, 747, 751, 757, 759, 766, 770, 788, 800, 884, 957, 958, 972, 1048, 1058, 1074, 1075, 1092, 1095, 1098, 1110, 1122, 1150; Josiah, 236, 735; Joshua, 640, 693, 997, 1043; Levi, 715, 943; Lucy, 695, 1043; Major, 621, 766, 1098; Mally, 686, 1045, 1058; Margaret, 42, 109, 167, 214, 347, 363, 387, 474, 593, 609, 673, 692, 703, 715, 727, 729, 732, 744, 756, 769, 791, 805, 807, 887, 919, 948, 975, 998, 1146; Martha, 138, 151, 163, 190, 215, 338, 496, 505, 512, 588, 593, 631, 661, 681, 691, 754, 864, 869, 872, 1042, 1045, 1086; Mary, 120, 148, 151, 155, 156, 171, 172, 183, 188, 197, 199, 200, 211, 220, 222, 223, 239, 249, 339, 354, 355, 478, 490, 502, 511, 513, 518, 544, 547, 572, 576, 586, 588, 609, 613, 614, 618, 638, 643, 646, 650, 655, 667, 686, 688, 690, 693, 704, 709, 729, 740, 770, 771, 791, 793, 806, 838, 842, 850, 859, 894, 895, 903, 918, 957, 970*, 974, 991, 994, 1001, 1021, 1027, 1036, 1096, 1121, 1124, 1133, 1138; Mary Eckersley, 687; Matthew, 188, 503, 600, 608, 614, 623, 635, 640, 647, 729, 974, 997, 1027; Matty, 671, 915; Molly, 681; Moses, 684, 810, 821, 944, 1148; Nancy, 694, 701, 717, 1051, 1058; Nanny, 720, 728, 734; Nelly, 708, 709; N.X.N., 8, 196, 390, 453; Peggy, 230, 688*, 754, 782, 800, 808, 856, 865, 939, 1093, 1115; Peter, 150, 175, 503, 647, 728, 810, 919, 1066, 1093, 1148; Philip, 608, 652, 745, 754, 912, 978; Rachel, 610, 756; Ralph,

Halliwell—*continued.*
46, 49, 52, 57, 65, 71, 79, 84, 87, 88, 102, 106, 109, 114, 117, 120, 131, 136, 138, 142, 145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 156, 161, 167, 172, 188, 193, 197, 200, 203*, 207, 209, 212, 213, 215, 220, 236, 240, 301, 303, 311, 333, 340, 453, 466, 472, 478, 496, 503, 513, 520, 538, 543, 544, 547, 554, 558, 559, 571, 573, 633, 638, 695, 817, 826, 971, 985, 988, 1142, 1145; Rebecca, 589, 591, 635, 653, 655, 676, 887, 897, 1016, 1027; Richard, 158, 200, 204, 222, 230, 238, 253, 300, 341, 574, 589, 595, 645, 655, 732, 744, 756, 769, 906, 960, 1016, 1030, 1065, 1138; Robert, 17, 79, 120, 125*, 142, 145, 148, 151*, 154, 158, 163, 173, 174, 232, 239, 247, 255, 313, 340, 349, 395, 483, 490, 502, 503, 512*, 545, 571, 572, 574, 588, 594, 600*, 608, 655, 658, 672, 684, 694, 703, 705, 717, 786, 790, 826, 978, 1033, 1051, 1067, 1106; Roger, 601; Rose, 705, 940; Ruth, 715, 952; Sally, 694, 703, 705, 710, 717; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 125, 163, 171, 181, 255, 518, 522, 539, 595, 660, 671, 672, 675, 684, 690, 712, 728, 734, 751, 764, 769, 781, 791, 809, 821, 826, 834, 860, 875, 932, 1037, 1133, 1150; Simon, 132, 182, 186, 535; Susan, 545, 616, 900, 1115; Thomas, 57, 112, 114, 123, 131, 137, 155, 161, 163, 165, 167, 170, 171, 173, 176, 181, 184, 187, 195, 204, 217, 220, 224, 246, 318, 324, 480, 489, 514, 518, 525, 535, 536, 539, 547, 581, 592, 596, 602, 607, 613, 631, 632*, 637, 638, 645, 646, 649, 653*, 660, 662, 671, 681*, 684, 708, 711, 712, 720, 728, 729, 732, 734*, 748, 751, 764, 810, 839, 855, 856, 896, 899, 912, 952, 954, 975, 1010, 1021, 1023, 1026, 1028, 1032, 1046, 1060, 1065, 1066*, 1077, 1094, 1117, 1124, 1130, 1133, 1142*, 1149, 1150*; William, 22, 35, 55, 64, 74, 82, 87, 111, 114, 119, 120, 122, 158, 167, 172, 177, 182, 183, 186, 190, 201, 204, 208, 209, 215, 217, 220, 227, 230, 239, 251, 283, 340, 424, 440, 447, 450*, 451, 503, 506, 542, 559, 569, 586, 587, 598, 601, 650, 671, 673, 689, 709*, 718, 719, 759, 782, 787, 805, 811, 928,

Halliwell—*continued.*
966*, 970, 1039, 1046, 1055, 1056, 1065, 1072, 1092, 1120, 1132, 1147; Wright, 684, 692, 807, 819, 1026, 1046, 1145.

Hallmark (Ormark), Mary, 930.

Hallows (Hallous, Hollows), Ann, 359; Arthur, 849; Betty, 857; Charles, 342, 838; Elizabeth, 866; John, 897; Joseph, 847; Martha, 861, 884; Mary, 914.

Hallworth (Halworth), Ellen, 272; Esther, 311; Grace, 451; Robert, 384.

Halme, *see* Hulme.

Halstead (Allstead), Alice, 795; John, 795; Richard, 795.

Hamblet, *see* Hamlet.

Hamer (Hamor, Haymer, Hemar, Heymar), Alice, 831, 922, 949, 1053; Ann, 555, 852, 940, 1049; Betty, 913, 946, 1053; Catherine, 774, 792, 816, 829; Daniel, 315; Edward, 178, 304, 522, 956; James, 160, 514, 774, 792, 816, 829, 946, 1087, 1132, 1141; Jane, 523; John, 522, 748, 792, 899, 911, 914, 924, 1049, 1078, 1085, 1087; Joseph, 886; Mary, 160, 748, 877; Richard, 178, 337, 523, 527, 555, 879; Samuel, 844, 927; Sarah, 551; Thomas, 774, 831, 878, 931, 933, 1092; William, 954, 1132.

Hamlet (Hamblet), Esther, 905.

Hammond (Hammand, Hamound), James, 935; Jane, 800; John, 800; Jonathan, 913; Samuel, 800; Thomas, 262.

Hampson (Hameson, Hampsonn, Hamson), Aaron, 823; Alice, 43, 70, 672, 677, 722, 763, 823, 904, 919, 941, 1106; Ann, 46, 150, 187, 204, 302, 387, 441, 538, 549, 558, 716, 767, 788, 802, 818, 857, 931, 974, 1010, 1096; Bernard, 114; Betty, 677, 681, 703, 722, 763, 776, 786, 800, 817, 903, 918, 919, 1030, 1109; Catherine, 141, 672, 680, 687, 695, 703, 716, 726, 736, 754, 788, 817, 844, 1038; Charles, 192; Christopher, 49; Dorothy, 287; "E", 347; Edward, 657, 873; Elizabeth, 96, 114, 124, 153, 168, 343, 357, 382, 444, 454, 455, 514, 754, 987; Ellen, 39, 304, 310, 467; Esther, 192, 537, 935, 950, 998; George, 1007; Henry, 178,

Hampson—*continued.*
351; Isaac, 691, 699, 947, 1042; Isabel, 83, 454; James, 29, 54, 62, 70, 79, 89, 141, 160, 176, 178, 275, 327, 441, 444, 454, 457, 465, 565, 600, 662, 666, 672, 680, 687, 695, 703, 716, 726, 736, 737, 754*, 795, 804, 817, 829, 876, 935, 936, 940, 946, 1013, 1052, 1080, 1135; Jane, 111, 115, 181, 296, 322, 471, 534, 677, 910; Joan, 264; John, 39, 41, 43, 46, 49, 54, 83, 89, 95, 111, 115, 120, 124, 131, 145, 157, 179, 204, 209, 220, 222, 230, 293, 302, 329, 406, 445, 455, 458, 471, 488, 537, 550*, 621, 666, 708, 715, 767, 776, 788, 802, 818, 867, 891, 923, 974, 987, 997, 1007, 1010, 1106; Joseph, 754; Lawrence, 902; Margaret, 41, 62, 154, 220, 222, 305, 406, 445, 511, 528, 538, 550, 605, 677, 681, 686, 691, 699, 708, 719, 737, 743, 751, 875, 914, 1038; Margery, 471; Martha, 131, 291, 332, 891; Mary, 27, 172, 176, 179, 356, 565, 631, 715, 726, 767, 786, 874, 932, 1008; Mary Ann, 795; Matthew, 310, 558, 961; Nancy, 795, 804, 817, 829, 1135; Parnel, 163, 458; Peggy, 764, 802; Peter, 27, 29, 79, 128, 145, 209, 312, 441, 695, 848; Richard, 433, 687, 719, 736, 800, 823, 940, 1052; Robert, 128; Sarah, 96, 455, 657, 916, 955; Thomas, 154, 160, 168, 176, 187, 230, 384, 538*, 549, 563, 600, 605, 610, 621, 631, 634, 662, 677, 686, 722, 743, 754, 763, 776, 786, 800, 817, 842, 917, 949, 989, 1079; William, 95, 150, 153, 157, 163, 172, 176, 181, 188, 292, 317, 382, 384, 386, 441, 454, 460, 514, 533, 534, 535, 610, 681, 686, 691, 699, 708, 719, 737, 751, 764, 829, 1030, 1042, 1141.

Hampton, Charles, 547; Elizabeth, 547.

Hand, Thomas, 867.

Hankinson (Hanckinson), Ann, 31; Henry, 31*, 271.

Hanmer, James, 318; N.X.N., 298; Samuel, 301; Thomas, 880.

Hannah, Betty, 938.

Harcourt (Haircote, Haircut, Harthcut, Hearthcoat, Hearthcot, Hearthcut, Heathcoat), Ann, 719; Betty, 737, 752, 763; Catherine, 776; Elizabeth, 719,

Harcourt—*continued.*
741, 754, 776, 789, 812, 1149; George, 719; Hannah, 886; James, 719, 741, 754, 906; John, 719, 741, 754, 776, 789, 812, 903, 1109, 1149*; Margaret, 763; Martha, 754; Mary, 719, 752, 948; Nancy, 1109; Samuel, 929, 1149; Susan, 789; Thomas, 754; William, 737, 752, 763, 900.

Hardcastle, Alice, 818; Ann, 818.

Harden, *see* Harding.

Hardier, Benjamin, 305, 473; Ellen, 473.

Harding (Harden), John, 945; Peggy, 950.

Hardman (Hardmon), Abraham, 776, 787, 799, 814, 827, 914, 1148; Adam, 116, 730, 863, 913, 1003, 1006*, 1029, 1069; Alice, 47, 216, 240, 306, 341, 357, 574, 648, 711, 722, 723, 735, 738, 743, 761, 798, 846, 870, 879, 882, 898, 952, 967, 971, 1010, 1012, 1014, 1025, 1082, 1127; Ann, 204, 216, 273, 328, 354, 557, 623, 648, 671, 711, 722, 776, 787, 799, 811, 814*, 827, 854, 864, 902, 934, 947, 1006, 1014, 1031, 1032, 1038, 1045, 1108, 1111; Betty, 223, 608, 623, 671, 678, 702, 715, 723, 730, 742, 811, 817, 827, 828, 830, 852, 856, 894, 1032, 1038, 1148; Catherine, 458, 939; Charles, 944; Constance, 271; Edmund, 93; Elizabeth, 102, 127, 156, 163, 223, 283, 317, 530, 725, 735, 748; Ellen, 50, 543, 618, 677, 685, 711, 742, 798, 814, 905, 1080; Esther, 30, 187, 543; Francis, 814; Giles, 30, 34, 36; Hannah, 678, 697, 875; Henry, 70, 74; James, 15, 32, 66, 80, 84, 93, 102, 108, 114, 116, 160, 162, 170, 208, 292, 314, 381, 479, 506, 513, 608, 677, 685, 715, 725, 735, 748, 817, 830, 842, 844, 856, 881, 883, 888, 894, 900, 909, 967*, 974, 989, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1080, 1140, 1147; Jane, 607, 852, 855, 882, 1023, 1025; Job, 798, 1127; John, 27, 47, 50, 65, 80, 81, 137, 144, 146, 158, 161, 162, 204, 208, 216, 227, 232, 236, 252, 253, 286, 340, 347, 431, 443, 444, 513*, 534, 548, 568, 603, 618, 660, 671, 677, 685, 711*, 732, 748, 846, 856, 864, 866, 877, 883, 886, 888, 929, 947, 967, 971, 989, 1001, 1003, 1004, 1023, 1026,

Hardman—*continued.*
1030, 1032*, 1038, 1073*, 1108, 1111, 1150; John Fletcher, 776; Joseph, 798; Margaret, 14, 74, 108, 114, 144, 160, 202, 208, 307, 330, 356, 479, 513, 557, 843; Martha, 197, 326, 697, 838, 1010; Mary, 65, 137, 337, 481, 623, 907, 931, 947, 1032, 1104; Matty, 944; Milly, 727; N.X.N., 431; Peggy, 698, 732; Peter, 1023; Rachel, 727, 737; Ralph, 15, 24, 27, 32, 146, 197, 202, 208, 216, 223, 232, 339, 381, 447, 557*, 598, 711, 722, 738, 761, 881, 1082, 1091, 1116; Rebecca, 342; Richard, 26, 62, 81, 127, 163, 302, 374, 443, 725, 761, 856, 879; Robert, 156, 161, 170, 187, 319, 530, 543*, 548, 603; Roger, 62, 66, 286, 798; Samuel, 838, 904; Sarah, 344, 737, 743, 886, 942, 1073; Thomas, 26, 162, 229, 240, 252, 260, 291, 349, 598, 607, 618, 623, 678, 697, 702, 715, 723, 727, 730, 742, 787, 811, 817, 828, 830, 849, 896, 954, 969, 985, 1004, 1026, 1051, 1069, 1073, 1080*, 1140, 1147; Timothy, 4, 36; William, 698, 732, 737, 738, 814, 828, 926.

Hardy, Alice, 937; Ann, 907; Deborah, 590; James, 857; John, 815, 1149; Margaret, 815; Martha, 1117; Nancy, 815; Nathaniel, 1114, 1117; Ruth, 590; Thomas, 951.

Hargreaves (Hardgreaves, Hardgroves, Hargraves), Ann, 741, 1057; Betty, 770; Elizabeth, 224, 914; Ellen, 741; Evan, 738, 1057, 1061; Isabel, 797; James, 224, 231, 235, 971; Jenny, 770; John, 770, 852, 1061; Joseph, 797; Mary, 231, 971; Nanny, 738.

Harker, Jane, 329.

Harper (Harp, Harpper, Harpur, Hurpur), Alice, 29, 32, 390, 396, 748, 956; Ann, 29, 82, 99, 289, 359, 391, 447, 515, 863; Betty, 801, 842, 866, 931, 971, 1117; Deborah, 859; Dennis, 25, 266; Elizabeth, 25, 441, 554, 801; Ellen, 300; Esther, 524; Evan, 25, 29, 383, 385, 388, 390, 402, 409, 410; George, 792, 801, 816, 935, 1140; Hannah, 694, 718, 730, 748, 924; Harriet, 792, 948; Isabel, 283, 302, 417; James, 70, 366, 694, 718, 730, 748, 891,

Harper—*continued.*
958; Jane, 456, 569, 838; John, 6, 82, 85, 88, 92, 99, 135, 263, 357, 363, 366, 375, 378, 383, 395*, 415, 437, 447, 462, 499, 567, 694, 904, 928, 958, 963, 967, 971, 981, 996; Joseph, 79; Joshua, 86, 89, 397, 451, 513, 516, 882; Margaret, 79, 85, 283, 310, 335, 402; Margery, 472; Mary, 140, 409, 496, 516, 718, 886; N.X.N., 280*, 281, 286, 297*, 363, 383*, 384; Peggy, 950; Peter, 7, 92, 135, 140, 455, 496, 515, 543, 730, 967; Ralph, 6, 29, 32, 396, 424; Robert, 55, 56, 57, 58, 284, 285, 419, 427, 428, 451, 458; Roger, 7, 86, 366, 368, 381, 451; Sarah, 816, 1140; Susan, 792, 801, 816; Thomas, 441, 955; William, 395, 567, 900, 963.

Harrard, Andrew, 1014; Mary, 1012; Thomas, 1012, 1014.

Harrison (Harison), Abraham, 880; Alice, 341, 599, 911, 975, 1018; Ann, 32, 253, 290, 459, 490, 693, 889, 899, 1038*; Betty, 699, 752, 761, 772, 798, 811, 826, 905, 1002, 1038; Catherine, 418, 693; David, 897; Elizabeth, 235, 330, 864; Ellen, 377, 951; Esther, 436, 925; Henry, 798; James, 166, 225, 235, 244, 253, 348, 572, 590, 599, 612, 811, 826, 896, 910, 975, 985, 1014, 1135; Jane, 422, 468; Jenny, 752, 897; John, 16, 48, 199, 330, 429, 555, 592, 595, 616, 658, 744, 849, 852, 1004, 1018; Margaret, 389, 592, 595; Martha, 355, 612; Mary, 199, 225, 299, 350, 426, 555, 572, 590, 616, 699, 744, 1148; Nanny, 761; Peter, 244, 1018, 1038; Richard, 20, 48, 266, 416, 418, 436, 473, 693, 811, 866, 1004, 1132; Roger, 32*, 393, 409, 412, 744, 913; Sally, 881; Samuel, 935; Sibyl, 955; Thomas, 27, 32, 377, 393, 409, 410, 412*, 422, 429, 468, 483, 798, 874, 952, 1018; William, 16, 27, 166, 412, 752, 761, 772, 798, 811, 826, 951, 1132, 1135.

Harrop (Horrop), Elizabeth, 92, 452, 463, 469; Henry, 92, 452, 460; James, 63, 438, 463, 469, 496, 499; Margaret, 496; Mary, 302, 854; Robert, 952; Thomas, 63, 438.

Harrowbin, *see* Horrobin.

Harrox, *see* Horrocks.
Harste, *see* Hurst.
Hart (Harte, Heart, Hearte), Alice, 133, 135, 212, 434, 454, 462, 531, 807, 817, 852, 894, 906, 987; Ann, 24, 27, 58, 91, 173, 212, 313, 328, 341, 349, 396*, 553, 573, 611, 662, 670, 672, 681, 819, 903, 920, 1076, 1128, 1144; Benjamin, 776, 799, 819, 888, 1070; Benjamin Bradley, 799; Betty, 218, 221, 614, 827, 840, 889, 933, 954; Catherine, 130, 225, 243, 328, 355, 469, 507, 537, 858; Dorothy, 340, 524; Edward, 125, 137, 140, 142, 304, 311, 483, 531; Eleanor, 912; Elizabeth, 28, 85, 125, 140, 218, 221, 231, 301, 309, 321, 369, 490, 677, 871, 901, 1003, 1074, 1103; Ellen, 24, 116, 247, 305, 390, 408, 472, 495, 896, 993, 1038, 1073; Ellis, 28, 270, 390, 435; Esther, 224, 863; Geoffrey, 22; Hannah, 677, 826; Henry, 8, 21, 24, 26, 63, 101, 120, 125, 229, 259, 337, 367, 370, 386, 387, 391, 433, 435, 446, 448, 518, 553, 554, 817; Isabel, 105, 464; James, 1, 21, 27, 48, 54, 58, 77, 79, 88, 89, 91, 96, 107, 122, 125, 129, 130, 133*, 135, 138, 139, 144, 175, 202, 205, 208, 214, 218, 221, 229, 233, 249, 271, 291, 308, 310, 327, 332, 341, 348, 369*, 379, 392, 400, 405, 455, 462, 471, 495, 497, 499, 503, 518, 524, 526, 530, 552, 566, 573, 611, 614, 844*, 871, 904, 924, 968, 987, 993, 1002, 1003, 1005, 1012, 1023, 1117; Jane, 46, 208, 314, 446, 484, 534, 853, 859, 912, 941, 1061; Joan, 352, 413; John, 10, 12, 19, 26*, 27, 48, 63, 89, 104, 138, 170, 202, 204, 224, 367, 387, 398, 399, 400, 411, 413, 421, 433, 448, 471, 607, 654, 826, 855, 904, 911, 968, 1002, 1012, 1074*; Joseph, 1005; Lydia, 898; Mally, 1102; Margaret, 10, 24, 91, 116, 281, 303, 392, 483, 843, 882, 996, 1005; Margery, 335; Martha, 79, 308, 688, 1103; Mary, 96, 195, 215, 248, 353, 356, 455, 527, 530, 539, 670, 776, 799, 819, 827, 830, 851, 857, 865, 883, 920, 1071, 1081, 1141; Nanny, 983; N.X.N., 7, 12, 396; Oliver, 3; Peggy, 641, 904; Peter, 68, 84, 108, 139, 142, 170, 195, 202, 212, 220, 312,

Hart—*continued*.
337, 338, 552, 867, 917, 956, 958, 993, 1035, 1038, 1061, 1069, 1070; Rebecca, 202; Richard, 48, 68, 107, 111, 142, 345, 871; Robert, 8, 18, 113, 154, 173, 214, 386, 397, 471, 681, 807, 817, 942, 943, 1005; Roger, 18, 24, 48, 85, 88, 91, 97, 101, 104, 105, 108, 111, 113, 133, 154, 362, 397, 399, 411*, 433, 464, 471, 472, 486; Sally, 926; Samuel, 672, 844, 1081, 1090; Sarah, 826; Susan, 874, 894; Thomas, 142, 186, 248, 336, 355, 552, 662, 677, 688, 863, 923, 931, 939, 1041; William, 1, 3, 19, 24, 26, 27, 46, 54, 77, 84, 120, 137, 172, 186, 212, 215, 220, 225, 231, 239, 243, 247, 249, 271, 305, 328, 331, 342, 354, 404, 405, 408, 434, 531, 539, 553, 641, 654, 662*, 670, 672, 681, 688, 807, 827, 830, 845, 861, 870, 881, 887, 958, 993, 996, 1012, 1035, 1041, 1047, 1063, 1074, 1102, 1103*, 1128, 1136, 1144.
Hartcliffe (Hartliff, Hartliffe), Ann, 61, 245; Betty, 353; Catherine, 408, 920; Christopher, 31, 208, 324, 612; Elizabeth, 208, 845; Ellen, 320, 627; James, 323, 1091; Jane, 743, 849; John, 61, 408, 612, 620, 627, 633, 743, 847, 948, 1080; Margaret, 31, 620; Mary, 245, 743, 890; Nicholas, 168; Richard, 168; Thomas, 847, 1091; *see also* Hartley.
Harter, Betty, 871, 956; John, 950.
Hartley (Hartleigh, Hartly), Alice, 432, 1073; Ann, 114, 319, 419, 431, 849; Bernard, 330; Catherine, 47; Christopher, 81, 131, 469; Edmund, 86; Elizabeth, 89; Ellen, 58; Esther, 310; Henry, 106, 125, 131, 468; James, 61, 103, 897, 938, 1073; Jane, 68; John, 47, 50, 61, 68, 81, 86, 89, 94, 111, 125, 284, 419, 431, 432, 731, 895, 906, 939; Margaret, 113, 956; Mary, 731; Nicholas, 50, 58, 324, 938; Richard, 50, 113, 469; Rigby, 731; Robert, 425; Ruth, 274; Thomas, 50, 103, 106, 111, 114, 468, 906; William, 944; *see also* Hartcliffe.
Hartshorn (Harthorn), Betty, 835; Eli, 1095, 1102; James, 835;

Hartshorn—*continued.*
John, 913; Mary, 930, 1095; Thomas, 907.
Harwood, Agnes, 330; Alice, 657, 733, 741, 753, 765, 785, 797, 807, 819, 830, 937, 1002, 1036, 1070; 1146, 1149; Andrew, 199, 626, 638, 657, 781, 793, 819, 982, 993, 1000, 1006, 1095, 1098; Ann, 610, 626, 628, 730, 765, 911, 952, 982, 1000, 1004, 1051, 1095; Beatrice, 1140; Betty, 756, 769, 781, 793, 1066, 1084, 1109; Elizabeth, 1101; Ellen, 621, 733, 921; George, 189, 192, 199, 207, 332, 556, 610, 616, 630, 638, 642, 657, 726, 735, 749, 807, 825, 845, 902, 969, 993, 1036, 1070, 1079; Isaac, 1009; James, 646, 769, 830, 1047, 1147, 1148; John, 307, 642, 643, 730, 733, 741, 743, 749, 753, 756, 765, 769, 776, 785, 793, 797, 798, 807, 819, 830, 853, 905, 907, 921, 933, 946, 994, 996, 1006, 1062, 1109, 1113, 1121, 1129, 1146, 1147; Marana, 726, 735, 749, 807; Margaret, 1016; Maria, 798, 825; Mary, 726, 730, 743, 756, 769, 776, 797, 798, 1098, 1129; Matty, 781; Nancy, 807, 1148; N.X.N., 307; Peter, 825; Ralph, 1113, 1124, 1140, 1143; Richard, 785; Robert, 616, 741, 807, 886, 1047, 1079, 1121, 1126; Sarah, 1109; Thomas, 189, 621, 628, 643, 646, 657, 776, 851, 996, 1009, 1016, 1051, 1062, 1066, 1109, 1143; William, 769, 1126.
Haselden, *see* Hasleden.
Haselham, *see* Hasleham.
Hasker, Jane, 343.
Haslam (Haslame; Haslom, Haslome), Abraham, 744; Adam, 380, 393, 478, 826, 949, 1140; Alice, 17, 112, 160, 275, 670, 681, 693, 703, 712, 716, 723, 733, 738, 739, 744, 750, 752, 754, 767, 773, 777, 783, 785, 788, 795, 796, 804, 818, 824, 834, 865, 901, 934, 959, 1068, 1097, 1129; Ann, 120, 190, 392, 438, 590, 660, 662, 675, 720, 731, 751, 776, 783, 806, 917, 931, 1072, 1088*, 1136; Betty, 681, 683, 689, 712, 719, 720, 730*, 739, 761, 778, 800, 826, 883, 890, 903, 908, 938, 941, 968, 1110; Edmund, 11; Elizabeth, 13, 57, 406, 436, 461, 796; Ellen, 11, 256, 739, 776, 784, 1078; Ellen Heaton, 834;
Haslam—*continued.*
Ellis, 116, 1037; Emilia, 947; Esther, 716, 749, 764, 765, 924, 935; Fanny, 771, 1102; Frances, Weighman, 795; George, 708, 722, 773, 788, 810, 945; Hannah, 671, 681, 703, 719, 783, 785, 795, 807, 820, 832, 1045; Harriet, 1063; Hugh, 808; Isabel, 14; James, 160, 168, 179, 190, 197, 238, 299, 324, 329, 609, 651, 652, 660, 667, 670*, 671, 679, 681, 688, 691, 694, 696, 698, 705, 709, 719*, 723, 730, 731, 737, 743, 748, 749, 754, 759, 762, 764, 766, 768, 784, 795, 807, 824, 825, 860, 864, 868, 876, 879, 886, 904, 908, 947, 1011*, 1020, 1031*, 1045*, 1048, 1063, 1081, 1125, 1126, 1130; Jane, 24, 49, 197, 467, 493, 539, 670, 694, 696, 705, 762, 771, 785, 786, 795, 796, 803, 826, 1048, 1090; Jenny, 776*, 810, 949, 1061; John, 120, 168, 233, 238, 256, 351, 590, 594, 604, 609, 619, 652, 667, 670, 675, 679, 681, 693, 696, 697, 698, 703, 712, 717, 719, 723, 730, 733, 739*, 744, 750, 752, 759, 762, 767, 768, 770, 771, 773, 776, 777, 783*, 785, 788, 795*, 796, 803, 804, 810, 818, 834, 845, 858, 882, 884, 922, 927, 929, 968*, 1011, 1024, 1031, 1045, 1049, 1070, 1071, 1075, 1078*, 1097, 1102, 1111, 1113, 1118, 1136; Jonathan, 716, 765, 776, 786, 796, 806, 942, 1059, 1090*, 1122, 1140; Joshua, 733, 1069, 1071; Lawrence, 53, 712, 720, 730, 900; Lettice, 698, 777, 1113; Luke, 748; Lydia, 777; Margaret, 262, 656, 670, 709, 847, 883, 944, 1031, 1045, 1063; Margery, 18; Martha, 197, 653, 667, 677, 683, 691, 697, 706, 722, 727, 733, 739, 753*, 803, 865,968, 1020; Mary, 300, 604, 681, 698, 717, 731, 732, 733, 737, 739, 748, 749*, 751, 759, 761, 765, 768*, 777*, 785, 786, 804, 806, 824, 825, 832, 861, 896, 922, 925, 933, 1070, 1107, 1136; Nancy, 709, 730, 739, 750, 760, 770, 779, 790, 795, 808, 816, 833, 1096; Nathaniel, 688, 768, 796, 923, 936, 1107; N.X.N., 204, 364, 380; Peggy, 689, 693, 697, 708, 709, 716, 723, 734, 743, 753, 764, 795, 800, 816, 947, 1081, 1094; Peter, 10, 727, 872, 1037,

Haslam—*continued.*
1063, 1068, 1069, 1075; Rebecca, 670, 679, 688, 698, 709, 719, 730, 743, 754, 766, 784, 1081; Richard, 112, 116, 120, 261, 271, 653*, 656, 662, 667, 677, 683, 691, 697, 706, 716, 722, 727, 733, 739, 753*, 776, 833, 868, 950, 1042, 1088, 1094, 1097, 1126, 1143, 1150; Robert, 13, 14, 18, 24, 46, 119, 192, 197, 204, 261, 299, 342, 354, 392, 406, 436, 445, 493, 539, 564, 689, 697, 708, 716, 723, 730*, 732, 734, 739*, 743, 749, 750, 760, 764, 765, 770, 776, 777, 779, 783, 785, 790, 795, 807, 808, 816, 820, 832, 888, 908, 959, 1037, 1042, 1072, 1078*, 1081, 1085, 1096, 1111*, 1122; Roger, 10, 343, 825, 950; Ruth, 653*, 738, 913, 1078; Samuel, 795, 923, 928; Sarah, 179, 833; Susan, 694, 1045, 1069; Tabitha, 330; Thomas, 52, 192, 293, 393, 424, 470, 651, 675, 677, 732, 750, 751, 760, 761, 764*, 777, 820, 839, 860, 866, 892, 914, 1097, 1103, 1111, 1122, 1125, 1136; William, 5, 17, 46, 49, 52, 57, 292, 364, 438, 594, 670, 706, 709, 717, 768, 776, 778, 898, 931, 1011, 1037, 1041, 1045, 1061, 1110, 1143; Wright, 753.

Hasle, Fanny, 922.

Hasleden (Haselden, Hasletine), Alice, 949; Ann, 214, 842; Beatrice, 215; Benjamin, 950; Elizabeth, 854; Ellen, 935; Jane, 457; John, 53; Mary, 323; N.X.N., 214; Robert, 228; Thomas, 53; William, 215, 845.

Hasleham (Haselham, Houzlam), Hannah, 872; Jenny, 948.

Hasletine, *see* Hasleden.

Haslinden, Alice, 301; Mary, 431; Samuel, 431*.

Hastings, William, 955.

Hathornthwaite (Hathornwate, Haythornwait), James, 923; Margaret, 949.

Hatton (Haton), Alice, 199, 232, 544, 755; Ann, 202, 231, 240, 504, 891; Betty, 746, 1098; Charles, 303; Charlotte, 1098; Elizabeth, 247, 338, 650, 960, 1101; Ellen, 301, 930; George, 157, 869; Gerard, 224, 639, 650, 657, 746, 859, 1063, 1077, 1101; Giles, 210; Hannah, 746, 1063; Henry, 122, 140, 209, 357, 504, 513, 533, 866; James, 202, 215,

Hatton—*continued.*
224, 232, 240, 248, 333, 639, 746, 755, 899, 912, 955; Jane, 326; John, 122, 248, 284, 513, 625, 657, 837, 848, 908, 982, 1077, 1144; Joseph, 93; Lawrence, 28; Margaret, 28, 101, 210, 315, 463, 904; Martha, 852; Mary, 97, 317, 486, 903, 982, 1144; Nelly, 746, 755; Peter, 210, 340, 345; Richard, 93, 97, 101, 315, 463, 486, 504, 508, 625, 870, 896, 960; Susan, 229; Thomas, 140, 157, 199, 209, 229, 231, 242, 247, 327, 350; William, 242, 317, 900, 950.

Hauckeshaw, Hauckshawe, *see* Hawkshaw.

Haughton, *see* Houghton.

Haulgh (Halugh, Halughe), Ann, 169, 217; Betty, 345; Elizabeth, 342, 417; Ellen, 668; George, 205, 220, 341; James, 417; Jane, 668; John, 33, 42, 157, 163, 169, 205, 299, 317, 339, 508, 668; Jonathan, 348; Joseph, 157, 205, 220, 238; Margaret, 413; Mary, 33, 163, 217, 282, 297; N.X.N., 394; Richard, 508; Robert, 33*, 205, 345; Thomas, 238; Valentine, 35, 38, 42, 297, 394, 408, 413, 417.

Hawker, Martha, 837.

Hawkeswell (Hauxwell, Hawkswell), Margaret, 466; Mary, 27; William, 27, 466, 484.

Hawkshaw (Hauckeshaw, Hauckshawe), John, 23; Robert, 23.

Hawkshead (Hawshead, Hoggeshead), Ann, 22; Ellen, 634, 890; John, 634, 639, 854; John Threlfall, 639; William, 22.

Haworth (Hawarth, Howarth, Howorth), Abigail, 142; Adam, 133, 144, 184, 188, 190, 193, 197, 203, 208, 209, 213, 218, 221, 224, 225, 239, 250, 332, 548, 577, 595, 599, 617, 621, 641, 645, 648, 653, 658, 665, 672, 678, 683, 695, 707, 708, 716, 718, 731, 738, 744, 748, 759, 767, 775, 787, 839, 866, 897, 912, 947, 957, 973, 981, 982, 989, 995*, 1017, 1028, 1041*, 1042, 1075, 1092, 1094, 1096, 1110, 1113, 1132*, 1133, 1134; Alice, 143, 156, 186, 193, 244, 254, 358, 508, 518, 574, 619, 652, 670, 710, 712, 738, 745, 756, 814, 839, 831, 880, 884, 932, 1075, 1120, 1142; Andrew, 901; Ann, 81, 112, 153,

Haworth—*continued.*
238, 240, 248, 250, 310, 321, 340, 510, 512, 520, 522, 540, 565, 574, 590, 621, 670, 674, 683, 694, 696, 711, 712, 713, 720, 723, 731, 735, 744, 746, 748, 750, 752, 759*, 761, 767, 774, 775, 779, 782, 787, 788, 797, 805, 812, 821, 822, 826, 831, 834, 840, 888, 894, 941, 1014, 1113, 1141; Betty, 604, 671, 676, 685*, 700, 713, 720, 738, 752, 759, 765, 772, 783, 786, 801, 803, 813, 821, 825, 834, 845, 853, 883, 906, 909, 940, 953*, 954, 973, 988, 989, 1008*, 1022, 1038, 1062, 1123, 1126, 1140; Bold, 163, 564; Catherine, 347, 353, 358, 671, 678, 813; Charles, 91, 144, 156, 160, 205, 210, 217, 270, 309, 487, 495, 510, 512*, 514, 519, 545, 557, 1038*, Christopher, 1102; Dorothy, 492, 966; Edmund, 259; Edward, 752, 824; Eleanor, 669, 1130; Elijah, 738; Elizabeth, 19, 121, 127, 152, 178, 184, 202, 206, 229, 271, 325, 496, 555, 633, 648, 650, 931, 932, 935, 991, 1042; Ellen, 164, 167, 186, 290, 327, 349, 358, 539, 667, 670, 694, 813, 849, 891, 926, 963, 991, 1106; Esther, 143, 209, 239, 333, 336, 339, 487, 658, 670, 788, 860, 1043; Frances, 201, 877, 995; George, 479, 623, 628, 712, 720, 731, 744, 750, 756, 761, 774, 788, 805, 822, 899, 988, 1065, 1080, 1092, 1110, 1114, 1134, 1141; Giles, 779; Grace, 991; Hannah, 761, 765, 777, 833, 878, 1042, 1130; Harry, 685; Henry, 153, 225, 694, 745, 756, 765, 888, 924, 942, 1079, 1114, 1126; Hilton, 1128; Isabel, 462; James, 86, 109, 112, 119, 123, 127, 133, 134, 138, 142, 143, 145, 151, 153*, 156*, 159, 160, 175, 178, 184, 188*, 192, 196, 201, 206, 210, 213*, 225*, 302, 310, 324, 359, 492, 497, 503, 506, 508, 511, 512, 518, 539, 550, 555, 586, 595, 599, 604, 612, 621, 634, 643, 655, 667, 676, 685, 698, 700, 708, 710, 720, 726, 728, 738, 744, 745, 749, 756, 764, 765, 770, 771, 772, 774, 783, 788, 794, 795, 798, 801, 803, 815, 828, 833, 878, 918, 921, 943, 960, 973*, 987, 991, 995, 1006, 1017, 1041, 1045, 1056, 1062, 1075, 1090, 1092, 1094, 1121, 1122,

Haworth—*continued.*
1131, 1132, 1139, 1147; Jane, 175, 249, 350, 594, 672, 678*, 698, 710, 726, 738, 749, 770, 824, 834, 866, 888, 915, 987, 1009, 1028, 1031, 1056, 1103, 1110, 1121, 1143; Jenny, 698, 726, 731; Joan, 184; John, 97, 117, 121, 134, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 149, 153*, 158, 164, 170, 202, 203, 205, 209*, 210, 217, 221, 224, 238, 248, 306, 314, 342, 358, 496, 497, 503, 506, 510, 543, 557, 566, 567, 574, 599, 606, 613, 617, 619, 625, 627, 628, 634, 641, 643, 650, 658, 662, 670, 671, 678, 696, 711, 716, 738, 756, 759, 774, 787, 798, 803, 810, 813, 814, 815, 824, 825, 826, 830, 841, 844, 850, 878, 881, 888, 902, 940, 953, 963, 972, 988, 1010, 1022, 1041, 1042, 1062, 1075, 1079, 1114, 1125, 1130, 1140; Joseph, 653, 775, 919, 1106, 1138, 1143; Judith, 765; Mally, 782; Margaret, 142, 145, 497, 550, 586, 756, 769, 771, 774*, 783, 794, 795, 803, 805, 820, 828, 867, 1132, 1147; Maria, 782, 822, 1114; Mark, 718; Martha, 192, 510, 547, 658, 728, 738, 1017; Mary, 109*, 158, 159*, 162, 164, 169, 170, 174, 181, 197, 287, 320, 341, 344, 350, 352, 359, 511, 515, 517, 545, 553, 567, 569, 606, 625, 662, 672, 678, 683, 685, 695, 707, 718, 731, 735, 744, 746, 750, 764, 765, 771, 774, 777, 782, 786, 788, 794, 801, 805, 812, 813, 815, 820, 824, 827, 855, 866, 891, 914, 928, 954, 957, 960*, 971, 1059, 1076, 1093, 1096*, 1113, 1132; Miriam, 777; Molly, 250; Nancy, 708, 716, 749, 770, 803, 885, 1090; Nanny, 931; Nathaniel, 92, 180, 240, 244, 249, 351, 574, 583, 590, 626, 633, 723, 974, 991, 1034; Nicholas, 884; N.X.N., 213; Paul, 566; Peter, 774, 885, 1110, 1122; Peter Dewhurst, 779; Prudence, 798, 810, 824; Rachel, 156, 514, 695, 936, 1138; Ralph, 166, 167, 209, 669, 936; Richard, 91, 103, 141, 144, 147, 152, 156, 162, 169, 174, 180, 186, 192*, 224, 313, 497, 503, 510, 517, 522, 547, 561, 576, 583, 594, 599, 612, 617, 621, 626, 713, 723, 735, 746, 759, 782, 797, 801, 821, 834, 839, 900, 971, 973, 974, 975, 981, 1076, 1093, 1142;

Haworth—*continued.*
Robert, 19, 29, 70, 81, 86, 92, 97, 103, 109, 116, 117, 123, 149, 172, 209, 289, 305, 332, 492*, 500, 539, 625*, 674, 813, 827, 834, 847, 883, 903, 943, 1038, 1120; Samuel, 116, 159, 163, 164, 166, 172, 181, 186, 213, 218, 229, 319, 345, 352, 512, 515, 553, 771, 838, 865, 960*, 988, 1003, 1009, 1083; Sarah, 138, 208, 332, 833, 890, 899, 1082; Simeon, 665, 925; Susan, 326; Thomas, 160, 196, 254, 512, 612, 619, 623, 669, 676, 764, 765, 769, 772, 777, 786, 801*, 812, 821, 824, 826, 834, 840, 922, 932, 944, 974, 975, 980, 988*, 1008*, 1043, 1106, 1130; William, 119, 188, 190, 224, 326, 537, 548, 612, 617, 619, 627, 645, 652, 662, 670, 678, 696, 720, 728, 738, 744, 748, 765, 769, 771, 777*, 795, 805, 810, 820, 827, 828, 854, 886, 974, 980, 988, 995, 1017, 1043*, 1059, 1065, 1080, 1088, 1096, 1106, 1112, 1113, 1120, 1131, 1139; Wright, 1031.
Hawshead, *see* Hawkshead.
Haydock (Haddock, Haddocke, Hadock, Headocke, Heddock, Heddocke, Hedock), Alice, 37, 91, 232, 294, 337, 457, 572, 648, 704, 705, 799, 865, 923, 978; Ann, 49, 95, 109, 113, 117, 164, 444, 456, 469, 519, 527, 588, 613, 780, 829, 880, 886, 902, 1040, 1110; Arabella, 518; Betty, 592, 649, 689, 702, 704, 715, 728, 778, 932, 978, 1006, 1048, 1063, 1077, 1085, 1086*, 1106, 1110, 1113, 1122; Catherine, 618, 1026, 1108; Elizabeth, 42, 87, 93, 114, 160, 169, 223, 299, 320, 347, 394, 412, 445, 461, 470, 505, 584; Ellen, 81, 98, 104, 285, 447, 469, 595, 705, 780, 801*, 881, 1073, 1091, 1095, 1102, 1110, 1125, 1136; Emmanuel, 21; Esther, 180, 988; Fanny, 735, 1102; Gilbert, 289; Giles, 704, 1048; Grace, 61, 431; Hannah, 900; Isabel, 96, 458, 899; James, 45, 81, 84, 87, 91, 96, 98*, 102, 107, 110, 114, 117, 121, 124, 127, 132, 136, 139, 145, 156, 168, 169, 173*, 177, 180, 186, 190, 193, 199, 325, 447, 454, 457, 458, 461, 473, 474, 481, 484, 499, 516, 517, 529, 558, 618, 624, 646, 648, 651, 689, 745, 801*,
Haydock—*continued.*
812, 829, 838, 863, 864, 975, 978*, 983, 988*, 1005, 1008, 1026, 1032, 1033, 1074, 1077, 1079, 1086, 1121; Jane, 107, 154, 171, 185, 473, 518, 804, 850, 933, 988, 1040, 1121; John, 21, 37, 38, 42, 95, 98, 104, 109, 113, 114, 117, 129, 159, 165, 168, 170, 171, 173, 175, 176, 177, 180, 182, 185, 190*, 239, 272, 273, 322, 323, 347, 394, 396, 412, 437, 456, 469, 484, 507, 517, 527, 529, 532, 549, 588, 595, 597, 601, 705, 780, 801*, 812, 837, 940, 964, 970, 1005, 1030, 1040, 1095, 1108, 1123, 1125; Jonathan, 182; Joseph, 199, 592, 597, 613, 838, 964, 988; Margaret, 24, 61, 102, 168, 170, 299, 348, 431, 547, 862, 1074, 1138; Maria, 801; Martha 121, 132, 484; Mary, 84, 104, 107, 129, 163, 176, 177, 185, 186, 272, 456, 466, 484, 515, 529, 560, 578, 584, 624, 684, 692, 705, 715, 735, 745, 801, 804, 920, 970, 988, 1072, 1077, 1079, 1122; Molly, 684; Nancy, 955, 1005; Nanny, 942, 965, 1056; Nathaniel, 56, 570; N.X.N., 549; Peggy, 1118; Peter, 601, 684, 692, 705, 735, 877, 1072, 1123; Philip, 905; Rachel, 778; Richard, 24, 127, 173, 176, 177, 180, 232, 239, 326, 351, 356, 524, 572, 578, 728, 848, 948, 970, 978, 1026, 1040, 1056, 1086, 1091; Roger, 110, 154, 160, 164, 168, 176, 180, 185, 318, 338, 514, 547, 560, 568, 778, 1113; Rose, 801, 812, 829, 1085; Samuel, 558, 799, 934, 954, 1030, 1039; Simon, 38, 42, 45, 49, 56, 93, 99, 104, 107, 110, 114, 139, 154*, 156, 159, 163, 193, 223, 396*, 444, 454, 456, 459, 466, 468, 469, 470, 505, 514, 515, 516, 518*, 532, 692, 804, 1034, 1127; Thomas, 799, 1103, 1118; William, 145, 334, 651, 705, 949, 978, 1006, 1008; William Allcroft, 649.
Haye, *see* Heys.
Hayhurst (Heahurst, Heast), Alice, 757, 881; Betty, 694; Edmund, 270; Esther, 694; Jane, 301; John, 757; Mary, 757; William, 943; *see also* Hurst.
Haythornthwait, *see* Hathornthwaite.

Hayton, Catherine, 389; Isabel, 389.
Hayward, Jenny, 769; John, 293, 769; Mary, 769.
Haywood, *see* Heywood.
Headocke, *see* Haydock.
Healey (Healy), Alice, 830; Amelia, 830; Ann, 701*, 709; Betty, 701; David, 949; David Birtles, 701, 830; John, 701*, 709; Sally, 709.
Healton, Ann, 894.
Heap (Heape), James, 947; John, 873, 906; Mary, 12, 290; Peggy, 1034; Richard, 886; Robert, 12; William, 949.
Heast, *see* Hayhurst.
Heaton, Alexander, 57, 64, 71, 79, 85, 89, 102, 166, 221, 283, 298, 347, 404, 467, 492, 894; Alice, 137, 241, 467, 474, 504, 569, 659, 671, 674, 680, 684, 685, 695, 698, 704, 722, 755, 756, 783, 921, 929 936, 1095; Ann, 9, 34, 35, 36, 57, 88, 93, 111, 136*, 148*, 152, 153, 155, 157, 195, 208, 224, 290, 303, 309, 332, 334, 340, 343, 397, 449, 484, 505, 550, 557, 632, 659, 677, 681, 685, 688, 695, 699, 700, 708, 710, 718, 722, 731, 732, 735, 746, 792*, 822, 848, 914, 927, 941, 966, 1074, 1076; Atherton, 164*, 179, 249, 354, 583, 721, 928, 1150; Augustine, 363, 377; Beatrice, 71; Benjamin, 941, 1081; Betty, 583, 585, 598, 640, 675, 676, 684, 685, 688, 689, 692, 693, 698, 700, 704, 711, 718, 730, 737, 743, 755, 756, 779, 797, 806, 822, 855, 861, 917, 918, 931, 938, 947, 954, 958, 964, 973, 996*, 1005, 1021, 1047, 1064; Catherine, 235, 363, 832; Christopher, 363; Dorothy, 362, 396; Edmund, 220, 631, 710, 723, 735, 746, 898, 996, 1002, 1055, 1096; Edward, 771; Elizabeth, 165, 167, 174, 199, 231, 467, 544, 649, 766, 829, 1007, 1096; Ellen, 175, 521, 602, 638, 667, 698, 707, 735, 736, 884, 896, 962, 973, 1078, 1084, 1126; Esther, 44, 46, 294, 411, 693, 748, 756, 763, 770, 779, 789, 802, 804, 812, 819*, 825, 832, 1132, 1134, 1149; Ferdinand, 93, 98, 107, 111, 121, 146, 474, 496, 504, 668, 675, 683, 692, 702, 713, 729, 740, 783, 875, 1022, 1030; Francis, 126, 479, 484; Gabriel, 15, 18, 41, 96, 102, 373, 396, 399.

Heaton—*continued.*
474; George, 206, 623, 721, 727, 870, 903, 1150; Hannah, 681, 689, 698, 708, 721, 723, 736, 875, 1067; Henry, 9, 235; Isaac, 719, 727; Isabel, 38, 102, 699, 792; James, 79, 137, 143, 148*, 158, 170, 176, 193, 208, 209, 285, 504, 513, 558, 585, 589, 593, 594, 598, 602, 603, 605, 610, 613, 618, 623, 631, 635*, 640, 642, 658, 665, 666, 674, 681, 684, 689, 695, 698, 704, 708*, 710, 711, 721, 736, 746, 789, 793, 835, 876, 884, 942, 955, 958, 966, 969, 973*, 974, 996, 997, 999*, 1011, 1047, 1055, 1067, 1070, 1084, 1085; Jane, 154, 195, 249, 498, 557, 647, 711, 885, 909, 931, 939, 961; Jenny, 763; Jeremiah, 589, 658, 669, 680, 688, 696, 707, 719, 731, 833, 872, 1018, 1081*; Joan, 209, 224, 572, 1025; John, 30, 51, 58, 121, 131, 143, 150, 151, 152, 154*, 157, 158, 162, 164*, 166, 170, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179, 186, 193, 199, 204, 205, 206, 212, 220, 231, 240, 245, 316, 317, 334, 502, 513, 521*, 525, 538, 573, 583, 594, 616, 623, 625, 631, 632, 636, 638, 642, 647, 649, 650, 656, 659, 665, 666*, 671, 675, 676, 684, 685, 688, 693, 698, 699, 700, 708, 711, 718, 722, 723, 730, 731, 732, 739, 740, 743, 748, 755, 756, 763, 770, 779, 789, 792*, 802, 804*, 812, 819*, 832, 848, 863, 874, 885, 903, 913, 939, 942, 943, 956, 983, 986, 988, 994, 1007, 1011, 1025*, 1045, 1071, 1074, 1076, 1095*, 1103, 1107, 1112, 1132, 1134, 1145, 1149, 1150; Jonathan, 111, 178, 235, 245, 338, 550, 567, 961, 964, 971, 983; Joseph, 127, 524, 731, 737, 774, 785, 793, 804, 816, 829, 924, 1081, 1117, 1124; Lambert, 32, 35, 36, 38, 41, 44, 46, 48, 51, 53, 88, 89, 98, 146, 150, 153, 154, 155, 158, 161, 165, 167, 172, 173, 185, 186, 205, 209, 214, 224, 231, 240, 241, 244, 251, 295, 312, 341, 353, 397, 411, 449, 505, 525, 531, 541, 547, 558, 569, 573, 579, 580, 583, 586, 590, 594, 603, 616, 627, 635, 638, 650, 656, 659, 667, 677, 683, 685, 688, 700, 718, 756, 766, 797, 806, 822, 859, 867, 916, 936, 938, 966, 994, 1005, 1025, 1052, 1068, 1123; Lawrence, 711; Margaret, 15, 85, 154,

Heaton—*continued.*
221, 299, 396, 399, 515, 618, 721, 727, 851, 986, 999; Margery, 107, 393, 474, 517, 534, 547, 605, 610, 792, 969, 974; Maria, 766, 774, 1124; Martha, 64, 113, 173, 222, 348, 564, 969, 971, 983; Mary, 18, 107, 117, 150, 154, 172, 173, 224, 235, 251, 290, 339, 502, 521, 572, 579, 590, 625, 627, 631, 632, 636, 668, 669, 675*, 680, 688, 696, 707, 719, 721, 731, 774, 785, 793, 804*, 816, 829, 833, 835, 902, 921, 934, 1020, 1022, 1107, 1112; Mary Ann, 797, 1123; Nancy, 677, 718, 739; Nando, *see* Ferdinand; Noah, 48, 111, 114, 117, 120, 127, 131, 136, 159, 498*, 711, 713, 743, 1045, 1093, 1095; N.X.N., 214, 307, 363*, 367; Oliver, 700; Peter, 603, 667, 676, 685, 700, 704, 737, 877, 1064, 1078, 1081, 1085; Philadelphia, 393; Rachel, 231, 640, 983, 997; Radcliffe, 186, 530, 957; Rahab, 372; Ralph, 23, 126, 136, 363*, 367, 372, 376, 405, 514; Rebecca, 185, 541, 668, 675, 683, 692, 702, 713, 729, 740, 783, 1150; Richard, 23, 29, 34, 53, 107, 182, 393, 395, 467, 732, 1071; Robert, 1, 222, 361, 564; Roger, 696, 833; Ruth, 1126; Samuel, 113, 171, 176, 182, 186, 530, 542, 593, 839, 979; Sonne, 627; Susan, 1093; Thomas, 1, 29, 114, 204, 361, 363, 371, 396, 495, 498, 684, 863, 873; Thomas Harwood, 1114; Thomas Wood, 819; Timothy, 623, 756; William, 96, 362, 479, 635, 666, 667, 671, 704, 718, 729, 731, 825, 835, 873, 956, 999, 1002, 1018, 1025, 1103; William Lambert, 812.
Heawood, *see* Heywood.
Heelis, Stephen, 843.
Heetham, James, 1107*; Nancy, 1107; Robert, 1107.
Heigh, *see* Heys.
Heigham, *see* Higham.
Helme (Helm, Helmn), Betty, 1024; Sarah, 863.
Hemar, *see* Hamer.
Henley, James, 284.
Hennion (Henion), Margaret, 15; Nancy, 935; Robert, 15.
Henrison (Henerison), James, 166; Jane, 2; Richard, 2, 373; Thomas, 29; William, 29, 259.
Henrison, *alias* Deakyns; N.X.N., 363; William, 363.
Henry, Robert, 949.
Henshaw, Alice, 1129; Jane, 798; Joseph, 798, 1129, 1132.
Hesford (Hearsford), Charles, 911; Esther, 580; Joseph, 580, 837, 958.
Hesketh (Heskith), Edmund, 316; Ellen, 885, 1069.
Hesmondhalgh (Hesmonnof), Titus, 896.
Heston, Jane, 1034; Jenny, 1037; Joseph, 1034; Lawrence, 1037; Robert, 1034.
Hewitt (Hewart, Hewett, Hewit, Hewort, Huite), Ann, 889; David, 1145; Elizabeth, 339; Ellen, 23; Jacob, 942; James, 879; Jane Mary, 1145; John, 937, 1062; Martha, 66, 928; Richard, 23, 59, 66.
Hewood, *see* Heywood.
Hewston (Huston), Mary, 816; Rebecca, 816; William, 816.
Heymar, *see* Hamer.
Heys (Haye, Hayes, Hays, Heigh, Hey, Heyes), Abraham, 242, 251, 280, 354, 579*, 585, 902, 974, 1019, 1067; Alice, 151, 211, 329, 334, 338, 430, 593, 669, 761, 809, 857, 897, 923, 950, 963; Ann, 102, 154, 186, 221, 341, 356, 565, 585, 651, 712, 719, 733, 744, 758, 771, 785, 840, 850, 887, 938, 947, 983, 1019, 1038, 1121; Benjamin, 1038; Betty, 96, 348, 563, 738, 832, 837, 864, 865, 1066, 1148; Bold, 785; Christoepher, 269, 430, 719; Dorothy, 561; Edmund, 92; Edward, 96, 102, 108, 120, 162, 180, 221, 236, 251, 293, 513, 585, 643, 944; Elizabeth, 111, 127, 177, 523, 849; Ellen, 92, 151, 251, 518, 570, 720, 869, 915, 917; Esther, 108, 181, 565, 942; George, 196, 302, 702, 712, 724, 736, 746, 894, 1044, 1048, 1067; Giles, 151; Hannah, 614, 720, 730, 738, 753, 761, 771, 800, 834*, 867, 886; Henry, 570; Isabel, 424; Jacob, 800; James, 127, 312, 333, 606, 669, 702, 719, 733, 744, 746, 758, 771, 785, 809, 832, 905, 909, 970, 1044, 1048, 1102, 1121; Jane, 143, 196, 536; Jeremiah, 590, 960; Joan, 251, 579, 771, 1104; John, 68, 74, 107, 111, 120, 130, 143, 156, 162, 180, 216*, 242, 256, 289, 309,

Heys—*continued.*
334*, 356, 435, 438, 509, 513, 579, 590, 593, 606, 620, 640, 642, 644, 650, 651, 656, 668, 720, 730, 733, 738, 753, 761, 771, 800, 834*, 861, 903, 904, 960, 963, 970, 974, 982, 1025, 1038*, 1044, 1066, 1084, 1089, 1104, 1109, 1115, 1144, 1148; Joseph, 834, 1019, 1079; Lucy, 761; Margaret, 136, 236, 323, 328, 435, 472, 523, 724, 736, 982, 1067; Martha, 620, 640, 771, 898, 913, 1005, 1044; Mary, 195, 203, 312, 551, 644, 702, 712, 724, 736, 746, 809, 843, 848, 1011, 1097, 1102, 1144; Matty, 902; Molly, 642; Nancy, 753, 758; N.X.N., 565, 870; Peter, 930; Ralph, 860, 952; Richard, 130, 136, 143*, 472, 523, 761; Robert, 68, 74, 90, 107, 151, 154, 156, 157, 171, 177, 181, 186, 190, 289, 319, 438, 509, 518, 521, 523, 536, 542, 563, 565*, 579, 614, 879, 954; Samuel, 1019; Sarah, 195, 551, 669, 744; Susan, 860; Tetlow, 832, 954; Thomas, 60, 730, 834, 923, 952, 1025, 1084; William, 151, 157, 195, 203, 211, 216*, 221, 335, 346, 551, 561, 565, 643, 650, 668, 761.

Heywood (Haywood, Heawood, Hewood), Abraham, 840, 905; Alice, 149, 300, 939; Ann, 175, 901, 928; Betty, 855, 862, 944, 1132; Elizabeth, 117, 124, 130, 477, 749; Ellen, 51, 132, 445, 447, 621; Esther, 337, 857; Henry, 51, 59, 111, 114, 117, 123, 126, 132, 161, 169, 175, 303, 419, 426, 445, 452, 465, 477, 504, 517; James, 291, 621, 901, 907, 955, 1073; Jane, 749, 760, 1132; Joan, 301; John, 126, 161, 426, 749, 760; Judith, 1073; Margaret, 465; Mary, 124, 140, 272, 880, 904, 1036; N.X.N., 149; Peter, 134, 329; Rachel, 123; Samuel, 128, 838; Susan, 59, 111, 169, 452, 517; Thomas, 128, 130, 134, 140, 353, 850; William, 419, 760.

Hibbert, Alice, 730, 751, 952, 1121; Ann, 817, 826; Benjamin, 774; Betty, 808; Catherine, 808; Ellen, 712, 724, 735, 750, 755, 770; George, 724; Henry, 712, 730; James, 724, 787, 803, 932, 1121; John, 798, 817, 826,

Hibbert—*continued.*
946, 1121; Joseph, 770; Mark, 762, 1105; Martha, 718; Mary, 718, 724, 737, 750, 751, 762, 772, 782, 798, 817, 1106; Matty, 787, 803, 1076; Rachel, 782; Robert, 808, 942; Samuel, 803, 882; Susan, 774; Thomas, 712, 724*, 730, 735, 750, 751, 755, 770, 787, 826, 906, 1076, 1095, 1121; William, 718, 724, 737, 750, 762, 772, 782, 798, 890, 902, 1095, 1106; Wright, 735, 755, 1105.

Hickingson, Hickinson, Hickison, *see* Higginson.

Hickson, *see* Higson.

Higbill, Betty, 789; Ellen, 789; Thomas, 789, 935.

Higginbotham (Higginbottom, Higinbotham, Higingbotham), Ann, 744; Hannah, 744; Jonathan, 930; Joseph, 744, 937; Samuel, 910; William, 922.

Higgington (Eggenton, Eggington, Eginton), Ellen, 797; Hannah, 742; Mary, 708, 722, 742, 758, 771, 781, 797, 1106; Phoebe, 758; Sally, 708; Samuel, 722; Thomas, 781; William, 708, 722, 742, 758, 771, 781, 797, 1106.

Higgins, Ann, 58; Ralph, 58.

Higginson (Hickingson, Hickinson, Hickison, Higginsonn, Higison), Ann, 886; Ellen, 81, 309; James, 944; John, 39, 356, 510; Joseph, 883; Margaret, 1075; Mary, 894; Peter, 39; Rachel, 1067; Richard, 1067; William, 81, 293, 390, 510, 1075.

Higham (Heigham, Highham), Betty, 1028; Catherine, 936; Elizabeth, 437, 932; Ellen, 912, 1024; Esther, 946; James, 1118, 1140; John, 931; Joseph, 946, 948; Margaret, 350, 927; Mary, 1118; Richard, 872, 883, 909, 934, 1024, 1028; Samuel, 876; William, 437, 938.

Higham, *alias* Smithills, *see* Smithills, *alias* Higham.

Highfield, John, 327; Mary, 267.

Higson (Hickson, Higsonn, Higsonne, Higsorn), Alexander, 53, 57, 64, 480; Alice, 7, 18, 31, 43, 101, 103, 162, 176, 184, 187, 234, 292, 326, 374, 376, 406, 432, 435, 448, 461*, 466, 473, 487, 512, 519, 549, 558, 587, 596, 601,

Higson—*continued.*
608, 655, 672, 676, 677, 686, 687, 697, 698*, 702, 712, 713, 719, 727, 731, 737, 745, 754, 757, 763, 765, 779, 781, 796, 807, 810, 817, 822, 829, 874, 953, 958, 962, 1002, 1006, 1009, 1041, 1057, 1086, 1150; Ann, 30, 42, 49, 89, 124, 127, 157, 165, 204, 234, 237, 353, 451, 481, 516, 531, 558, 570, 574, 616, 619, 629, 633, 658, 670, 706, 724, 749, 806, 812, 817, 845, 850, 862, 945, 978, 996, 1016, 1019, 1064, 1067, 1076, 1085, 1091, 1127, 1145; Benjamin, 195, 196, 634, 736, 750, 807, 910, 1079, 1110, 1115; Betty, 215, 251, 253, 578, 616, 629, 639, 666, 669, 697, 702, 706*, 714, 715, 716, 723, 724, 735, 736, 755, 763, 765, 770, 776, 779, 790, 799, 808, 815, 829, 872, 879, 904, 916, 994, 1016, 1019, 1038, 1053, 1110, 1114; Bold, 178; Catherine, 257, 303, 390, 815; Chadwick Ryley, 788, 1133; Charles, 171; Charlotte, 685; Damaris, 176, 333, 549; Dorothy, 5, 93, 272, 988; Eleanor, 2, 103, 469; Elizabeth, 35, 65, 169, 204, 234, 290, 353, 399, 452, 481, 486, 517, 636, 639, 648, 658, 719, 802, 855, 879, 900; Ellen, 41, 48, 238, 257, 268, 305, 315, 450, 587, 656, 679, 687*, 693, 702, 713, 729, 735, 752, 759, 760, 770, 781, 813, 826, 917; Esther, 485, 654, 680, 682, 689, 695, 706, 716, 727, 737, 749, 770, 779, 810, 822, 855, 899, 1047, 1050, 1055, 1131; Frances, 418, 738, 749; Frances, Ann, 794, 1123; George, 31, 34, 37, 39, 43, 65, 66*, 67, 69, 70, 79, 86, 113, 146, 300, 334, 433, 434, 435, 437, 472, 482, 603, 613, 618, 626, 848, 893, 981, 1002, 1048, 1057, 1127*, 1145; Gerard, 641, 1067, 1085, 1100, 1101, 1126; Giles, 5, 18, 34, 42, 48*, 50, 57, 65, 73, 81, 86, 92, 93, 96, 99, 101*, 103, 107*, 110, 111, 115, 141, 155, 159, 175, 203, 208, 215, 217, 221, 226, 229, 234, 236, 244, 247, 253, 293, 306, 311, 340, 342, 390, 399, 418, 433, 450, 451, 456, 459, 461*, 466, 467, 473, 475, 484, 485, 493, 587*, 594, 597, 603, 608, 633, 715, 724, 799, 808, 815, 897, 958, 968, 977*, 978, 988, 990, 991, 996, 1015, 1044, 1067,

Higson—*continued.*
1076, 1085, 1087, 1131; Hannah, 702; Henry, 166, 171, 175, 178, 184, 535, 755, 763, 770, 776, 784, 790, 1114; James, 52, 96, 111, 118, 130, 153, 155, 158, 162, 165, 169, 174, 177, 178, 180, 184, 187, 193, 221, 231, 237, 243, 245, 253, 308, 318, 352, 456, 517, 555, 565, 570, 572, 578, 579, 580, 585, 594, 597, 601, 606, 616, 625, 627, 629, 633, 634, 638, 641*, 645, 646, 650, 651, 655, 656, 661, 663, 666, 667, 669, 670, 675, 680, 685, 686, 689, 690, 697, 706, 714, 723, 749, 763, 765, 770, 779, 796, 799, 810, 812, 817, 819, 833, 856, 863, 892, 918, 928, 937, 944, 962, 968, 969, 977, 994, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1013, 1025, 1029, 1050*, 1056, 1091, 1094, 1096, 1125, 1132, 1137, 1150; Jane, 177, 354, 651, 724, 740, 760, 810, 817, 821, 833, 978, 984, 1091, 1140; Jenny, 765, 790, 897, 925; John, 2, 7, 30, 39, 45, 50, 51, 79, 85, 89, 103, 105, 115, 118, 124, 127, 130, 143, 158, 166, 178, 183, 187, 195, 196, 213, 235, 243, 244, 245, 251, 267, 291, 293, 303, 324, 368, 371, 374, 406, 414, 432, 456, 457, 458, 461, 480, 481*, 515, 558, 571, 574, 578*, 579, 598, 606, 608, 616, 633, 645, 652, 654, 663, 667, 672, 674, 677, 679, 682, 687, 698*, 699, 702, 706, 712, 714, 719, 731, 737*, 738, 740, 745, 749, 757, 763, 781, 783, 784, 788, 790*, 794, 795, 805, 806, 807, 808, 813, 821, 831, 835, 845, 864, 877, 878, 908, 928, 935, 962*, 978, 979, 984*, 996, 1007, 1017, 1028, 1038*, 1044, 1049, 1050*, 1053, 1070, 1101, 1110, 1111, 1123, 1127, 1131, 1133, 1140; Jonathan, 327, 760; Joseph, 795, 833, 907; Judith, 736, 750, 1115; Margaret, 39, 81, 85, 99, 153*, 193, 203, 310, 323, 351, 352, 437, 459, 471, 475, 585, 611, 615, 690, 699, 790, 805, 819, 821, 835, 842, 848, 867, 969, 974, 979, 1012, 1038; Maria, 785; Martha, 92, 180, 229, 254, 314, 731, 839, 850, 891, 1058; Mary, 53, 113, 157, 187, 217, 247, 353, 356, 358, 580, 641, 644, 672, 687, 724, 757, 765, 781, 783, 785, 788, 794, 796*, 802, 810, 812, 813, 817, 819, 824, 831, 867, 923, 977, 982, 984, 995, 996, 1002, 1009,

Higson—*continued.*
1057, 1070, 1077; Mary Ann, 831, 1126; Nanny, 799, 808, 812, 826, 984; Nathaniel, 244; N.X.N., 208, 365, 368, 429, 480; Peggy, 674, 682, 706, 760, 931; Peter, 35, 48, 50, 51, 64, 107, 159, 174, 213, 231, 238, 254, 289, 297, 320, 365, 414, 435, 462, 470, 611, 615, 625, 626, 639*, 644, 670, 693, 699, 754, 760, 799, 805, 812, 826, 860, 876, 894, 922, 934, 948, 974, 979, 986, 994, 1043, 1058, 1115; Phoebe, 669, 675, 680, 685, 690, 1094; Priscilla, 37, 73, 306, 478; Ralph, 34, 39, 43, 45, 49, 52, 65, 71, 73, 74, 274, 367, 376, 429, 437, 452, 458, 464, 481, 1099; Richard, 101, 110, 141, 143, 146, 153, 157, 162, 184, 185, 236, 244, 313, 344, 346, 355, 510, 519, 574*, 596, 598, 601, 608, 627, 629, 636, 638, 644*, 646, 648, 652*, 668, 676, 677, 679, 686, 687, 693, 698, 702, 713, 723, 729, 735, 752, 754, 760*, 765, 779, 781, 796, 817, 841, 864, 867, 868, 882, 916, 962, 988*, 994, 995, 1002, 1006, 1009, 1010, 1033, 1053, 1057, 1083, 1085, 1086, 1099, 1115, 1118; Robert, 682, 745, 821, 1019, 1044; Sally, 698, 759; Sarah, 185, 565, 630, 779, 799, 808, 925, 945, 1044; Susan, 784, 795, 807, 842; Thomas, 41, 253, 405, 613, 619, 630, 644, 661, 682, 689, 695, 706, 715, 716, 727, 737, 749, 759, 770, 779, 781, 785, 796, 807*, 810, 824, 962, 1047, 1055; William, 618, 729, 949, 1125; Wright, 668, 676, 802.

Higson, *alias* Holme, John, 401; Ralph, 401.

Hill (Hills), Ann, 356, 480, 781, 922, 1057; Charles, 781, 924; Elizabeth, 301, 465; Ellen, 91, 1143; Henry, 488; James, 282, 775, 781; John, 105, 274, 319, 339, 515, 524, 549*, 575*, 602, 775, 1063; Joseph, 845; Judith, 142, 497; Mary, 315, 335, 355, 480, 488, 497, 515, 549, 1015; Nancy, 775; Peggy, 602; Richard, 105, 142, 441, 466, 497, 524, 549, 1015, 1057, 1063, 1143.

Hilton, Abby, 839; Adam, 92, 175, 231, 240, 250, 254, 283, 350, 459, 484, 511, 592, 594, 1059; Alice, 357, 452, 581, 618, 645, 656, 675, 723, 729, 736, 749, 794, 795, 822, 823, 896, 955, 1018, 1027, 1029, 1037, 1043, 1084, 1090, 1140, 1143; Ally, 922; Andrew, 226, 630, 647, 654, 675, 851, 1008, 1027, 1043, 1047, 1094, 1133; Ann, 17, 179, 196, 254, 258, 272, 311, 322, 327, 331, 354, 383, 467, 586, 591, 645, 665, 691, 700, 715, 725, 741, 745, 746, 747, 755, 765, 838, 842, 878, 888, 889, 937, 956; Betty, 342, 628, 665, 674, 675, 689, 693, 711, 723, 731, 736, 741, 746, 785, 795, 808, 839, 840, 845, 850, 860, 870, 871, 888, 908, 1002, 1040, 1047, 1067, 1073, 1094, 1097; Caleb, 241, 723, 736, 749, 831, 906; Catherine, 303, 735, 814, 831, 966, 1014, 1117; Cuthbert, 6; Edward, 483; Eleanor, 841; Elizabeth, 135, 156, 199, 320, 321, 323, 382, 484, 508, 555, 562, 587; Ellen, 129, 244, 250, 511, 594, 797, 877, 922; Esther, 234, 314, 587, 795, 1014, 1042; Francis, 483; Geoffrey, 494, 502, 537; George, 950, 1064; Giles, 228, 235, 236, 735, 814, 831, 895, 1068*, 1083, 1124; Henry, 270, 452, 652, 709, 1128; Hugh, 258, 682, 1030, 1031, 1037, 1136; Isaac, 751; Isabel, 243, 488, 568; James, 17, 92, 156, 175, 231, 315, 316, 354, 508, 601, 606, 613, 619, 628, 639, 645, 652, 735, 772, 778, 787, 856, 897, 947, 956, 1023, 1055, 1068, 1111, 1136, 1143; Jane, 347, 454, 516, 630, 822, 845, 876, 892, 962, 1002, 1082; Jenny, 745, 836, 1090; Jeremiah, 814; Joan, 537; John, 129, 143, 156, 157, 174*, 196, 228*, 235, 241, 244, 247, 254*, 309, 319, 335, 344, 355, 357, 421, 455, 459, 485, 488, 494, 504, 513, 517, 521, 587*, 591, 595, 598, 600, 607, 617, 620, 641, 644, 688, 702, 718, 723, 731, 736, 747, 762, 765, 778, 787, 794, 797, 812, 822, 836, 861, 862, 887, 889, 914, 943, 945, 947, 962, 966, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1018, 1020, 1029, 1048, 1053*, 1068, 1081, 1083, 1111; Joseph, 179, 187, 188, 190, 192, 200, 203, 207, 215, 228, 234, 246, 247, 254, 455, 502, 542, 556, 566, 570, 572, 581, 593, 595, 600, 612, 613, 620, 627, 785, 841, 872, 899, 903, 918, 962, 971,

Hilton—*continued.*
992, 1002, 1031, 1067, 1071, 1084, 1093, 1101, 1108, 1126; Joshua, 691, 700, 711, 715, 725, 745, 808, 862, 1064, 1074, 1081, 1082, 1103; Margaret, 132, 240, 329, 345, 350, 456, 521, 549, 550, 567, 619, 645, 689, 702, 787, 835, 845, 888, 904, 962, 1001, 1081, 1147; Margery, 148, 335, 513; Martha, 330, 518, 832; Mary, 170, 182, 215, 234, 299, 346, 356, 484, 566, 570, 593, 601, 604, 617, 639, 652, 674, 682, 688, 693, 702, 709, 715, 718, 720, 729, 731, 740, 747, 751, 754, 760, 762, 772, 778, 787*, 812, 882, 894, 929, 935, 938, 950, 1025, 1030, 1031, 1049, 1117, 1146; Matthew, 182, 188, 246, 518, 567, 785, 795, 914, 933, 1005, 1031, 1053, 1097; Nancy, 236, 823, 915; Nanny, 644, 906; Noah, 953; N.X.N., 418, 537; Rachel, 254, 754; Richard, 156, 199, 268, 303, 319, 542, 544, 572, 865; Robert, 174, 336, 711, 723, 736, 749, 808, 899, 1117, 1143; Roger, 148, 157, 174, 254, 364 521, 537; Samuel, 170, 844, 1073; Sarah, 192, 349, 600, 619, 627, 647, 654, 841, 907, 992, 1008, 1081, 1097; Simon, 187, 200, 226, 234, 243, 337, 358, 581, 606, 618, 689, 889, 962, 964, 1040, 1049, 1067, 1133; Sophia, 952; Susan, 364; Thomas, 199, 206, 555, 567, 581, 746, 755, 760, 765, 812, 832, 898, 941, 950; William, 132, 135, 143, 359, 383, 418, 453, 456, 467, 478, 499, 558, 586, 592, 600, 604, 619, 639, 641, 652, 656, 674, 688, 693, 700, 709, 720, 723, 729, 736, 740, 751, 760, 772, 787, 795, 797, 835, 836, 871, 878, 891, 899, 943, 945, 948, 1000, 1023, 1025, 1063, 1071, 1080, 1096, 1117, 1128*, 1131, 1140; *see also* Hulton.
Hinchcliffe (Hinchliffe), Ann, 253; Ellis, 253.
Hincks, Rachel, 313.
Hindley (Hindlaie, Hindlay, Hindle, Hindlie, Hindly, Hindlaye, Hinley, Hinly, Hyndie, Hyndlye), Adam, 131, 134, 229, 257, 309 510, 670, 855, 948, 971; Alice, 24, 44, 58, 98, 134, 165, 200, 300, 382, 387, 683, 687, 769, 853, 894, 936, 937, 1103; Alice, 24, 44, 58, 98, 134, 165, 200, 300, 382, 387, 683, 687.

Hindley—*continued.*
769, 853, 894, 936, 937, 1103; Ann, 52, 135, 150, 181, 220, 223, 237, 246, 304, 335, 349, 409, 439, 476, 507, 510, 558, 563, 761, 852, 858, 967, 1010, 1025, 1069; Betty, 565, 687, 724, 770, 821, 1036, 1102, 1107; Catherine, 531, 955; Charles, 2, 44, 52, 59, 74, 96, 130, 171, 279, 382, 427, 434, 464, 480; Christopher, 17, 739, 761, 770, 1069, 1119, 1147; Dorothy, 419; Elizabeth, 2, 9, 58, 61, 72, 121, 131, 177, 219*, 222, 268, 348, 482, 806, 821, 917, 931; Ellen, 32, 55, 113, 236, 266, 284, 438, 445, 484, 670, 739, 854, 927; Esther, 206, 721, 842, 860, 862, 873, 1045; George, 98, 108, 113, 118, 131, 190, 218, 227, 240, 343, 508, 531, 534, 541, 570, 586; Gerard, 229; Grace, 257, 364; Hannah, 833, 866; Henry, 18, 24, 28, 96, 137, 232, 263, 387, 390*, 400, 407, 464, 809, 1023; Hugh, 270; Isabel, 2, 537; James, 86, 108, 127, 157, 274, 355, 394, 439, 443, 481, 496, 508, 541, 801, 806, 821, 859, 902, 909, 918, 1092*, 1136; Jane, 38, 144, 240, 249, 288, 329, 403, 482, 483, 589; Jenny, 702, 711, 721; John, 28, 41, 61, 99, 110, 118, 120, 127, 131, 135*, 140, 144, 157, 161, 165, 171, 177, 181, 190, 204, 206, 214, 219, 232, 237, 276, 277, 310, 345, 399, 430, 483, 484, 485, 496, 506, 521*, 532, 537, 540, 541*, 547, 565, 569, 624, 640, 711, 713, 724, 734, 749, 761, 900, 961, 1000, 1009, 1045, 1061, 1091, 1093, 1107; Joseph, 670, 702, 821; Lazarus, 702, 711, 721, 894; Margaret, 18, 24, 125, 204, 337, 400, 424, 427, 448, 449, 481, 490, 532, 562, 573, 586, 683, 695, 713, 724, 734, 749, 761, 911, 961, 1027, 1091, 1092; Margery, 266; Martha, 851; Mary, 36, 66, 171, 211, 305, 336, 352, 436, 573, 585; Martha, 851; Mary, 36, 66, 171, 211, 305, 336, 352, 436, 573, 585, 739, 761, 760, 770, 790, 801, 809, 821, 833, 848, 876, 920, 944, 977, 981, 1015, 1092, 1147; Matthias, 289; N.X.N., 17, 365, 394, 434; Peter, 135, 252, 332, 683, 695, 790, 806, 863, 1119, 1126; Ralph, 573, 769, 790, 801, 809, 821, 833, 859, 923, 1126*, 1136; Richard, 59, 134,

Hindley—*continued.*
141, 200, 212, 214, 220, 223, 224, 229, 232, 236, 237, 246, 249, 340, 448, 449, 563, 564, 585, 589, 861, 971, 977, 981, 1000, 1009*, 1102, 1131; Robert, 55, 61*, 66, 72, 86, 120, 144, 211, 212, 214, 219, 222, 229, 237, 252, 438, 445, 448, 624, 967*, 971; Roger, 2, 9, 13, 361; Sally, 749; Sarah, 218; Simon, 260; Thomas, 13, 232, 365, 569, 713, 923, 1126; William, 24, 28, 32, 36, 38, 41, 74, 79, 121, 125, 130, 134, 137, 141, 144, 150, 171, 220, 224, 306, 399, 403, 409, 424, 436, 469, 481, 485, 505, 564, 570, 648, 761, 852, 927, 1010.

Hitchen (Hitchin, Hitchion), Ann, 921; Mary, 805; Mary Ann, 805; Peter, 805, 941.

Hitchinson, Robert, 286; *see also* Hutchinson.

Hitchman (Hitchmines), Richard, 28; Robert, 28.

Hobroyde, *see* Holroyd.

Hobson, Ann, 876; Catherine, 720; Elizabeth, 838, 862; Hugh, 983; Jane, 867; John, 355, 605, 614, 881; Joseph, 614, 891; Margaret, 635, 902; Mary, 888, 951; Robert, 356, 615, 620, 628, 635, 875; Thomas, 615, 628, 720; William, 720.

Hodgins (Hodging), Abraham, 761; Betty, 750; John, 750, 761; Mary, 750, 761.

Hodgkinson (Hodgekinson, Hodghkinson, Hodgkinsonne, Hodgskinsonn, Hodkenson, Hodkeson, Hodkinson, Hodkison, Hodkisson), Adam, 20, 55, 62, 73, 84, 90, 94, 100, 105, 124, 176, 318, 356, 480, 508, 514, 530, 536, 537, 598, 888, 936, 942; Alexander, 69, 469; Alice, 76, 94, 209, 215, 309, 325, 484, 536, 676, 838, 844, 866, 893, 902, 922, 983, 995, 1069; Amory, 124, 480, 530; Andrew, 100, 163, 320, 519; Ann, 61, 84, 163, 290, 321, 351, 366, 462, 500, 606, 874, 881, 1012; Betty, 357, 677, 886, 980; Catherine, 67, 307, 480; Christopher, 951; Dorothy, 24; Eleanor, 61, 440, 609, 877 892; Elizabeth, 55, 90, 259, 289, 304, 306, 393, 441, 452, 536, 864, 897; Ellen, 604, 640, 841, 986, 999; Esther, 594, 598, 872, 1079; Frances, 620; Francis,

Hodgkinson—*continued.*
992; George, 237, 252, 352, 586, 594, 598, 606, 612, 620, 677, 839, 875, 960, 970, 983, 992, 997, 1012, 1123, 1138; Grace, 371, 434; Henry, 24, 26, 37, 52, 127, 166, 185, 202, 435, 462, 536, 559, 565; Isaac, 725, 1079; Isabel, 327; James, 37, 62, 69*, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79*, 94, 96, 104, 149, 154, 160, 167, 174, 199, 212, 215, 235, 314, 339, 393, 426, 432, 438, 469*, 484, 485, 500, 535, 586, 606, 637, 650, 652, 666, 676, 855, 869, 889, 920, 927, 936, 977, 997, 1131; Jane, 30, 56, 78, 91, 169, 355, 457, 458, 490, 538, 922, 948; Joan, 947; John, 76, 89, 174, 194, 318, 469, 839, 868, 881, 908, 925, 939, 1020; Joseph, 56, 62, 67, 169, 432, 441, 444, 881; Lydia, 950; Margaret, 67, 99, 127, 153, 167, 318, 350, 370, 491, 607, 853, 897, 993, 1000; Martha, 166, 235, 676, 857, 871, 874; Mary, 167, 185, 252, 284, 353, 535*, 559, 650, 699, 725, 841, 867, 870, 882, 890, 892, 942, 960, 1079; N.X.N., 22, 154, 377, 382, 426; Peggy, 928; Ralph, 167, 194, 321, 837; Richard, 37, 62, 78, 94, 99, 104, 149, 199, 237, 382, 394, 438, 533, 606, 842, 870; Robert, 875; Roger, 30, 37, 52, 365, 366, 394, 434; Samuel, 609, 612, 652, 845, 882, 926, 1069; Sarah, 843; Susan, 441, 867, 918; Thomas, 20, 22, 67, 77, 84*, 89, 91, 96, 101, 160, 172, 174, 301, 444, 457, 482, 604, 607, 613, 637, 640, 677, 946, 950, 980*, 986, 993, 995, 999, 1000, 1038; William, 26, 172, 174, 176, 200, 202, 209, 519, 613, 699, 841, 871, 880, 966, 980, 1131.

Hodgkinson, *alias* Cooke, Esther, 17; James, 17; Richard, 17.

Hodgkinson, *alias* Jameson (Jamesonne), Joseph, 23; Richard, 23, 413.

Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hodson, Hoodson), Alice, 950; Ann, 193, 233, 713, 736, 754, 881, 885, 888, 904, 936, 1027; Benjamin, 1106; Betty, 722, 730*, 736, 741, 754, 763, 789, 916, 917, 942, 950; Catherine, 238, 926; Charlotte, 934; Edward, 4, 915, 1119, 1124; Elizabeth, 92, 199, 237, 239, 499; Ellen, 346, 900; Esther,

Hodgson—*continued.*
212, 247, 349, 866, 909; George, 182, 713, 736, 845, 877, 887, 896, 941; Grace, 505; Hugh, 424; Isabel, 758, 1098; James, 96, 126, 193, 252, 314, 320, 354, 505, 722, 730, 741, 754, 763, 789, 903; Jane, 140, 503, 758; Jenny, 764; Jeremiah, 199, 251, 841, 860*, 865, 866, 884, 916, 940; John, 140, 252, 256, 307, 424, 550, 660, 698, 707, 712, 722, 730, 758, 764, 863, 874, 886, 916, 919, 1106, 1119, 1124; Margaret, 106, 320, 342, 674, 687, 870, 950; Mary, 168, 307, 321, 322, 698, 707, 712, 730, 789, 862, 937; Nancy, 674, 1043; Nanny, 687; Nelly, 763; Peggy, 730, 894, 950, 1042; Peter, 168, 199, 238, 243, 350, 707, 713, 886, 925; Ralph, 126; Richard, 698, 764, 1098; Thomas, 4, 235, 660, 674, 687, 741, 865, 867, 1027, 1042, 1043; William, 92, 96, 106, 168*, 182, 199, 212, 233, 235, 239, 243, 247, 250, 256, 314, 318, 344, 352, 499, 503, 527, 886.
Hodkiss, *see* Hotchkiss.
Hogbiot, Elizabeth, 744; Henry, 744; Mary, 744.
Hogden, *see* Ogden.
Hogg, James, 900.
Hoggeshead, *see* Hawkshead.
Hoker (Hoaker), Hannah, 886; James, 878; Jane, 645; John, 857; Mary, 936; Samuel, 645.
Holbrook (Halbrook, Howbrook), Adam, 810; Alexander Ratclife, 347, 565; Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 810; George, 810; John, 565; Martha, 242.
Holcroft, *see* Howcroft.
Holdam, *see* Oldham.
Holden (Holdin, Holding, Houlden, Houldern, Houldin, Houlding), Abraham, 213, 219, 222, 230; Adam, 52, 124, 149, 219, 222, 511; Agnes, 933; Alice, 5, 91, 148, 218, 336, 337, 486, 683, 695, 699, 778, 780, 788, 793, 794, 802, 813, 821, 865, 896, 898, 994, 923, 1043, 1045, 1130; Althea, 780; Andrew, 1097; Ann, 41, 167, 193, 261, 281, 295, 351, 406, 438, 506, 525, 716, 749, 759, 777, 839, 864, 870, 892, 913, 968, 1016, 1045; Arthur, 365; Betterica, 127; Betty, 672, 1051; Caleb, 124, 511; Christopher, 604, 628, 972, 985; Cicely,
Holden—*continued.*
264; Daniel, 1126; Elijah, 46, 63, 439; Elizabeth, 16, 18, 102, 132, 138, 149, 320, 326, 406, 486, 487, 499, 552, 780, 1062, 1069, 1124; Ellen, 34, 77, 174, 293, 341, 350, 354, 377, 440, 500, 531, 651, 894, 897, 912, 914, 954, 989, 1021, 1060; Ellis, 24, 29, 34, 43, 45, 47, 70, 73, 78, 82, 95, 124, 127, 163, 221, 286, 289, 379, 412, 429, 436, 437, 482; Emma, 379; Esther, 13, 34, 63, 293, 345; George, 138, 846; Hannah, 724, 1103; Henry, 644, 651, 666, 676, 860, 900, 1021, 1027, 1069, 1105, 1107, 1124; Isabel, 301, 448; James, 9, 10, 11, 16, 20, 30, 43, 47, 114, 147, 167, 193, 297, 324, 343, 388, 486, 544, 688, 694, 780, 819, 1020, 1051, 1072, 1074, 1090, 1103; James Greenhalgh, 759; Jane, 9*, 24, 50, 152, 273, 286, 342, 369, 410, 695, 718, 821; Jeremiah, 118, 1014; Joan, 318; John, 30, 47, 63, 95, 96, 106, 146, 148, 152, 156, 163, 167, 169, 218, 221, 225, 226, 315, 346, 375, 452, 485, 499, 517, 569, 617, 622, 629, 650, 683, 694, 718, 793, 848, 849, 951, 987*, 1006, 1021, 1060, 1062, 1090; Joseph, 10, 123, 325, 788, 846, 912, 1058; Lawrence, 157; Margaret, 156, 230, 288, 324, 694, 837, 864, 890, 923, 940; Margery, 20, 79, 446; Martha, 802, 1142; Mary, 49, 70, 110, 127, 250, 329, 353, 469, 483, 640, 651, 654, 666, 672, 676, 688, 699, 716, 724, 733, 814, 867, 914, 953, 1014, 1053, 1067, 1087, 1111, 1127, 1148; Mary Ann, 769; Mary Howcroft, 769; Nancy, 665, 769, 1030, 1072; N.X.N., 365, 380, 388, 417; Peggy, 617, 676, 884, 1027; Peter, 18; Rachel, 41, 47, 49, 52, 63, 72, 79, 96, 102, 106, 110, 114, 118, 123, 127, 132, 167, 174, 324, 376, 629, 987; Ralph, 406, 446, 448, 452, 469, 477, 483, 486, 499, 968; Richard, 72, 128, 214*, 225, 250, 343, 417, 512, 531, 558, 596, 604, 614, 628, 651, 683, 793, 794, 849, 884, 972*, 989, 1014, 1045, 1068, 1075, 1105, 1126, 1127; Robert, 128, 233, 334, 525, 780, 865, 880, 881, 1021, 1053, 1062*, 1069, 1077; Roger, 389, 769, 778, 793, 802, 813, 821; Samuel, 724, 733; Sarah, 512, 788, 819,

Holden—*continued.*
854, 863, 1068; Thomas, 11, 34, 78, 146, 169, 271, 406, 426, 444, 499, 517, 651, 777, 778, 814, 819, 945; William, 5, 9, 13, 45, 46, 50, 63, 69, 77, 82, 91, 124, 128, 147, 157, 213, 214*, 226, 233, 277, 358, 369, 380, 410, 412, 416, 437, 482, 485, 486, 490, 500, 525, 533, 538, 622, 623, 644, 650, 654, 665, 672, 688, 695, 699, 716, 733, 749, 759, 769, 777, 780, 814, 838, 856, 892, 930, 938, 987, 989, 996, 1016, 1030, 1043, 1058, 1067, 1069, 1074, 1097, 1103*, 1121, 1142.
Holden, *alias* Morris, James, 404, 417.
Holder, Henry, 948.
Holecroft, *see* Howcroft.
Holker (Houlker, Howcar), John, 867, 936; Mary, 355.
Holland (Holand, Hollond), Alice, 262; Ann, 191, 597, 883; Hannah, 604; James, 597, 604, 615, 624, 917; Jane, 265; John, 187, 287, 333, 532, 624, 894; Margaret, 288; Sarah, 933; William, 274, 890.
Holliday (Halaby, Haliday, Halide, Hallaby, Halliday, Hallidey, Halliedaie, Halyday, Holiday, Hollidy, Hollyday, Holyday), Alice, 186, 892; Ann, 68, 119, 341, 423, 436, 471, 476, 608, 620, 669, 685, 918, 1109; Betty, 345, 613, 873, 1147; Catherine, 492; Dorothy, 56; Elizabeth, 824; Ellen, 110, 249, 347, 865; Esther, 39, 296; George, 33, 42, 238, 240, 334, 342, 435, 450, 591, 609, 613, 620*, 627, 711, 847, 920, 946, 1024; Henry, 51; James, 357, 685, 824, 859, 927; John, 39, 42*, 44, 51, 56, 68, 114, 186, 333, 423, 436, 445, 450, 464, 471, 495, 608, 614, 620, 844; Margaret, 124, 481, 933; Martha, 614, 863, 870, 881; Mary, 105, 316, 340, 358, 445, 629, 630, 711; Nancy, 622; Richard, 105, 110, 114, 119, 124, 186, 471*, 476, 481, 492, 501, 630, 669, 685, 855, 1024, 1086, 1109, 1135; Robert, 609, 613, 622, 629, 840, 925; Sarah, 613, 883; Thomas, 33, 39, 42, 44, 238, 372, 448, 627, 669, 859, 1086; William, 372, 591, 824, 944, 1147.
Hollinshead, Hannah, 1082; James, 1082.
Hollinsworth (Holinsworth), Ann, 791; Betty, 728, 954; Daniel, 761; Edward, 749; Esther, 686, 692, 728, 738, 749, 761; John, 686, 692, 728, 738, 749, 761, 804; Oliver, 692, 791, 937; Sally, 804; William, 738, 791.
Hollows, *see* Hallows.
Holme (Holm, Holmes, Houlme), Aaron, 686; Abraham, 662; Adam, 2, 83, 413, 450, 451, 499; Agnes, 703, 715, 725, 738, 750, 762, 774, 787, 806; Alice, 32, 163, 182, 305, 377, 512, 519, 580, 588, 597, 602, 614, 637, 654, 661, 686, 693, 698, 706, 712, 718, 719, 724, 729, 731, 736, 743, 751, 755, 757, 763, 767, 774, 786, 806*, 838, 881, 942, 955, 971, 983, 988, 999, 1009, 1061, 1123, 1127; Ann, 6, 21, 161, 172, 249, 274, 319, 411, 424, 448, 596, 608, 622, 640, 661, 675, 678, 679, 693, 705, 706, 737, 738, 746*, 760, 797, 806, 814, 830, 863, 882, 900, 925, 928, 944, 950, 955, 967, 995, 1013, 1024, 1027, 1034*, 1040, 1042, 1060, 1123; Betty, 589, 603, 613, 622, 630, 672, 673*, 678, 679, 686*, 687, 692, 695, 697, 698, 703, 705, 707, 729, 731, 736, 737, 746, 749, 756, 766, 776, 843, 867, 878, 905, 909, 922, 930, 956, 994, 1007*, 1037, 1045, 1046, 1049, 1069, 1071, 1086, 1124; Damaris, 327; David, 1134; Dinah, 756; Dorothy, 423; Edmund, 705; Edward, 2, 3, 6*, 26, 40, 48, 96, 99, 104, 149, 369, 372, 387, 391, 393, 455, 457, 474, 500, 527, 643, 650, 653, 654, 660, 667, 675, 684, 1006, 1013*, 1027, 1105, 1134; Elizabeth, 3, 6, 39, 98, 168, 188, 260, 261, 296, 310, 324, 393, 687, 700, 710, 726*, 738, 962, 1013, 1019; Ellen, 27, 151, 176, 258, 331, 419, 651, 690, 698, 711, 712, 713, 721, 723, 733, 735, 746, 749, 754, 760, 768, 772, 775, 784, 793, 805, 822, 882, 894, 951, 1041, 1046, 1087, 1134; Emin, 758, 1040; Esther, 102, 595, 651, 679, 700, 708, 746, 751, 756, 766, 777, 791, 807, 824, 869, 936; Fanny, 738; George 301, 636, 743, 746, 756, 766, 777, 784, 791, 807, 824, 1099; Hannah, 674, 682, 691, 702, 705*, 724, 774, 787, 966;

Holme—*continued.*
Henry, 158, 249, 580, 586*, 597, 822, 967, 1041; Honour, 707; Humphrey, 9; Isaac, 682, 797, 814, 830; Isabel, 2, 30, 422, 502, 662; Israel, 930; James, 85, 180, 275*, 327, 514, 517, 524, 586, 636, 647, 651, 657, 661*, 663, 664, 673*, 675, 678, 679, 686, 687, 692, 710, 712, 721, 731, 733, 736, 742, 746*, 756, 757, 759, 762, 766, 775, 776, 824, 863, 908, 940, 1006, 1007, 1011, 1013, 1015, 1027, 1034, 1077, 1123, 1124; James Townly, 746; Jane, 2, 387, 450, 557, 690, 711, 725, 859, 988, 1033, 1092, 1144, 1147; Jenny, 742, 757, 1120, 1129, 1137; Joan, 361; John, 28, 40, 80, 85, 172, 176*, 177, 180, 188, 271, 326, 363*, 369, 411, 443, 445, 514, 518, 527, 614, 623, 627, 631, 637, 660, 661, 662, 678, 686, 690, 693, 695, 697, 698, 705, 706, 707, 711*, 718, 719, 721, 723, 726, 729, 730, 735, 742, 749, 751, 753, 754, 756, 757, 758, 760, 763, 767, 768, 772, 775, 777, 784, 793, 805, 814, 822, 848, 855, 858, 916, 931, 937, 940, 944, 952, 958, 977, 987, 995, 999, 1009, 1011, 1019, 1027, 1040, 1042, 1056, 1060, 1061, 1063, 1071, 1074, 1083, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1097, 1099, 1104, 1111, 1112, 1123, 1127, 1134, 1137, 1147; John Woodward, 1046; Joseph, 424, 684, 1144; Lydia, 89, 682, 702, 708, 721, 922; Margaret, 27, 35, 177, 383, 388, 522, 657, 663, 753*, 764, 806, 949, 989, 1015, 1051, 1150; Margery, 268; Martha, 627, 847, 983; Mary, 39, 155, 359, 403, 591, 596, 637, 646, 667, 678, 687, 700, 715, 730, 731, 742*, 755, 757, 759, 772, 790, 826, 866, 901, 910, 920, 941, 944, 995, 997, 1003, 1069, 1129, 1149; Molly, 772; Moses, 691, 702; Nancy, 684, 726, 806; Nanny, 1148; Nelly, 793, 824; N.X.N., 394, 445; Peggy, 674, 687, 702, 833, 977, 1027; Peter, 662, 1035; Ralph, 6, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 35, 39, 40, 45, 48, 85, 95, 96, 99, 149, 151, 155, 161, 175, 182, 255, 270, 316, 376, 387, 388, 403, 411, 413, 422, 448, 450, 455, 456, 457, 533, 589, 595, 602, 608, 623, 627, 630, 637, 643, 647, 653, 662*, 664, 667, 673, 682,

Holme—*continued.*
686, 698, 702, 708, 710, 721, 725, 726, 738, 763, 894, 977, 983, 999*, 1006, 1013*, 1019*, 1024, 1027, 1033, 1035, 1046, 1062, 1073, 1086, 1089, 1099, 1105, 1128, 1133, 1134; Richard, 155, 251, 631, 673, 686, 692, 708, 711, 725, 738, 742, 753, 757, 764, 876, 882, 907, 911, 1037, 1056, 1066, 1097, 1120; Robert, 27, 37, 40, 151, 155, 158, 163, 168, 177, 371, 394, 406, 411*, 522, 534, 698, 805; Sally, 764, 926; Sarah, 265, 753; Simon, 637, 730, 742, 759, 772, 908; Susan, 738; Thomas, 26*, 176, 249, 290, 586, 596, 613, 657, 661, 664, 672, 679*, 682, 700, 708, 718, 719, 731, 743, 755, 766, 768, 772, 774, 786, 790, 806, 824, 830, 833, 872, 921, 935, 946, 954, 1003, 1015, 1024, 1045, 1050, 1051, 1063, 1073, 1088, 1134*, 1143, 1148; Timothy, 80, 443; William, 6, 13, 37, 95, 98, 102, 104, 151, 251, 258, 298, 376, 381, 382, 445, 456, 518, 525, 527, 557, 578, 588, 591, 596, 603, 637, 640, 646, 650, 651, 657, 664, 673, 674, 678, 682, 687, 691, 700, 702, 703, 713, 715, 723, 724, 725, 726, 735, 738, 742, 750, 762, 766, 774, 787, 797, 806, 826, 858, 878, 884, 934, 938, 967, 971, 1015, 1027*, 1036, 1043, 1063, 1074, 1083, 1112, 1115, 1134*; *see also* Hulme.

Holme, *alias* Higson, *see* Higson, *alias* Holme.

Holroyd (Alryde, Hobroyde, Holred, Holroide), Alexander, 841, 923; George, 937; John, 912.

Holt (Hoult), Abigail, 330; Adam, 578; Alexander, 138, 140, 145; Alice, 352, 628, 663, 686, 693, 707, 721*, 733, 737, 775, 801, 818, 828, 838, 849, 878, 1026, 1091, 1131; Ann, 674, 684, 696, 709, 728, 732, 753, 790, 794, 822, 880, 913, 941, 1004, 1024, 1086, 1140; Betty, 608, 665, 668, 672, 677, 707, 717, 728, 744, 757, 833, 887, 939, 951, 1057, 1130; Charles, 329; David, 791; Doctor, 780; Edmund, 288, 476, 878, 1091; Edward, 140; Elijah, 798; Elizabeth, 349, 476; Ellen, 613, 828, 938, 957; Enoch, 812; George, 722, 937; Henry, 62,

Holt—*continued.*
71, 436, 443*, 1060; Isaac, 687, 709, 721, 725, 733, 741, 750, 759, 769, 788, 798, 812, 818, 821, 905, 1081, 1149; James, 145, 658, 668, 677, 698, 710, 728, 741, 744, 808, 811, 828, 912, 950, 951, 956, 1055; Jane, 646, 722, 757, 769, 778, 791, 909, 1140; Jenny, 717, 721, 725, 732; Joan, 325; John, 496, 591, 628, 646, 652*, 680, 769, 775, 778, 801, 808, 818, 822*, 828, 853, 861, 877, 878, 1004, 1024, 1026, 1058, 1081, 1131; Joshua Crook, 761; Martha, 790, 811, 826, 862; Mary, 67, 271, 443, 646, 693, 721, 725, 733, 741, 750, 753, 759, 769, 788, 794, 798, 808, 812, 821, 822, 828, 833, 1089; Milly, 741, 1081; Nancy, 680, 687, 695, 704, 721, 732, 741, 749, 761, 780; Nanny, 794; Peggy, 1125; Peter, 578, 608, 613, 672, 937, 957, 1083; Rachel, 698, 710; Ralph, 591; Rebecca, 358; Richard, 67, 445, 674, 680, 686, 687, 695, 704, 721, 732, 741, 749, 761, 780, 790, 794, 801, 811, 822, 826, 872, 1131, 1134, 1146; Robert, 737, 783; Roger, 684; Sarah, 722, 1013, 1131; Simon, 935; Sophia, 821; Thomas, 62, 71, 146, 340, 436, 443, 668, 695, 698, 717, 757, 769, 778, 791, 822, 826, 833, 837, 868, 946, 954, 1055, 1146; Titus, 1058; William, 138, 646, 652*, 658, 663, 665, 672, 674, 684, 686, 693, 696, 707, 709, 710, 721, 732*, 737, 753, 769, 775, 828, 864, 874, 886, 949, 1013, 1060, 1083, 1086, 1089, 1125, 1130, 1134; Wright, 788.
Honeyford, Ann, 736; John, 748, 794; Mercilla, 736, 748; Richard, 736, 748.
Hood, Adam, 680, 1114, 1119, 1138; Alice, 542, 748, 1097; Ann, 687, 1095, 1139; Ellen, 1114, 1138; James, 956, 1119; Jane, 1139; John, 955; Margaret, 680; Peggy, 687, 707, 748, 1100; Rachel, 707, 1100; Ralph, 532, 548, 680, 687, 707, 748, 884, 1089; 1095, 1097, 1099; Richard, 1089; Robert, 532.
Hoof, Hoofe, Hoogh, *see* Hough.
Hooke, Richard, 263.
Hoosen, *see* Huson.
Hooten (Hooton), Richard, 348; Thomas, 953.
Hope, Alice, 10, 29, 86, 445, 605, 606; Amelia, 728; Ann, 66, 137, 509, 597, 639, 838, 917, 978; Betty, 580; Catherine, 951; Elizabeth, 149, 233, 542, 882; Ellen, 12, 125, 134, 302, 466, 484, 672, 870; Esther, 181, 564, 609, 736, 1086; Faith, 609, 1026; Farnworth, 945; George, 10, 12, 138, 144, 233, 240, 247, 255, 350, 373, 509, 514, 580, 590, 597, 606, 672, 970, 978, 1000, 1001; Henry, 38, 49, 83, 121, 125, 132, 137, 143, 149, 166, 297, 306, 442, 466, 480, 484, 515, 553; James, 133, 153, 255, 395, 605, 606, 611, 844, 857, 871, 1001, 1076, 1098; Jane, 260, 448, 747; Jeremiah, 750; John, 66, 73, 77, 86, 90, 133, 134, 138, 139, 144, 149, 153, 166, 170, 179, 181, 287, 310, 311, 324, 329, 439, 443, 445, 503, 512*, 515, 518, 542, 564*, 580, 590, 688, 697, 930, 967, 1006, 1046; Margaret, 49, 73, 389, 439, 442; Martha, 144, 247, 503, 580, 970; Mary, 149, 484, 512, 606, 607, 611, 633, 688, 728, 736, 747, 750, 858, 895, 1116, 1149; Nicholas, 260; Nicy, 672, 697, 898, 1046; N.X.N., 28; Oliver, 170, 518; Peggy, 908; Ralph, 28, 77, 389, 418, 443; Richard, 25; Sally, 1149; Samuel, 750; Sarah, 143, 179, 564, 611, 976, 1098; Simon, 604, 967; Thomas, 144, 449, 512, 599, 604, 607, 611, 614, 625, 630, 728, 736, 747, 841, 854, 903, 922, 969, 975, 976, 1016, 1086, 1116, 1130; William, 25, 29, 38, 83, 90, 121, 166, 240, 449, 473, 625, 851, 897, 923, 1008.
Hopson, *see* Hobson.
Hopwood, Ann, 339, 950, 1130; Betty, 1130; Edmund, 278; James, 480, 940; John, 936; Martha, 936; Mary, 129, 313, 920; Peter, 129, 335, 545; Thomas, 930; William, 120, 494, 910.
Hored, *see* Orred.
Horn, Mary, 932.
Hornby, Alice, 944; Andrew, 848; Ann, 755, 762, 770, 783, 1100; Betty, 774, 785, 797, 814, 828; Charles, 748, 755, 914, 953; David, 783; Ellen, 907; Fanny, 748, 755; Isabel, 100,

Hornby—*continued.*
785; James, 762; John, 748, 762, 770, 949, 1100; Mary, 100, 855, 871; Philip, 774; Sally, 913; Sivel Eatock, 783; Thomas, 814; William, 774, 785, 797, 814, 828, 927.

Horridge (Horwech, Horweche, Horwecke, Horwetch, Horwich), Alice, 77, 124, 170, 345, 477, 486; Ann, 386, 692, 720, 757, 820, 879; Betty, 702, 720, 757, 837, 853, 1042; Catherine, 133; Catherine Hampson, 831; Charlotte, 698, 790, 942; Eleanor, 778; Elizabeth, 5, 121, 396, 876; Esther, 891; George, 688, 702, 710, 720, 895, 1065, 1075; Henry, 757, 764, 772, 778, 790, 799, 811, 820, 831, 1136; Isabel, 392; James, 5, 8, 23, 121, 124, 133, 165, 307, 352, 486, 495, 679, 688, 692, 698, 710, 720, 772, 1056, 1087; Jane, 272; Jenny, 681; John, 681, 811, 820, 883, 1136; Manchester, 679, 1056; Margaret, 1117; Martha, 351, 853, 917; Mary, 702, 710*, 720, 857, 901, 1065; Matthew, 1042; Nanny, 764, 772, 778, 790, 799, 811, 831; N.X.N., 341; Peggy, 679, 688, 692, 698, 710, 720, 764; Peter, 352, 681; Ralph, 5, 8, 396; Richard, 392, 710; Robert, 356, 855, 858, 876; Thomas, 165, 170, 321, 333, 838, 840, 845, 898, 1050*; Thomas Boardman, 799; William, 23, 77, 386, 1050.

Horridge, *alias* Wilson, *see* Wilson, *alias* Horridge.

Horrobin (Harrowbin, Horabin, Horrobyn), Alexander, 387; Alice, 40, 91, 189, 336, 345, 391, 446, 449, 726, 823, 855, 920, 975, 1004, 1027, 1125; Ann, 37, 95, 133, 187, 248, 400, 406, 454, 923; Betty, 705, 713, 726, 736; Catherine, 357; Elizabeth, 2, 424, 459; Ellen, 98, 739, 749, 808, 823, 1125; Esther, 112, 178, 353, 492, 525, 837; George, 213; Giles, 49, 446; James, 137, 187, 248, 253, 355, 577, 587, 594, 606, 623, 953, 959, 962, 964, 983, 1039, 1085, 1125, 1143; John, 2, 13, 44, 175, 356, 370, 472, 594, 598, 739, 749, 808, 817, 823, 883, 911, 962, 975, 1031, 1095, 1125*; Joseph, 606, 736, 1077; Lawrence, 53, 425; Margaret,

Horrobin—*continued.*
92, 104, 145, 259, 508, 598, 964; Margery, 279; Mary, 86, 213, 308, 680; Nancy, 739, 817, 1109; N.X.N., 369, 416, 448; Peter, 749, 1095; Rachel, 122, 128, 182, 483; Richard, 13, 53, 86, 88, 91, 98, 104, 107, 112, 115, 122, 128, 133, 137, 175, 178, 189, 191, 302, 326, 369, 370, 387, 404, 406, 438, 459, 467, 483, 492, 507, 525, 529, 963, 986; Susan, 680, 705, 713, 882, 1052; Thomas, 145, 315, 473; William, 37, 38, 40, 44, 49, 60*, 61, 88, 92, 95, 97, 107, 182, 253, 279, 294, 391, 400, 416, 429, 430, 431, 446, 448, 449, 454, 462, 463, 484, 529, 534, 623, 705, 713, 726, 736, 817, 868, 895, 959, 1077, 1085, 1111, 1143.

Horrocks (Harrox, Horokes, Horrockes, Horrox), Abraham, 251, 581; Adam, 104, 130, 304; Alice, 82*, 148, 198, 268, 355, 472, 510, 512, 747, 791, 794, 819, 834, 1008, 1019, 1049, 1068; Andrew, 746, 1083; Ann, 5, 97, 132, 156, 168, 239, 286, 312, 340, 482, 637, 649, 675, 682, 689, 715, 716, 720, 728, 742, 747, 749, 759, 768*, 782, 788, 802, 807, 820, 823, 901, 920, 938, 941, 1082, 1084, 1150; Beatrice, 733, 1127; Beersheba, 787; Betty, 597, 647, 653, 706, 721, 725, 729, 732, 742*, 744, 753, 766, 776, 818, 824, 827, 871, 873, 917, 1008, 1083, 1128; Christopher, 11, 274, 440; Dorothy, 249, 707, 834, 875, 1133; Edmund, 183; Edward, 824; Eleanor, 748; Elizabeth, 132, 183, 272, 309, 323, 404; Ellen, 439, 646, 653, 662, 670, 678, 687, 697, 707, 718, 733, 750, 764, 775, 911; Esther, 104, 109, 141, 338, 372, 464, 490, 728, 748, 776, 1044; Fanny, 673, 756, 925; George, 867; Giles, 819, 948; Grace, 676, 684; Hannah, 729; Henry, 141, 312, 744, 768, 953; Hugh, 198, 716, 759, 849, 1046; Isabel, 2*, 411, 748, 895; James, 68, 71, 77, 82, 105, 141, 235, 239, 248, 288, 301, 351, 372, 404, 451, 570, 580, 585, 591, 599, 605, 613, 623, 627, 633, 640, 641, 682, 684, 687, 706, 715, 720, 725, 729, 732, 734, 742, 749, 753, 759, 768, 782, 802, 817, 823, 834, 860, 902, 919, 1104*, 1135; Jane, 407, 744, 756, 766, 768,

Horrocks—*continued.*
775, 787, 798, 807, 812, 827, 834; Jenny, 820; John, 71, 86, 186, 189, 231, 234, 235, 240, 249, 341, 535, 570, 600, 606, 633, 637, 641, 653, 658, 660, 662, 667, 668, 670, 678, 684, 687, 689, 697, 700, 707, 715, 718, 728, 733, 747, 750, 759, 764, 766, 783, 794, 818, 823, 858, 879, 888, 922, 928, 973, 1019, 1051, 1101, 1127, 1133, 1135; Joseph, 227, 241, 572, 649, 650, 653, 655*, 661, 667, 675, 682, 689, 749, 753, 819, 865, 1008, 1150; Lawrence, 156, 632, 738, 746, 783, 791, 807, 817, 911, 928, 1082, 1083; Margaret, 68, 158, 209, 231, 308, 369, 370, 513, 523, 559, 624, 676, 720, 725, 734, 759, 766, 850, 856, 891; Maria, 787; Martha, 213, 605, 615, 668, 678, 846, 889, 905; Mary, 104, 105, 130, 348, 423, 585, 586, 600, 603, 624, 638, 655, 689, 700, 734, 738, 746, 748, 783, 791, 807, 817, 865, 868, 872, 876, 887, 914, 973, 1082, 1104; Mayro, 700; Nancy, 673, 684, 689, 768, 788, 1113; Nathaniel, 866; N.X.N., 451; Oliver, 426; Peggy, 759; Peter, 689, 820, 834; Ralph, 54; Rebecca, 610, 875, 972; Richard, 165, 450, 640, 644, 647, 834, 861, 1019; Robert, 2, 5; Roger, 2, 23, 75, 141, 148, 153, 158, 199, 312, 365, 383, 411, 513, 547, 597, 603, 610, 615, 626, 637, 764, 840, 1068; Samuel, 130, 591, 644, 794, 871; Sarah, 235, 240, 570, 613, 670, 920, 1019; Susan, 344; Thomas, 275, 284, 374, 443, 622, 632, 637, 640, 644, 646, 658, 661, 721, 738, 742, 748, 750, 756, 766, 775, 787, 798, 812, 824, 827, 849, 911, 913, 1082, 1084, 1125, 1128; William, 11, 23, 26, 68*, 70, 75, 82, 86, 92, 97, 104, 109, 153, 165, 168, 186, 189, 199, 209, 213, 218, 227, 234, 235, 241, 248, 251, 260, 288, 289, 323, 334, 339, 379, 383, 407, 422, 423, 439, 444, 455, 464, 472, 490, 512, 519, 523, 545, 559, 570, 572, 580, 581, 586, 599, 627, 633, 638, 640, 644, 649*, 655, 660, 665, 668, 673, 676, 684*, 697, 721, 732, 742, 748, 766, 776, 782, 787, 798, 807, 818, 827, 853, 916, 947, 972, 1014, 1083*, 1113, 1117, 1125, 1145; William Oldham, 807; Wright, 812.

Horrocks, *alias* Makant, Roger, 397.
Horrop, *see* Harrop.
Horsecar, Horseker, Horskarre, Horssekar, Horsseker, *see* Hosker.
Horsfield (Hosfield), Margaret, 346; Sarah, 876.
Horsley, James, 337.
Horsstras, Nicholas, 368.
Horwecke, *see* Horridge.
Hosell, Martha, 917.
Hosfield, *see* Horsfield.
Hosker (Horsecar, Horseker, Horskarre, Horssekar, Horsseker, Hoskar, Hoskey), Alice, 289; Ann, 32; Betty, 919, 1142; Elizabeth, 149, 261, 509; Ellen, 21; James, 364; Jane, 293, 952; John, 203, 572, 870, 921, 1129; Margaret, 90, 211, 312, 572, 875, 906, 917, 997; Martha, 721; Mary, 935, 1053; Nicholas, 27, 76, 84, 90, 130, 203, 211, 328, 398, 454, 992; N.X.N., 393; Ralph, 481; Randal, 84; Richard, 21, 27, 32, 75, 76*, 130, 138, 149, 393, 454, 509, 883, 973, 1016, 1053, 1101; William, 721.
Hoskinson, Hoskison, *see* Hodgkinson.
Hotchkiss (Hodkiss, Hoskis), Ann, 915; Betty, 827*; Ellen, 688; Emmanuel, 688; James, 827*; Jesse, 688; John, 827; William, 827.
Hough (Haugh, Haughe, Hoof, Hoofe, Hoogh, Houghe, Huff), Alice, 611, 761, 852, 884, 886, 1054; Ann, 585, 616, 649, 684, 701, 726, 849, 919, 995, 1038; Betty, 674, 691, 700, 766, 796, 809, 818, 830, 881, 936, 986, 1126; Catherine, 761, 1124; Charlotte, 743, 1091; David, 1147; Eleanor, 913; Elizabeth, 8, 274, 430, 474, 477; Ellen, 321, 348, 396, 684, 691, 701, 713, 726, 738, 752, 764, 779, 825, 932; Esther, 103, 986; George, 38, 101, 294, 373, 460, 625, 633, 638, 645, 664, 674, 688, 989, 1006, 1034, 1045; Hannah, 926, 1087; Henry, 645, 664, 915, 1006; Isaac, 782, 1106; James, 377, 764, 921, 933, 949, 1057, 1073; Jane, 634, 642, 784, 911, 937, 995, 1128, 1141*; Jenny, 784; John, 8, 53, 101, 103, 108, 117, 152, 154, 267, 299, 386, 389, 460,

Hough—*continued.*
477, 485, 506, 611, 615, 616, 625*, 634, 639, 642, 649, 654, 700, 707, 721, 784, 818, 846, 860, 902, 942, 985, 986, 995*, 1012, 1057, 1067, 1071, 1073, 1087, 1108, 1112, 1128*, 1141*, 1147; John Bennet, 732; Joseph, 228, 246, 573, 585, 895; Margaret, 244, 386, 413, 700, 707, 721, 855, 1067; Martha, 732, 743, 755, 766, 782, 823, 848; Mary, 108, 396, 570, 607, 633, 638, 674, 688, 755, 825, 884, 890, 892, 894, 947*, 989, 1041, 1045, 1063, 1071, 1143; Matty, 796, 809; Molly, 713, 1120; Nancy, 603, 899, 945; Nelly, 1108; Peggy, 625, 985; Rachel, 752; Rebecca, 915; Richard, 154, 228, 377, 623, 684, 691, 701, 713, 726, 738, 752, 764, 779, 823, 825, 885, 1038, 1054, 1097, 1120, 1143; Robert, 53, 603, 607, 615, 623, 631, 707, 818, 830, 846, 915, 986, 1024; Roger, 430, 435; Samuel, 946; Thomas, 35, 117, 244, 246, 354, 573, 631, 732, 743, 755, 766, 782, 796, 809, 823, 906, 1091, 1106, 1126; William, 350, 738, 779, 1097; Wright, 761, 918, 1124, 1148.
Houghton (Haughton, Houton), Ann, 1143; Betty, 891, 1150; Catherine, 757; Charles, 218, 221; Edward, 330, 636; Elizabeth, 394; Ellen, 315; James, 927, 1100, 1136; Jane, 757; Jenny, 1136; Margaret, 943, 1143; Mary, 636, 1069; Oliver, 1069; Richard, 10; Robert, 942, 1100; Rowland, 10, 298, 394; Thomas, 218, 221, 309; William, 449, 757.
Houlden, *see* Holden.
Houlker, *see* Holker.
Houlme, *see* Holme.
Hoult, *see* Holt.
Houselee, Joseph, 908.
Houzlam, *see* Hasleham.
Howard, Adam, 628, 889; Betty, 936; Catherine, 73; Charles, 73, 889; Elizabeth, 1086; James, 115, 628, 878, 1091, 1093; Jane, 1027; John, 850, 1077, 1086, 1091; N.X.N., 441, 518; Robert, 441; Standup, 1093; William, 1027.
Howarth, *see* Haworth.
Howbrook, *see* Holbrook.
Howcar, *see* Holker.
Howcroft (Holcroft, Holecroft, Houlcroft, Howcrof), Adam, 586, 653, 660, 666, 675, 869, 1016, 1029, 1038, 1071, 1076, 1145; Alexander, 62, 431; Alice, 157, 158*, 197, 206, 210, 335, 337, 338, 342, 520, 553, 558, 579, 581, 617, 648, 653, 664, 672, 675, 679, 681, 689*, 700, 706, 714, 724, 728, 735, 741*, 750, 754, 764*, 768, 769, 774*, 779, 784*, 786, 789, 792, 802, 803*, 815, 827, 885, 918, 933, 937, 1029, 1041, 1053, 1090, 1099, 1100, 1130, 1139; Ann, 80, 593, 617, 637, 651, 680, 687, 694, 708, 807, 809, 815, 879, 887, 904, 947, 983, 1007, 1052, 1081; Beatrice, 781, 792, 805, 814, 828; Betty, 343, 579, 607, 660, 662, 676, 683, 693, 732, 782, 792, 801, 861, 917, 924, 926, 1014, 1019, 1028, 1031, 1073, 1114, 1141; Catherine, 291, 744, 1114; Charles, 587, 603, 677, 682, 686, 694, 717, 740, 881, 961, 1031, 1056, 1073, 1076, 1081; Dorothy, 546; Eleanor, 744, 752, 763, 776, 790, 815; Elizabeth, 105, 108, 145, 149, 189, 202, 234, 246, 319, 333, 463, 560, 651, 659, 818, 829, 855, 915, 1071; Ellen, 76, 102, 312, 323, 442, 457, 512, 594, 643, 653, 677, 681, 708, 714, 734, 779, 790, 796, 802, 803, 818, 828, 937, 977, 1000, 1016, 1053, 1073; Esther, 603, 663, 667, 716, 732, 844, 917, 1031, 1055, 1073; Frances, 657, 908; George, 34, 153, 515; Henry, 95, 151, 154, 157, 161, 168, 318, 512*, 526, 694, 991, 1056; Hermon, 88, 139, 142, 145, 148, 151, 155, 160, 171, 205, 312, 344, 544, 577, 581, 643; Howcroft, 679, 818; Isaac, 234, 643, 648, 660, 693, 750, 828, 862, 1019; Jacob, 763, 1094; James, 84, 156, 160, 168, 171, 186, 218, 226, 234, 242*, 250, 253, 346, 353, 512, 581, 585, 588, 591, 594, 603, 610, 611, 615, 617, 632, 636, 638, 645, 647, 648, 650, 656, 657, 663, 664, 672, 675, 679, 680, 687, 694, 700, 706, 708, 717, 735, 764, 769, 779, 782, 784, 790; 792*, 801*, 803, 813, 814, 818, 829, 854, 866, 920, 933, 973, 977, 978, 1007, 1025, 1029, 1042, 1043, 1053*, 1081*, 1090, 1107, 1114, 1115, 1119, 1138, 1139; Jane,

Howcroft—*continued.*
197, 242, 250, 512, 544, 570, 595, 611, 649, 858, 919, 978, 998, 1006, 1143; Jenny, 672, 675, 679, 686, 706, 724, 740, 754, 805, 1073; John, 62, 70, 76, 80, 83, 88, 92, 95, 102, 105, 108, 142*, 156, 158, 161, 168, 173, 186, 189, 193, 197*, 205, 208, 242*, 246, 290, 334, 335, 340, 354, 431, 442, 463, 470, 519, 520*, 538, 550, 553, 568, 570, 579*, 587, 595, 603, 638, 644, 649, 650, 662, 679, 682, 689, 700, 728, 752, 761, 765, 768, 774, 784*, 796, 803, 807, 815, 816, 829, 831, 863, 866, 921*, 942, 961, 974, 979*, 998, 1005, 1006, 1029, 1031, 1059, 1099*, 1110, 1142; Joseph, 253, 617, 679, 712, 719, 1056; Josiah, 647, 653, 659, 667, 672, 675, 681, 689, 750, 763, 781, 792, 805, 814, 828, 865, 915, 930, 933, 1025, 1041, 1094, 1100, 1116; Lucy, 558; Margaret, 156, 161, 250, 338, 490, 512, 648, 675, 687, 696, 703, 705, 716, 727, 742, 745, 761, 768, 814, 815, 891, 1098, 1138; Mark, 617, 979; Martha, 225, 591, 600, 693, 694, 855, 866, 890, 1042, 1054, 1090; Mary, 28, 139, 145, 154, 251, 255, 290, 332, 333, 568, 577, 588, 643, 648, 662, 663, 672, 677, 683, 686, 687, 693, 694, 700, 703, 712, 717, 734, 740, 742, 750, 761, 763, 765, 769, 790, 801*, 813, 829, 868, 918, 923, 930, 1076*, 1112, 1115, 1133; Mary Ann, 828; Mildred, 607, 875, 1038; Nancy, 660, 1141; N.X.N., 341, 393; Peggy, 741, 813, 1090, 1099; Peter, 83, 142, 145, 148, 149, 153, 156, 173, 202, 206, 218, 314, 342, 343, 512, 519, 558*, 560, 636, 645, 656, 693, 700, 741, 754, 764*, 774, 776, 786, 815, 818, 827, 829, 858, 910, 948, 976, 995, 1013, 1090, 1115, 1142; Phoebe, 750, 763; Ralph, 28, 34, 39, 92, 153, 155, 158, 208, 210, 225, 234, 235, 242, 244, 251, 255, 339, 349, 393, 457, 464, 515, 546, 558, 580, 586, 589, 593, 600, 607*, 610, 615, 617, 656, 666, 676, 687, 696, 705, 716, 728, 779, 781, 786, 827, 887, 964, 969, 973, 1028, 1044, 1054, 1059, 1065, 1088, 1099, 1114, 1138, 1147; Richard, 585, 644, 693*, 700, 742, 744, 752, 763, 776, 790, 802, 815, 880, 913, 1098, 1107,

Howcroft—*continued.*
1112, 1114, 1123, 1147; Robert, 244, 663, 985; Roger, 815; Rosamund, 906; Sally, 803, 1138; Samuel, 161, 520; Sarah, 827, 879, 1147; Solomon, 680; Susan, 765, 774, 784, 796, 807, 816, 831; Thomas, 39, 235, 304, 490, 524, 580, 589, 637, 643, 648, 656, 662, 672, 683, 693, 705, 745, 827, 858, 873, 922, 980, 1000, 1013, 1141; Thurstan, 672, 1029; William, 193, 579, 632, 643, 689, 693, 703, 712, 714, 719, 724, 734, 735, 750, 764, 774, 779, 789, 790, 803, 809, 814, 815, 852, 901, 1042*, 1044, 1053*, 1054, 1056, 1073, 1087, 1103, 1114, 1115, 1119, 1123, 1130, 1141.

Howell (Howel), Alice, 418; Andrew, 808; Ann, 8; Betty, 808; James, 6; John, 6, 7, 271, 379, 429, 641; Ralph, 808; Richard, 352; Susan, 375; Thomas, 7, 8, 258, 259, 375, 404.

Howorth, *see* Haworth.

Howse, Brian, 260.

Hoyles, Charlotte, 1084; James, 920; Thomas, 1084.

Hoyton, Catherine, 409; Richard, 409.

Hubbard, Thomas, 857.

Hudd, *see* Hood.

Hueart, *see* Hewitt.

Huff, *see* Hough.

Huffen, John, 624; Thomas, 624.

Hughes (Hughs), Alice, 951; Ellen, 752; Jeremiah, 185, 189, 192, 197, 216, 222, 331, 541, 556, 571, 971; John, 752; Margaret, 189, 541, 571, 1007; Mary, 185, 752, 839; Matthew, 351, 573; Sarah, 197, 556; Susan, 216; William, 192.

Hugheson, *see* Huson.

Huite, *see* Hewitt.

Hull, Ann, 331; Arabella, 184, 539; Mildred, 527; Robert, 184, 527, 539.

Hulme (Halme, Hulm), Adam, 50, 55, 64, 74; Alice, 201, 241, 343, 556; Ann, 55, 113, 203, 246, 337, 351, 482, 544, 576, 670; Betty, 669, 671; Deborah, 290; Edward, 21, 91, 112, 116, 120, 138, 223, 311, 468, 474, 482, 493, 558; Elizabeth, 91, 129, 136, 197, 203, 204, 210, 342, 349, 426, 482, 552; Ellen, 227, 336, 473,

Hulme—*continued.*
545; Esther, 140, 336, 493; Henry, 232, 241, 350; Humphrey, 6; Isabel, 64, 116, 128, 302, 427, 474; James, 74, 120, 124, 128, 129, 231, 238, 551, 671, 700, 1021; Jane, 347; Jenny, 700; John, 63, 120, 194, 197, 200, 203, 204, 207, 210, 213, 231, 235, 239, 292, 336, 345, 437, 477, 551, 558, 669, 889; Josiah, 346; Lydia, 670; Margaret, 22, 63, 213, 231, 291, 292, 338, 437; Martha, 200; Mary, 70, 194, 222, 284, 305, 337, 338, 339, 355, 671; N.X.N., 441, 555, 700; Peggy, 1021; Ralph, 58, 63, 70, 207, 209, 217, 222, 227, 231, 239, 246, 309, 347, 425, 440, 441, 491, 542, 573, 576, 670, 850; Richard, 207, 342, 561; Robert, 21, 22, 91, 136, 138, 140, 207, 311, 493, 558; Thomas, 231, 232, 238, 349, 946; William, 50, 91, 112, 113, 201, 203, 209, 210, 217, 223, 231, 235, 244, 303, 337, 340, 427, 468, 473, 477, 493, 552, 556, 576; *see also* Holme.

Hulton, Adam, 20, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60*, 61, 74, 78, 83, 378, 412, 416, 418, 425, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 440, 508, 534, 541, 576, 633, 983, 1005; Adam Jesup Leigh, 623, 987; Alice, 26, 269, 1017; Alle, 664; Andrew, 664; Ann, 20, 58, 166, 169, 323, 618, 623, 630, 633, 637, 646, 714, 886, 983, 1008, 1107, 1114; Beatrice, 178, 637, 1003; Betty, 664, 1012, 1041; Catherine, 3; Charles, 74, 1062; Charles Nowel, 646, 1009; Dorothy, 558; Edward, 81, 87, 392, 448; Elizabeth, 18, 36, 331, 381, 398, 445, 537; Ellen, 11, 163, 403, 576, 660; Frances, 995; Francis, 85, 714; Geoffrey, 534, 537, 541; George, 423; Henry, 61, 368, 559, 630, 1008; Hugh, 993; Isabel, 183; James, 20, 50, 163, 196, 439, 525, 633, 1000; Jane, 213, 284, 604, 714, 935, 1062; Jessop, 67, 165, 169, 173, 178, 323, 520, 529; John, 13, 18, 31, 74, 83, 88, 299, 367, 403, 406, 412, 423, 439, 509, 590, 660, 988, 993, 1000; Joseph, 48, 183, 196, 329, 333, 604, 962, 965, 993; Margaret, 48, 59, 182, 412, 425, 442, 448*; Martha, 183; Mary, 173, 183, 332, 448, 519, 520 530,

Hulton—*continued.*
590, 962, 963, 973, 988, 1012; 1090; Matthew, 166; N.X.N., 367, 368, 373, 374, 378, 439; Peter Brooke, 1094; Rachel, 995; Ralph, 278; Richard, 12, 293, 541; Robert, 287; Roger, 3, 20, 373, 393; Rowland, 9, 60, 397, 416; Samuel, 519; Sarah, 965; Simon, 213, 505; Thomas, 12, 393; William, 13, 26, 31, 36, 50, 58, 59, 61, 67, 74*, 78, 81, 85, 87, 165, 377, 381, 398, 408, 439, 440*, 442, 443, 448, 473, 558, 564, 618, 623, 626, 630, 633, 637, 646, 664, 714, 845, 963, 973, 987 995*, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1008, 1012, 1017, 1041, 1044, 1062, 1098, 1114, 1138; William Ford, 1138.

Humbleton, *alias* Edge, *see* Edge,, *alias* Humbleton.

Humphreys (Humphrey, Humphries), Charles, 1136; Edward, 1089; Frances, 742; George, 544; Isabel, 1102; James, 1098; Jenny, 1089; Mary, 742; Matthew, 742, 1085, 1089*, 1098, 1102, 1136; Richard Edward, 1085.

Hunt (Hunte), Abraham, 517; Adam, 521, 719; Alice, 69, 599, 608, 613, 667, 678, 699, 710, 717, 720, 751, 805, 872, 883, 896, 923, 974, 976, 991, 1022, 1146; Amos, 1062; Ann, 185, 241, 325, 347, 577, 590, 604, 608, 613, 686, 695, 703, 710, 716, 717, 724, 726, 733, 738, 741, 751, 762, 771, 778, 791, 895, 898*, 960, 966, 974, 1014, 1041*, 1049, 1052, 1055; Benjamin, 69, 197, 247, 325, 579, 592, 612, 613, 634, 641, 682, 710, 753, 960, 966, 987, 1009, 1027, 1045, 1062*, 1085; Betty, 221, 569, 598, 663, 681*, 689, 698, 710, 724, 733, 751, 835, 841, 851, 888, 966, 1140; Catherine, 260; Charles, 237, 245, 352, 501, 663, 1015, 1018; Charlotte, 1096; Edward, 34; Eleanor, 708; Elizabeth, 197, 221, 234, 638, 667, 844, 990; Ellen, 645, 667, 919, 925; Ellis, 720, 893, 904, 1053, 1055*, 1146; Essex, 1075; Esther, 35, 602, 794, 1032; Fanny, 663, 731; Frances, 699, 708, 719, 731, 739, 751, 761, 776, 801, 1138; Hannah, 625; Haworth, 626, 984; James, 8, 42, 598,

Hunt—*continued.*
605, 613, 620, 626, 632, 637, 641, 681, 724, 850, 976, 984, 1009, 1015, 1016, 1041, 1052, 1084; Jeremiah, 605, 1041; John, 47, 128, 185, 194, 198, 213, 221, 254, 332, 357, 521*, 569, 575, 580, 583*, 585, 592, 596, 598*, 601, 604, 612, 613, 623, 631, 638, 645, 663, 664, 678, 681*, 689, 695, 698 699, 710*, 720, 724, 753, 794, 840, 872, 884, 920, 935, 966*, 977, 987*, 1014, 1018, 1052, 1062, 1063, 1066*, 1077, 1082, 1113; John Benjamin, 771, 1105; Joseph, 128, 132, 181, 185, 190, 194, 234, 241, 245, 247, 256, 328, 351, 497, 541, 549, 577, 579, 583, 590, 594, 599, 601, 607, 611, 625, 631, 634, 637, 710, 761, 859, 966*, 971, 987, 991, 1035, 1080, 1082, 1092, 1094; Lettice, 1052; Margaret, 54, 501, 607, 682, 686, 819, 878, 971; Martha, 710, 724, 753, 867, 1015; Mary, 190, 237, 320, 324, 585, 594, 620, 710, 762, 776, 801, 805, 819, 835, 866, 869, 877, 1044, 1055, 1066, 1112, 1127; Moses, 1045; Nancy, 699, 1066, 1085; Nelly, 710; Nicholas, 35, 42, 47, 59, 67, 76, 78, 79, 272; Noah, 678, 805, 835; N.X.N., 67; Rachel, 703, 716, 791, 1053, 1055, 1068; Rebecca, 906, 1022; Richard, 54, 181, 354, 583, 602, 613, 682, 952; Robert, 7, 8, 371, 440, 596, 667, 686, 695, 717, 726, 738; Samuel, 1084, 1094; Sarah, 213, 632, 738, 848, 960, 991, 1080; Silas, 1062; Thomas, 7, 59, 254, 339, 580, 623, 699, 703, 710, 716, 724, 733, 741, 751, 762, 771, 778, 791, 794, 819, 896, 935, 1055, 1068, 1105, 1144; William, 256, 517, 521, 611, 681, 699, 708, 719, 731, 739, 751, 761, 776, 801, 872, 880, 966, 1027, 1032, 1035, 1039, 1044, 1048, 1063, 1075, 1096, 1112, 1132, 1138.

Hunter, Ann, 493, 910; Catherine, 918; Dolly, 908; John, 493.

Hurst (Harste, Hurste, Hust), Abel, 207, 558; Abraham, 169, 517, 737; Absalom, 669, 940, 1138; Adam, 6, 8, 11, 21, 44, 47, 55, 64, 67, 98, 102, 121, 125, 127, 140, 143, 147, 181, 185, 186, 190, 193, 196, 203, 207, 208, 274, 305, 324, 335, 380, 384, 406,

Hurst—*continued.*
412*, 413, 442, 476, 502, 508*, 530, 532, 537, 545, 546, 549, 550, 558, 559, 563, 564, 575, 577, 600, 603, 608, 614, 620, 625, 634, 646, 656, 661, 667, 677, 683, 690, 699, 720, 732, 743, 761, 782, 872, 882, 965, 980, 995, 1016, 1021*, 1036, 1039, 1057, 1106; Agnes, 439; Alice, 113, 166, 188, 248, 310, 480, 502, 508, 538, 539, 545, 546, 575, 588, 591, 592, 593, 613, 615, 617, 620, 633, 639, 645, 647, 653, 654, 658, 666, 675, 683, 705, 733, 758, 762, 764, 771, 786, 792, 807*, 820, 833, 867, 874, 901, 907, 910, 981, 985, 990, 1008, 1011, 1012, 1016, 1021, 1026, 1040, 1048, 1078, 1092, 1100, 1104, 1130; Andrew Latham, 1059; Ann, 1, 26, 108, 125*, 158, 162, 178, 215, 230, 270, 302, 327, 346, 474, 483, 511, 524, 525, 526, 538, 552, 585, 603, 607, 651, 653, 656, 662, 666, 675, 676, 682, 685, 692*, 694, 701, 705, 711, 712, 719*, 733, 735, 743, 747, 755, 756, 758, 764, 784, 801, 804, 809, 822, 833*, 848, 856, 874, 879, 896, 909, 916*, 920, 923, 930, 937, 958, 963, 977, 1010, 1018, 1021, 1037, 1040*, 1048, 1057, 1061, 1065, 1079, 1087, 1095, 1132, 1148; Benjamin, 760, 1078; Betty, 584, 585, 593, 603, 608, 626, 627, 630, 635, 638, 660, 667, 677*, 683*, 690*, 691, 696, 697, 698, 699, 702, 710, 717, 719*, 720*, 728, 730, 732, 741, 743, 751, 761*, 762, 770, 779, 782*, 788, 799, 825, 852, 862, 889, 892, 895, 901, 912, 934, 943, 953, 969, 981, 982, 987, 997, 998, 1009, 1011, 1018, 1021*, 1032, 1040, 1042, 1057, 1059, 1061, 1069, 1102, 1137; Catherine, 268, 587, 756, 876; Charles, 586, 602, 646, 658, 807, 964, 987, 1009; Charlotte, 692, 1040; Constance, 538; Doctor, 685, 1101; Dorcas, 961; Dorothy, 508; Edward, 88, 145, 147, 149, 155, 158, 212, 332, 498, 511, 524, 529, 607, 612, 617, 626, 633, 638, 650, 656, 677, 698, 719, 844, 887, 981, 997, 1001, 1010, 1018, 1019, 1059, 1061, 1135; Elizabeth, 6, 22, 112, 122, 145, 147, 151, 186, 191, 201, 213, 227, 234, 236, 270, 277, 292, 329, 342, 344, 355, 377, 480, 495, 507, 510, 524, 552, 559,

Hurst—*continued.*

575, 587, 619, 652, 677, 958, 1016, 1024, 1139, 1150; Eliza Mary, 1123; Ellen, 3, 103, 104, 158, 213, 340, 386, 402, 420, 474, 589, 593, 666, 677, 797, 812, 825, 866, 869, 875, 920, 934, 1056, 1066, 1148; Esther, 92, 118, 132, 164, 170, 181, 252, 346, 483, 506, 528, 549, 730; Fanny, 1130, George, 118, 242, 248, 252, 354, 370, 575, 578, 587, 592, 597, 603, 606, 609, 615, 626, 741, 964, 965, 967, 968, 972, 976, 982, 1016, 1020, 1129; Giles, 763, 885; Hannah, 609, 708, 717; Hannah Mangnall, 789; Henry, 180, 251, 255, 357, 589, 593, 599, 606, 612, 619, 631, 634, 643, 647, 651, 653*, 658, 659, 666, 675, 719, 732, 779, 825, 832, 862, 969, 980, 993, 1001, 1011*, 1013, 1026, 1044, 1053, 1065, 1101; Isaac, 184, 541, 586, 588, 602, 609, 617, 654, 661* 665, 675, 682, 692, 705, 706, 761, 782, 842, 878, 977, 1021, 1049, 1106, 1131, 1132; Isabel, 364, 995; James, 14, 20, 93, 98, 103, 108, 109, 113, 119, 126*, 146, 147, 160, 164, 170, 176, 177, 179, 180, 183, 184, 188, 191, 201, 215*, 218, 220, 227*, 234, 241, 243*, 251, 253*, 265, 304, 316, 321, 327, 338, 345*, 353, 374, 383, 420, 432, 467, 483, 502, 508, 520, 525, 537, 541, 549, 552, 557*, 575, 581, 586*, 588, 590, 592, 601, 604, 606, 609, 615, 619, 624, 630, 635, 640, 641, 645, 646*, 647, 650*, 653*, 655, 656, 658*, 660, 661, 662*, 665*, 666*, 669, 671, 677*, 679, 683, 684, 686, 690, 696*, 707, 709, 710, 720*, 730, 771, 801, 807, 825, 837, 839, 842, 857, 863, 864, 867, 870*, 919, 961*, 968, 975, 976, 981*, 983*, 998, 1001, 1009, 1012, 1016, 1019, 1021, 1032, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1039*, 1055, 1058, 1059, 1088, 1102, 1104*, 1119, 1125, 1143, 1144; Jane, 22, 220, 413, 671, 689, 700, 708, 727, 737, 752, 809, 849, 888, 930, 946, 1024, 1135; Jenny, 603, 681, 727, 1070; Jeremiah, 247, 603, 719, 963; Jessop, 563, 661, 700, 1116; Joan, 839; John, 26, 93, 95, 103, 106, 118, 119, 126, 145*, 146, 151, 152, 153, 154, 158, 162*, 166, 171, 172, 174, 178,

Hurst—*continued.*

179, 183, 188, 204, 210, 212, 215, 227*, 238, 247, 250, 252, 267, 315, 320, 324, 335, 340, 349, 356, 364, 375, 379, 386, 388, 439, 453, 457, 467, 485, 488, 493, 494, 498, 514, 523, 525*, 526, 537, 552, 557, 561, 566, 586, 587, 591, 594, 596, 597, 600, 602*, 603, 609, 615, 619, 625, 643, 650, 656, 658, 676, 681, 683, 684, 697, 701, 706, 709, 712, 722, 730, 733, 738, 743, 751, 752, 755, 761, 764, 772, 780, 782, 784, 789, 796, 797*, 807*, 818, 819, 820, 822, 831, 832, 833, 837, 895, 918, 928, 958, 959, 963*, 964, 965, 966, 969, 971, 972, 987*, 990, 1001, 1005, 1021, 1023, 1024*, 1026, 1039, 1046, 1052, 1068, 1076, 1078, 1079, 1088, 1089, 1091, 1098, 1100, 1109, 1130*, 1138, 1140; Jonathan, 188, 253, 357, 586, 601, 695, 807, 819, 832, 884, 959*, 983, 1066, 1087; Joseph, 185, 203, 485, 537, 646, 690, 751, 772, 864, 1016, 1059, 1085, 1106; Josiah, 690; Joshua, 676, 1026; Kitty, 720; Lawrence, 143; Major, 684, 719, 943, 1129; Mally, 818; Margaret, 11, 14, 102, 119, 155*, 177, 185, 196, 250, 310, 350, 353, 380, 463, 488, 520, 537, 606, 658, 671, 676, 679, 684, 686, 695, 696, 707, 709, 720, 728, 743, 777, 866, 935, 969, 1005, 1006, 1012, 1013, 1061, 1129; Margery, 8, 126, 162, 356, 439, 514, 1035; Martha, 135, 190, 241, 315, 522, 573, 596, 597, 609, 614, 615, 635, 659, 760, 777, 792, 908, 925, 961, 963, 965, 993, 1036*, 1101, 1119; Mary, 27, 64, 103, 113, 121, 130, 162, 176, 185, 247, 252* 302, 329, 331, 353, 438, 476, 480, 502, 537, 554, 578, 600, 601, 604, 614, 643, 646, 659, 662, 675, 683, 690, 691, 692, 700, 706, 711, 722, 730*, 738, 747, 751*, 752, 761, 763, 772, 780, 782*, 784, 786, 788, 789, 796, 797, 804, 807*, 819, 820, 831, 832*, 843, 863, 879, 885, 902, 914, 915, 941, 983, 987, 1026, 1030, 1049, 1052, 1054, 1068, 1085, 1091, 1094; Matthew, 242, 578, 603, 720, 967; Matty, 675, 1076, 1089, 1138; Michael, 619, 697, 702, 719, 730, 1046, 1052, 1061, 1085*, 1100; Mildred, 590;

Hurst—*continued.*
Nancy, 683, 760, 1077, 1085; Nanny, 598, 651, 698; Nathaniel, 233, 252, 643, 647, 653, 661*, 679, 686, 860, 913, 1009, 1030, 1055; Nelly, 831, 1106; N.X.N., 264, 384, 406, 438, 442, 959; Peggy, 659, 683, 780, 797, 831, 914, 1144; Peter, 227, 665, 710, 801, 809, 822, 833, 958, 1024, 1125*, 1135; Philip, 631; Rachel, 719, 747, 1065; Rebecca, 606, 650, 653, 879, 912; Richard, 47, 102, 107, 113, 118, 125, 132, 173, 238, 261, 301, 483, 506, 548, 585, 592, 603, 609, 612, 614, 624, 631, 639, 646, 652, 658, 668, 676, 684, 695, 707, 728, 860, 961, 973, 980, 981, 983, 993, 1016, 1026*, 1069; Robert, 234, 532, 626, 696, 712, 1098; Roger, 174, 183, 247, 253, 355, 525, 578, 585, 587, 598, 603, 611, 631, 650, 656, 658, 662, 666, 675, 683, 690, 691, 700, 711, 717, 720, 730, 747, 763, 782, 870, 889, 900, 956, 1017, 1018, 1024, 1042, 1048, 1052, 1058, 1065, 1111; Ruth, 1078, 1141; Sally, 1089; Samuel, 183, 557, 971; Sarah, 172, 648, 658, 669, 675, 684, 747, 971, 1012, 1026, 1100; Simon, 88, 92, 95, 99, 102, 106, 109, 112, 116, 124, 151, 153, 155, 160, 243, 295, 317, 457, 480, 493, 495, 501, 539, 968; Solomon, 1130; Stapleton, 208, 648, 653, 864, 1008, 1011, 1027; Stephen, 612, 1138, 1140; Susan, 643, 782; Thomas, 44, 104, 124, 172, 193, 218, 234, 243, 250, 252, 255, 294, 351, 402*, 412, 550, 588, 597, 601, 615, 622, 641, 653, 668, 683, 755, 758, 777, 832, 875, 882, 888, 907, 963, 971, 993*, 997, 1035, 1039, 1048, 1054, 1056, 1058, 1067, 1077, 1085, 1088, 1092, 1094, 1128; William, 3, 20, 21, 27, 55, 67, 107, 116, 119, 122, 130, 135, 140, 152, 154, 155, 160, 162, 169, 171, 172, 173, 176, 181, 186*, 210, 213*, 219, 227*, 230, 233, 236, 243*, 250, 252, 289, 318, 322, 326, 328, 335, 343, 358, 370, 377, 378, 379, 401, 438*, 453, 462, 507, 508*, 517, 520, 522, 523, 538*, 549*, 554, 573, 575, 584, 586*, 587, 593*, 600, 606, 613, 617, 619, 627, 634, 640, 647*, 651, 655, 658, 661, 662, 666, 676, 685, 689, 694, 700, 702, 708, 719, 727, 735, 737, 747, 756, 771, 777, 792, 799, 807, 812, 818, 820, 825, 833, 843, 854, 857, 894, 923*, 944, 963, 964, 968, 985, 993*, 1002, 1013, 1017, 1026, 1030, 1036, 1040, 1044, 1047*, 1048, 1057, 1061, 1065*, 1066, 1067, 1070, 1078, 1081, 1087, 1095, 1098*, 1101, 1104, 1123, 1125, 1129, 1136, 1147; William, Jessop, 689, 1047; Wright, 831.
Huson (Hoosen, Hugheson, Hyson), Anthony, 803; Ellen, 803; Esther, 803; John, 381; Margaret, 381; Sarah, 905.
Hussey, Ann, 895.
Hust, *see* Hurst.
Huston, *see* Hewston.
Hutchinson (Hutchenson, Hutchingson), Adam, 906; Alice, 253, 569, 868; Ann, 955; Betty, 926; Catherine, 349; Elizabeth, 837; Ellen, 185; Esther, 246, 858; George, 588, 873, 880; Hannah, 634; Jane, 1076; John, 185, 224, 347, 569, 887; Joseph, 246, 253, 354, 588, 596, 609, 617, 634; Lydia, 224; Margaret, 263; Martha, 617; Mary, 609, 876; *see also* Hitchinson.
Hutton, James, 205; Joseph, 987; N.X.N., 205.
Hyde, Elizabeth, 648; John, 113, 116, 304, 353; Robert, 116; Sarah, 851.
Hyndlie, *see* Hindley.
Hyson, *see* Huson.

I.

Idden, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161.
Ighton, Alice, 679; George, 679; Jenny, 882; Mary, 679.
Ince, Ann, 902; Christopher, 935; Margaret, 898; Mary, 892; Miles, 98; Thomas, 340; William, 931.
Ingham, Ellen, 903.
Ireland, *alias* Kidd, *see* Kidd, *alias* Ireland.
Irlam (Irlham), Alice, 523, 861, 869, 888, 1000; Ann, 655, 853, 1132, 1148; Betty, 586, 639, 655, 843, 896; Elizabeth, 652, 881; Ellen, 586, 607, 641, 974, 1028; Hannah, 1130; James, 987, 1088; Jane, 639, 991, 1033; John, 16, 175, 608, 629, 631, 803, 918, 973, 998, 1029;

Irlam—*continued.*
Lawrence, 600, 1055, 1088, 1108, 1130, 1132; Margaret, 845; Mary, 197, 646, 843, 862, 895, 1040, 1089; N.X.N., 16; Richard, 175, 607, 641, 646, 652, 660, 859, 894, 974, 992, 1109, 1144; Sally, 1055; Samuel, 600, 608, 614, 629, 840, 973, 991, 994, 1025, 1145; Sarah, 803, 1094; Thomas, 185, 631, 639, 660, 843, 987, 1086, 1109; William, 185, 193, 197, 523, 639, 803, 843, 968, 987, 1000, 1029, 1033, 1089, 1108, 1120; *see also* Earlam.

Isherwood (Isharwood), Abraham, 831, 1148; Alice, 600, 640, 660, 701, 707, 713, 726, 743, 782, 831, 863, 869, 928, 984, 1001, 1017, 1032, 1069*; Ann, 32, 114, 594, 643, 744, 758, 872, 879, 996; Arthur, 918; Betterica, 294; Betty, 642, 666, 707, 749, 859, 880, 1037, 1086; Catherine, 681, 1072, 1120; Christopher, 498, 915; Edmund, 237; Edward, 758; Eleanor, 1062; Elizabeth, 160, 251, 277, 492, 811, 819, 908, 1138, 1139; Ellen, 275, 745, 756, 767, 778, 782, 790, 793, 803, 831, 876, 949; Fanny, 766, 1071; Hannah, 918, 940, 950; Henry, 666, 940; Isaac, 767, 861, 944; James, 240, 282, 640, 643, 665, 713, 743, 749, 761, 766, 776, 778, 785, 790, 803, 809, 811, 815, 825, 831*, 837, 860, 879, 910, 911, 912, 929, 948, 1001*, 1037*, 1046, 1062, 1071, 1072, 1086*, 1091, 1102, 1118, 1120, 1124, 1137, 1148; Jenny, 898; John, 112, 114, 237, 349, 470, 492, 584, 585, 642, 647, 654, 659, 660, 663, 671, 672, 681, 726, 744, 761, 803, 861, 865, 874, 904, 1012, 1013, 1020, 1037, 1060*, 1069, 1076, 1082, 1086; Lawrence, 984; Margaret, 568, 594; Martha, 671, 672, 676, 681, 778; Mary, 32, 112, 287, 332, 343, 470, 676, 743, 749, 756, 761, 766, 776, 785, 790, 809, 815, 825, 831, 882, 936, 948, 1018, 1076, 1082; N.X.N., 271; Peter, 745, 785, 1118; Rachel, 776, 942; Richard, 266, 842, 1017; Robert, 321, 359, 568, 584, 594, 606, 616, 647, 701, 707, 713, 726, 745, 756, 767, 782, 793, 811, 819, 851 894, 902, 912, 941, 996, 1046, 1069*, 1120, 1122, 1138, 1139; Roger, 276; Sally, 1060; Sarah, 663, 825, 887; Thomas, 160, 240, 251, 321, 353, 585, 594, 600, 616, 643, 654, 665, 671, 676, 701, 815, 877, 879, 948, 1001, 1012, 1032, 1069, 1084, 1120, 1137; William, 267, 304, 606, 643, 672, 744, 758, 793, 887, 907, 926, 1000, 1060, 1119, 1122, 1124.

Isles, Alice, 744; James, 744; John, 744.

Ivans, Ivens, *see* Evans.

Izmer, Ellen, 770; Jane, 770; John, 770.

Izon, Esther, 776, 1097, 1108; John, 759; Mary, 759, 776, 799; Richard, 759, 776, 799, 912, 1097, 1108; William, 799.

J.

Jackins, Robert, 60; William, 60.

Jacks, Abbe, 679; Isaac, 1026; James, 1048; John, 679, 1026*, 1048; Nancy, 679; Richard, 1026.

Jackson (Jacson), Abraham, 838; Alice, 258, 859, 930; Ann, 3, 94, 120, 314, 794, 802, 815, 831, 879, 883, 908, 982; Ann Woolstanham, 932; Betty, 887, 928, 939; Catherine, 955; Daniel, 925; David, 883; Dorothy, 462; Edmund, 314, 853; Edward, 55, 866, 943; Elizabeth, 33, 65, 78, 290, 300, 338, 434, 487, 597, 784, 828, 837, 927; Ellen, 887; Esther, 778, 789, 818, 1108; Francis, 945; George, 941; Grace, 876, 947; Henry, 70, 78, 94, 243, 289, 336, 597, 841; Immin, 942; Isaac, 243, 352, 586, 606, 621; James, 182, 606, 794, 802, 815, 831, 869, 929, 930, 1101; Jane, 101, 110, 298, 325, 828, 1022; John, 13, 33, 47, 70, 91, 93, 101, 106, 110, 120, 189, 272, 295, 298, 327, 390, 414, 420, 431, 452, 455, 487*, 518, 543, 621, 716, 799, 846, 868, 870, 951, 954; Joseph, 461, 802, 883, 1101, 1103, 1108; Judith, 916; Lancelot, 778; Margaret, 65, 106, 341, 511, 844, 864, 883, 888, 1103; Martha, 390, 773, 870; Mary, 55, 185, 773, 784, 799, 818, 831, 952, 1085; Matthew, 285; N.X.N., 414, 554; Peter, 778, 789, 794, 818, 1121; Richard, 3, 13, 867; Robert, 99,

Jackson—*continued.*
358, 773, 784, 799, 818, 831, 890; Ruth, 938; Sally, 716; Samuel, 200, 554; Sarah, 207, 318; Thomas, 91, 182, 185, 189, 200, 207, 452, 543, 554*, 564, 586, 831, 862, 867, 898, 909, 941, 1085; Thomas Cast-low, 789, 1121; William, 818*, 828, 879, 958, 1022; Wright, 831.
Jackson, *alias* "Yorkshire," Richard, 396.
Jameson (Jamesonn, Jamesson), Adam, 27; Elizabeth, 347, 351; Ellen, 19; James, 18; John, 324; N.X.N., 362, 367, 377; Ralph, 18; Richard, 19, 27, 377; Thomas, 265, 362.
Jameson, *alias* Hodgkinson, Richard, 413.
Jameson, *alias* Richardson, Giles, 367; N.X.N., 367.
Jarrett (Jarrat, Jarratt, Jarrot), Adam, 720; Alice, 722, 1083, 1094; Ann, 717, 725, 855, 1021; Betty, 1022; Ellen, 719; Gerard, 725; James, 717; John, 719, 722, 1021, 1083, 1094; Mary, 719, 720; Michael, 722; Rachel, 880; Richard, 1083; Thomas, 725; William, 717; Wright, 720; *see also* Gerard.
Jarvis (Gervis, Jarves), Alice, 748, 782; Edward, 748, 782, 913; Geoffrey, 933; John, 937; Peter, 782; Thomas, 926.
Jebson, *see* Jepson.
Jefferies, Samuel, 340.
Jellett, Thomas, 1102; William, 1102.
Jelliburnd, *see* Gillibrand.
Jelly, Ann, 1120; Isabel, 902; Margaret, 1120.
Jenkin, Martha, 901.
Jenkinson, Frances, 290; John, 287.
Jepson (Jebson, Jephson), Betty, 771; Elizabeth, 920; George, 771; James, 771; Mary, 347, 924.
Jessop (Jessup), Ann, 770, 778, 794; Eliza, 794; Elizabeth, 770, 1115; Sophia, 794; Thomas, 770, 778, 794, 1117; Walker, 778; Walter, 1117.
Joel, *see* Joule.
Johnson (Johnsonne, Johnston, Jonnsonne), Abraham, 615; Alice, 214, 334, 354, 467, 855, 877, 905; Alexander, 1078; Alice Flitcroft, 721; Ann, 47,

Johnson—*continued.*
89, 100, 187, 318, 598, 650, 808, 903, 915, 939, 975, 1049; Betterica, 86; Betty, 640, 715, 770, 920, 938, 1105; Catherine, 384, 772; Edward, 42, 408; Eleanor, 906; Elizabeth, 83, 142, 365, 453, 474, 487, 548, 738, 1044; Ellen, 71, 103, 199, 464, 707, 715, 721, 742*, 774, 786, 875, 902, 918, 1013, 1027, 1105, 1124; Esther, 86, 979, 1088; George, 826, 1078; George Johnson, 740; Grace, 730, 827, 939; Henry, 187, 195, 199, 300, 330, 548, 555; James, 217, 313, 357, 707, 795, 808, 848, 1078, 1131*; Jane, 148, 488, 738, 1113; Jenny, 700; John, 34, 37, 39, 42, 45, 47, 81, 83, 86, 88, 89, 94*, 98, 103, 105, 107, 110, 142, 148, 268, 306, 351, 408, 450, 453*, 463, 464, 466, 469, 471, 474, 482, 530, 615, 650, 654, 730, 742, 758, 772, 866, 902, 912, 1019, 1023, 1085, 1105, 1112, 1124, 1131; John Lyon, 826; Jonathan, 860; Joshua, 358, 724, 902; Margaret, 100, 107, 466, 644, 718, 728, 755, 770, 781, 795, 924; Martha, 1114; Mary, 45, 64, 214, 324, 450, 561, 580, 592, 630, 678, 688, 700, 718, 731, 740, 742, 772, 785, 826, 841, 849, 857, 870, 885, 887, 889, 906, 909, 911, 977, 1020, 1044, 1150; Nancy, 724, 731; Nelly, 758, 785, 813; N.X.N., 195, 384, 464, 516; Otho, 886; Peter, 110, 469, 707, 715, 721, 742, 758, 774, 786, 813, 890, 1044; Ralph, 724; Rebecca, 892; Richard, 34, 65, 86, 88, 95, 100, 106, 288, 306, 365, 380, 433, 435, 464, 467, 474, 500, 544, 562, 630, 718, 728, 730, 740, 755, 770, 781, 795, 853, 898, 1002, 1024, 1031, 1078*, 1099, 1113; Robert, 367, 861; Robert Flitcroft, 813; Sally, 755; Samuel, 738, 910, 1002, 1099; Samuel Flitcroft, 785; Susan, 609, 678, 827, 1031, 1066; Thomas, 39, 94*, 267, 382, 474, 498, 512, 552, 561, 580, 592, 598, 609, 610, 654, 678, 688, 728, 731, 781, 827, 890, 898, 975, 1013, 1025, 1027, 1078, 1114, 1124, 1127, 1131; Thomas Flitcroft, 774; Walter, 808; William, 42, 64, 71, 77, 81, 98, 106, 286, 328, 337, 348, 441, 453,

Johnson—*continued.*
477, 488, 499, 610, 640, 644, 700, 859, 864, 894, 979, 1015, 1020, 1022, 1044, 1049; William Henry, 786.
Johnson, *alias* Locker, Peter, 258.
Jointson, *see* Joynson.
Jolly (Jolley, Jollie), Alice, 877; Catherine, 337; Eleanor, 875; Elizabeth, 981; Ellen, 351; Jane, 194, 247; Margaret, 986; John, 247, 258, 631, 986; Rachel, 849; Richard, 194, 333, 631, 981, 986*, 1000; Robert, 890.
Jones, Alice, 674, 684, 694, 698, 712, 734; Ann, 712, 789, 829, 929; Betty, 677, 682, 692, 703, 717, 737, 770, 802, 818*, 831; Catherine, 789, 801, 933; Charlotte, 734, 952; Edward, 864; Eleanor, 793, 1128; Elizabeth, 723, 801; Esther, 802; George, 770, 898, 921; James, 723, 731, 741, 751, 762, 772, 829, 929; Jane, 751; John, 663, 770, 776, 789, 801, 802, 806, 818*, 829, 834, 904, 927, 1054, 1148; Margaret, 762; Martha, 731, 834; Mary, 674, 677, 682, 723, 731, 741, 751, 762, 772, 776, 793, 806, 812, 829, 901, 947, 955, 1026, 1110, 1128, 1148; Mary Daggart, 634; Nanny, 737; Naomi, 1110; Nelly, 818; Richard, 634, 856; Robert, 831; Samuel, 674, 684, 694, 698, 712, 734, 793, 881, 1083, 1118; Silence, 812; Thomas, 663, 677, 682, 684, 692, 703, 717, 737, 818, 831, 875, 922, 948, 955, 1026, 1083; William, 692, 717, 806, 1054.
Jordan, Ann, 787, 797; Hannah, 797; John, 787, 797, 913.
Josephson, Ellen, 354.
Joule (Joel, Jowel, Jowell), Ann, 745, 1083; Betty, 745; Elizabeth, 742; George, 742, 745, 1083, 1112; Thomas, 742.
Joyner, Elizabeth, 463.
Joynson (Jointson), Richard, 910.
Justice, Ann, 508.

K.

Kay (Kaie, Kaye, Kays, Key), Abigail, 1024, 1080; Abigail Mather, 810*, 1133; Adam, 677; Alice, 81, 102, 128, 141,
Kay—*continued.*
199, 303, 308, 314, 327, 329, 576, 631, 643, 673, 682, 695, 699, 724, 731, 736, 751, 788, 798, 828, 884, 904, 923, 940, 953, 989, 1013, 1069, 1071, 1120, 1149; Ann, 34, 55, 56, 116, 207, 237, 304, 341, 414, 525, 544, 576*, 636, 649, 663, 680, 713, 723, 733, 742, 744, 838, 853, 915, 920, 963, 971, 1001, 1002, 1009, 1062, 1081, 1124, 1134; Arthur, 135, 138, 141, 144, 146, 147, 150, 153, 157, 161, 167, 174, 182, 222*, 325, 520, 524, 545, 546, 594, 600, 695, 898, 942, 985, 1027, 1119, 1135; Betty, 557, 563, 576, 586, 588, 623, 629, 671, 672, 679, 680, 687, 696, 706, 713, 714, 715, 729, 733, 736, 743, 745, 759, 765, 771, 782, 795, 804, 811, 849, 856, 857, 860, 867, 876, 889, 893, 896, 923, 940, 954, 966, 988, 1001, 1028, 1030, 1088, 1100, 1114; Catherine, 168, 217, 473, 563, 742, 754, 837; Charles, 71, 440; David, 719; Dorothy, 383, 425; Edmund, 102, 111, 116, 167, 175, 213, 301, 323, 337, 343; Edward, 8, 11, 106, 679, 771, 785, 797, 812, 881, 920; Eleanor, 865; Elizabeth, 7, 64, 115, 118, 141, 149, 154, 191, 193, 206, 217, 231, 238, 289, 306, 323, 339, 462, 477, 479, 502, 507, 514, 548, 647, 751, 757, 766, 777, 810, 907, 1083, 1119; Ellen, 128, 167, 305, 306, 325, 479, 492, 503, 602, 695, 743, 768, 771, 785, 797, 812, 986, 1078, 1110, 1121, 1124, 1150; Esther, 302, 591, 677, 690; Francis, 44, 95, 100, 105, 110, 115, 196, 207, 306, 313, 470, 473, 492, 506, 536, 563*, 576, 596, 666, 672, 680, 690, 699, 709, 718, 732, 740, 1013, 1020, 1053; Frank, 1071, 1150; Geoffrey, 782; George, 225, 243, 785, 864, 1033; Green, 85; Hannah, 715, 729, 887, 1064, 1083, 1121; Isaac, 797; Isabel, 105, 444; James, 8, 34, 61, 66, 89, 106, 115, 119, 123, 125, 128, 133*, 138, 140, 141, 143, 145, 149*, 153, 154, 156*, 162, 166, 167, 174, 175, 193, 196*, 197, 201, 206, 213, 225, 234, 306, 313, 320, 328, 333, 339, 414, 462, 481, 494, 497, 504, 506, 507, 514, 525, 529, 538, 545, 555, 557, 561, 568, 574, 576, 591*, 594, 596, 600, 601,

Kay—*continued.*
607, 610, 624, 630, 636, 650, 657, 665, 673, 682, 696, 699, 713, 718, 719, 723, 724, 731, 745, 759, 765, 768, 771, 782, 795, 797, 798, 804, 811, 838, 847, 863, 881, 888, 905, 915, 917, 941, 963, 975, 990, 1010, 1016, 1028, 1068*, 1069, 1071, 1081, 1106, 1132, 1139; Jane, 4, 71, 79, 142, 144, 189, 193, 194, 256, 308, 504, 505, 509, 534, 544, 546, 547, 559, 591, 600, 608, 649, 819 833, 841, 870, 873, 874, 929, 973, 1005, 1052, 1096, 1121; Jenny, 600, 706, 724, 878, 900; Joan, 943; John, 56, 63, 66, 71*, 79, 85, 97, 100, 109, 110, 111, 116, 121, 125, 128, 133, 137, 140, 141*, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156, 157, 162, 166, 168, 174, 179, 182, 185, 189, 191, 193*, 196, 197, 201, 204, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, 222, 225, 229, 234, 238, 241, 244, 246, 251, 254, 256, 285, 291, 306, 330, 333, 414, 434, 440, 481, 493, 494, 503, 505, 508, 510, 524*, 530, 533, 534, 543, 544*, 547, 555, 557, 560, 561, 563*, 566, 568, 571, 579*, 584, 586, 595, 602, 607, 610*, 616, 623, 626, 631, 635, 640, 643*, 645, 650, 657, 666, 677, 679, 713, 742, 745, 754, 765, 797, 819, 822, 833, 837, 845, 851, 857, 859, 860, 911, 931, 939, 946, 951, 974, 975, 980, 981, 986, 989, 990, 991, 1004, 1005, 1012, 1016, 1020*, 1033, 1051, 1075, 1088, 1096, 1100, 1119, 1132, 1133; Jonathan, 140, 795; Joseph, 744; Joshua, 110, 229, 649, 652, 656, 867, 1005, 1024, 1125; Kitty, 1122; Lawrence, 4; Lydia, 501; Margaret, 135, 137, 143, 196, 349, 497, 555, 566, 744, 771, 862, 927, 1020, 1119; Martha, 162*, 225, 246, 352, 577, 601, 652, 722, 768, 884, 1042, 1108; Mary, 45, 73, 110, 118, 119, 150, 151, 156, 174, 193, 197, 207, 229, 239, 298, 321, 325, 340, 414, 415, 503, 520, 555, 560, 566, 573, 601, 615, 621, 640, 656, 672, 680*, 690, 699, 709, 718, 719, 722, 732, 740, 797, 822, 828, 831, 852, 857, 880, 895, 903, 927, 954, 960, 983, 991*, 1005, 1014, 1018, 1070, 1107, 1125; Matty, 753, 766, 946; Nancy, 713, 737, 755, 772, 795, 810, 822; Nelly, 246, 879;

Kay—*continued.*
Nelson, 772; N.X.N., 4, 210, 462; Patience, 105, 962; Peggy, 737, 1051; Peter, 119, 179, 509, 524, 592, 620, 722, 753, 811, 881, 980, 1084, 1108; Phoebe, 513, 647; Polly Fildes, 833; Rachel, 210, 921; Ralph, 40, 44, 105, 109, 115, 119, 167, 174, 217, 220, 347, 407, 414, 415, 425, 438, 481, 531, 533, 616, 713, 737, 755, 772, 795, 810, 819, 897, 993, 1051, 1133; Rebecca, 243, 528, 771; Richard, 12, 63, 71, 157, 290, 306, 1062, 1078, 1121; Robert, 45, 51, 55, 64, 73, 81, 89, 97, 145, 188, 191, 196, 282, 334, 414, 505, 552, 602; Roger, 174, 254, 356, 588, 602, 609, 621, 983*, 1001*; Ruth, 630, 699, 714; Sally, 732, 1071; Samuel, 464; Sarah, 740; Susan, 153, 188, 285, 508, 525, 798; Thomas, 12, 123, 150, 152, 185, 197, 206, 212, 215, 216, 231, 237, 239, 241, 243, 251, 340, 529, 530, 557*, 561, 563, 566, 572, 573, 579, 584, 592, 600, 645, 663, 671, 680, 682, 687, 696, 706, 715, 729, 736, 743, 788, 828, 874, 939, 954, 969, 971*, 1014, 1040, 1064, 1083, 1110, 1114, 1120, 1122, 1132, 1133, 1149; Townley, 601, 665, 723, 1024, 1028, 1068; William, 7, 11, 14, 40, 51, 61, 95, 148, 157, 161, 179, 191, 193, 194, 199, 206, 207, 211, 217*, 220, 229, 237*, 244, 246, 253, 352, 383, 438, 444, 470, 510, 544, 563*, 572, 576, 577, 579, 591, 593, 600, 601*, 608, 609, 610, 615, 620, 629, 635, 649, 657, 671, 673, 733, 751, 754, 755, 757, 766, 777, 795, 804, 810, 838, 864, 870, 909, 954, 966, 973, 980*, 983, 988, 991, 993, 998, 1009, 1012, 1014*, 1016, 1020, 1040, 1053, 1062, 1075, 1083, 1100, 1122.

Kearshall, Samuel, 352.

Kearsley (Kersclaie, Kersley, Kersly), Abraham, 806; Agnes, 257; Alice, 210, 817, 843; Ann, 66, 131, 133, 197, 220, 222, 305, 530, 541, 572, 658, 784, 797, 811, 825, 841, 844, 866, 893, 914, 946, 1019, 1031, 1077, 1117; Beatrice, 239, 572; Betsy, 828; Betty, 671, 684, 694, 867, 964, 983, 1117; Cicely, 128; Edward, 597, 748, 811, 1117, 1123; Elizabeth, 70, 124, 154, 247, 250, 514,

Kearsley—*continued.*
946, 970; Ellen, 11, 40, 79, 116, 134, 221, 334, 529, 575, 604, 856, 878, 992; Esther, 1047; Frances, 247, 748; George, 169, 228, 237, 247, 917, 987; Giles, 143, 220, 225, 230, 238, 247, 575, 576, 580, 1025; Isabel, 406; James, 8, 40, 48, 57, 66, 76, 101, 120, 139, 154, 158, 162, 169, 197, 210, 214, 219, 221, 222, 228, 231, 239*, 250, 256, 324, 342, 353, 408, 462, 472, 541, 572, 585, 589, 590, 597, 604, 614, 684, 784, 797, 811, 825, 861, 896, 930, 957, 961, 963*, 965, 970, 979, 983, 987, 1004, 1031, 1034, 1042, 1130; Jane, 10, 48, 168, 301, 303, 408, 1065, 1123; Jeremiah, 122; John, 70, 79, 110, 164, 187, 200, 205, 225, 247, 256, 322, 437, 536, 549, 571, 610, 614, 623, 658, 664, 671, 684, 694, 760, 769, 777, 784, 789, 806, 817, 830, 846, 920, 963, 973*, 1026, 1034, 1098, 1123, 1142; Joseph, 200, 694, 818, 828, 948, 1034, 1140; Lawrence, 122; Margaret, 118, 205, 209, 291, 296, 318, 577, 760, 769, 777, 789, 806, 817, 818, 828, 830, 970, 1017, 1034; Martha, 220, 1104; Mary, 76, 147, 165, 230, 237, 239, 287, 308, 330, 549, 590, 664, 824, 948, 961, 965, 973, 977, 986, 1026, 1109; Nanny, 748; Noah, 71, 73, 74, 272, 406, 437, 449; N.X.N., 577; Peggy, 1031; Peter, 238, 580, 760, 818, 1140; Rachel, 149, 229, 769, 859; Richard, 106, 116, 120, 124, 128, 133, 142, 147, 168, 209, 220, 222, 304, 322, 472, 514, 530, 539, 542, 574, 929, 963, 970, 1031, 1070; Robert, 134, 139, 149, 165, 214, 310, 858, 1019; Roger, 8, 10, 11, 101, 106, 110, 118, 122, 131, 143, 158, 247, 301, 348, 371, 541, 576, 589, 824, 964; Samuel, 187, 549, 789; Thomas, 231, 866, 1004; William, 610, 623, 973, 1062; Wright, 825.

Keefe (Keef), Andrew, 788, 1112; Michael, 1112; Sarah, 788; Susan, 788.

Keller, *see* Killer.

Kellett (Killett), Alice, 291; James, 961; John, 239; Mary, 598; Michael, 247, 663; Richard, 231, 239, 247, 598, 961; William, 231, 663.

Kelly, Elizabeth, 946.

Kelsall, John, 905.

Kendall (Kendell), Agnes, 553; Henry, 330, 539.

Kennerdale (Kenadale, Kennerdal), Betty, 816, 1112; Edward, 831; Elizabeth, 831; John, 800, 816, 1112*; Julius, 831; Margaret, 1112; Martha, 800, 816.

Kennison, Alice, 874.

Kent, John, 28; William, 28.

Kenworthy, John, 887.

Kenyon (Kenaon, Kenion, Kennon), Alice, 65, 144, 231, 437; Ann, 150, 445, 447, 506, 546, 818, 828; Dorothy, 57; Edward, 51, 92, 142, 238, 312, 562; Elizabeth, 314, 403, 828; George, 61, 136, 138, 142, 221, 226, 231, 238, 245, 539, 546, 562, 575, 852; James, 140, 496; Jane, 73, 521; John, 136, 401, 506; Lloyd, 868; Lucy, 87, 450; Margaret, 880; Mary, 221, 868, 1125; N.X.N., 416; Peggy, 818; Richard, 136, 140, 144, 147, 150, 245, 491, 496, 502, 506*, 510, 575; Robert, 226, 403; Roger, 50, 51, 57, 61, 65, 69, 73, 83, 87, 92, 136, 416, 437, 445, 450; Thomas, 69, 147, 502, 1125; William, 83, 818, 828.

Kerbie, *see* Kirkby.

Kerfoot (Caerfoot, Carefoot, Carfoot, Cearfoot, Curset, Kerford), Abraham, 613, 976; Alice, 898; Ann, 590, 879; Catherine, 343; Emey, 578, 602, 885; Isaac, 613, 976; John, 145, 188, 552, 585, 590, 595, 602, 609, 613, 619, 837, 964, 976*; Mary, 145, 609, 889; Nanny, 870; Richard, 619; Robert, 964; Thomas, 945; William, 585.

Kershaw (Kearshaw, Kershawe), Alice, 924; Ann, 276; Betty, 946; Ellen, 909; James, 29, 68, 920; Jane, 29, 307, 934; John, 939; Lawrence, 268; Samuel, 912; Susan, 68; Thomas, 420; William, 368.

Kersley, Kersly, *see* Kearsley.

Key, *see* Kay.

Kidd (Kidde), *alias* Ireland, Thomas, 269.

Kile, Betty, 813; Jane, 759, 760, 783, 791, 813, 834; Jenny, 834; Joseph, 791; Samuel, 759, 760, 783, 791, 813, 834, 917, 1115;

Kile—*continued.*
Sarah, 783, 1115; Thomas, 759, 769.
Killer (Keller), Adam, 124; James, 118; John, 118, 124; Margaret, 846.
Killett, *see* Kellett.
Kilner (Killner), Betty, 846; John, 883, 951.
Kinder, Mary, 847.
King, Ann, 808, 832; Betty, 1135; George, 1030, 1099, 1100, 1135; James, 808; John, 832, 1099; Joseph, 832; Lucy, 1025; Mary, 915; Nancy, 1100; Robert, 900; Walter, 808; William, 1025, 1030.
Kingsley (Kindsley), James, 289; Robert, 398; Susan, 398.
Kirkall (Kirkhall), Alice, 192; James, 345; Jane, 295; Ralph, 192, 336; Thomas, 291.
Kirkby (Kerbie), Alice, 270.
Kirke, Mary, 289.
Kirkman (Karkmon, Kearkman, Kerkeman, Kirkeman, Kirkham), Abigail, 714, 957, 1128; Abraham, 753, 1090, 1145; Alice, 316, 619, 676, 697, 708, 728, 738, 784, 925, 933, 998; Andrew, 753; Ann, 38, 221, 249, 626, 660, 669, 674, 697, 706, 708, 714, 725, 733, 815, 833, 885, 925, 948, 992, 1017, 1022, 1131; Betty, 619, 675, 692, 733, 738, 796, 829, 881, 911, 998, 1064, 1071, 1106; Billy, *see* William, Catherine, 252, 625, 692, 706*, 1051; Daniel, 806; Dolly, 824; Elizabeth, 312, 340, 657, 814; Ellen, 814; Esther, 779; George, 815; Hannah, 777; Isabel, 676, 684, 696; James, 296, 617, 641, 656, 784, 803, 985; Jane, 603, 674, 889, 971, 1041; Jenny, 634, 697, 795, 914; John, 38, 200, 274, 617, 622, 629, 632, 634, 641, 697*, 705, 714, 725, 733, 778, 892, 903, 905, 933, 943, 985, 1044, 1107, 1128; Joseph, 252, 328, 778, 793, 803, 1096; Joshua, 221, 233, 651; Lawrence, 629, 697, 705, 773, 893; Margaret, 997; Maria, 779; Martha, 200; Mary, 697, 705, 773, 777, 778, 793, 796, 803, 808, 815, 824, 833, 918; Mary Ann, 773; Michael, 580, 596, 603, 618, 625, 656, 697, 706, 708, 728, 738, 784, 814, 829, 838, 957, 971, 1022, 1044, 1052, 1066, 1087,
Kirkman—*continued.*
1131; Nancy, 1107; Nathaniel, 777, 815; Penelope, 753, 1090; Peter, 697, 948, 1145; Richard, 249; Robert, 779, 793, 795, 806, 815, 830; Ruth, 795, 806, 815, 830; Sarah, 233; Thomas, 666, 915, 920; William, 294, 580, 596, 626, 632, 651, 657, 660, 666, 669, 675, 676, 684, 692, 696, 725, 796, 808, 824, 830, 833, 871, 894, 925, 997, 1017, 1034, 1041, 1047, 1056, 1064, 1066, 1071, 1096, 1106, 1146.
Kitchen (Kitching), Agnes, 1091; Barnabas, 769; Betty, 910; Hannah, 930; Izat, 905; Richard, 1091; Roger, 328; Sarah, 769; Thomas, 769.
Kitts, Martha, 920.
Knackor, Ellen, 300.
Knifton, Benjamin, 627; George, 627.
Knight, Betty, 838, 1047; Elizabeth, 311, 650, 844, 889; Ellen, 542, 896; Emin, 209; Henry, 843; James, 356, 989; John, 1000; Joseph, 856; Joshua, 842, 860; Mary, 204, 844, 946; Miriam, 1023; Peter, 1047; Ralph, 987, 989, 1000, 1149; Richard, 940, 987; Robert, 204, 209, 986; Thomas, 542, 650, 1007.
Knowles, Abigail, 65; Agnes, 586; Alice, 116, 124, 286, 483, 555, 762, 807, 827, 904, 1000; Andrew, 121, 124, 129, 131, 316, 483*, 671, 679, 686, 692, 696, 705, 727, 739, 807, 827, 979, 997, 1057; Ann, 58, 107, 156, 301, 494, 503, 552, 632, 716, 725, 737, 960, 1092, 1105; Benjamin, 716, 725, 737, 762, 929, 1060, 1069, 1078, 1081, 1090, 1092, 1100, 1102, 1105, 1113; Betty, 559, 679, 708, 717, 741, 955, 1113; Catherine, 1069, 1102, 1108; Christina, 725; Dorothy, 616; Elizabeth, 90, 102, 183, 243, 302, 311, 316, 452, 487, 543, 692, 698, 704, 715, 726, 752; Ellen, 95, 112, 129, 131, 325, 351, 483, 602, 642, 752, 766, 878, 912; Esther, 123, 480; Grace, 152, 739; Hannah, 671, 679, 686, 696, 705, 727, 739; Henry, 820; James, 66, 686, 698, 708, 717, 789, 893, 938; Jenny, 717, 759, 766, 774, 782, 789, 1125; John, 43, 58, 65, 66, 90, 94, 97, 99, 102, 107, 112,

Knowles—*continued.*
116, 119, 123, 152, 156, 169, 183, 277, 295, 301, 335, 342, 415, 452, 480*, 483, 511, 543, 552, 555, 559, 586, 591, 600, 602, 609, 616, 632, 642, 692, 696, 698, 704, 715, 726, 741, 752, 762, 807, 812, 959, 960, 967, 975, 1100; Jonathan, 169, 316, 600, 715, 812; Mally, 812; Margaret, 97, 503, 551, 979; Margery, 591; Mary, 119, 303, 321, 708, 737, 820, 954, 959, 1057, 1078; Mary, Ellen, 827; Nancy, 609, 705; N.X.N., 415; Peggy, 759; Peter, 99; Rachel, 870; Richard, 759, 766, 774, 782, 789, 1125; Robert, 271, 726, 727; Roger, 43, 95, 455; Sarah, 341, 511; Thomas, 129, 243, 322, 483, 551, 671, 1038; William, 716, 782, 820, 937, 1000, 1060.
Kockeril, *see* Cockrill.
Kooke, *see* Cooke.

L.

Laith, *see* Leach.
Laithwaite (Laithawait, Laithewaite, Laithwait, Laithwett, Laitwait, Lathwait, Laythwaite, Laythwett, Leathwat, Leathwet, Lethwait, Lethwood), Alexander, 24, 27, 385; Alice, 31, 887, 1028; Andrew, 370; Ann, 81, 129, 271, 345, 384, 433, 524, 533, 538, 559, 592, 1041; Benjamin, 90, 560; Betty, 927; Deborah, 290; Edmund, 13, 16, 24, 27, 78, 87, 92, 103, 291, 368, 371, 374, 385, 398, 402, 410, 436, 487, 510; Elizabeth, 95, 109, 466, 467, 468; Ellen, 103, 148, 155, 318, 390, 410, 464, 499, 506, 538, 957; Esther, 87, 302, 402; George, 383, 397; Hugh, 38, 102, 371, 387, 404; James, 68, 76, 81, 86, 93, 103, 114, 119, 124, 430, 433, 448*, 466, 484, 916; Jane, 124, 259, 266, 473, 481, 922; John, 31, 78, 90, 95, 102, 121, 167, 205, 397*, 408, 430, 438, 467, 538, 542, 563, 847, 966, 1028*, 1041, 1044, 1067, 1103; Margaret, 82, 319, 397, 448, 490, 573, 968, 1067; Margery, 124, 328; Martha, 167, 200, 843; Mary, 118; N.X.N., 16, 289, 368, 370*, 482; Peter, 76, 121, 480; Ralph, 1044; Richard, 109, 118, 121, 124, 129, 303, 371, 400, 408, 468, 480, 481; Robert, 13, 92, 96, 114, 143, 148, 155, 197, 314, 487, 497, 506, 524, 538*, 553, 1028; Roger, 38, 90, 93, 96, 103, 143, 197, 200, 205, 295, 339, 345, 386, 398, 404, 432, 463, 464, 482, 505, 553, 559, 592, 838, 957, 1026; Sarah, 1040; Thomas, 946; William, 68, 370, 383, 384, 946, 953; Yeoman, 82.
Lamb, Daniel, 947.
Lambert, Betty, 867.
Lancashire (Lanckishire, Lankishire), Daniel, 24; Mary, 27; Robert, 24, 27.
Lancaster, Edward, 38.
Lancelot (Landslet), Ann, 945.
Landerson, Mary, 959.
Landsdale, *see* Lonsdale.
Landwale, Richard, 302.
Lang, Esther, 769; Jenny, 1118; Richard, 854; Sarah, 769; William, 769, 1118.
Langshaw (Langsha, Lankshaw, Lanshaw, Longshaw), Ann, 227, 573, 632, 635, 808, 1120; Betty, 682, 743, 941, 1091; Elizabeth, 644, 931; Isabel, 808; James, 682, 1036; Jane, 585, 875; John, 211, 609, 614, 622, 632, 637, 644, 808, 845, 981; Mary, 637, 743, 1037; N.X.N., 712; Ralph, 218, 604, 635, 920; Robert, 211, 218, 227, 234, 245, 343, 573*, 585, 609, 682, 712, 743, 871, 953, 981, 1036, 1037, 1042, 1091, 1120, 1122; Roger, 604; Samuel, 622, 981; Thomas, 234, 245, 573, 614, 924, 981.
Langton, Aaron, 810; Alice, 21, 381; Ann, 810; Edward, 810; Gilbert, 21, 381; Mary, 118; William, 118.
Latham (Lathom, Lathome, Laytham, Leatham), Alice, 271; Andrew, 339, 821; Ann, 349, 786, 801, 821; Anthony, 531; Betty, 835; Edmund, 603; Elizabeth, 334, 379, 801; Ellen, 379; Esther, 932; George, 835; James, 347, 786, 801, 821, 924, 1098; Jane, 900, 906; John, 912; Margaret, 263, 351; Mary, 841; N.X.N., 714; Ralph, 945; Richard, 603, 695, 927; Robert, 835; Thomas, 786, 1098; William, 933.
Lathe, *see* Leach.
Laughton, *see* Lawton and Lowton.
Law, Henry, 1043.

Law, *alias* Tyldesley, *see* Tyldesley, *alias* Law.
Lawrence (Lawrance), Elizabeth, 627; Henry, 627; Richard, 947.
Lawson, Isaac, 730; Martha, 730; Mary, 730, 932.
Lawton, Abraham, 723, 814, 835, 1067, 1070, 1128, 1137, 1149; Alice, 785, 791, 798, 808, 823, 835, 1039, 1067; Ann, 762, 773, 774, 783, 795, 834, 954, 955; Betty, 722, 771, 778, 818, 830, 899, 918, 943; Catherine, 893, 925; Eleanor, 1048, 1049; Elizabeth, 808; Ellen, 814, 1128; Fanny, 921, 946; Isaac, 722, 762, 787, 901; James, 773, 791, 941, 1034, 1030, 1048; Jane, 834; Jenny, 830; John, 771, 774, 778, 795, 800, 834, 887, 924*, 1100, 1101, 1115, 1148; Joseph, 723, 818, 882, 1068, 1129, 1142; Margaret, 744, 787, 830, 905, 918, 1100; Martha, 722, 762, 787; Mary, 771, 783, 795, 800, 820, 907, 1033, 1100, 1101, 1118, 1137; Matthew, 891, 1117; Nancy, 723, 921, 1068; Robert, 778, 785, 791, 798, 808, 823, 830, 835, 912, 950, 1066, 1113, 1142; Samuel, 778; Sarah, 814, 823, 830, 1149; Thomas, 773, 783, 785, 800, 820, 918, 929, 930, 1034, 1100; William, 778, 818, 830, 856, 947; *see also* Lowton.
Lay, Betty, 1036; Richard, 1036.
Laycock, Betty, 833; Richard, 833.
Layland, *see* Leyland.
Layton, Ann, 988.
Laytus, Ellen, 543.
Lea, *see* Lee.
Leacester, *see* Lester.
Leach (Laith, Lathe, Leath, Leech), Abraham, 918, 1099; Alice, 942; Ann, 20, 37, 99, 855; Catherine, 277, 390; Edmund, 20; Edward, 233, 638, 841; Elizabeth, 150, 336, 514, 843; Henry, 67, 475; James, 358, 753, 827; Jane, 99, 753, 929; John, 37, 43, 47, 51, 55, 67, 342, 346, 397, 449, 456, 753; Margaret, 47, 449; Martha, 827; Mary, 55, 874, 905, 1099; Mary Ann, 827; N.X.N., 397; Ralph, 914; Richard, 51, 150, 237, 245, 316, 514; Robert, 233, 237, 638, 858, 870; Susan, 951; Thomas, 855; William, 245, 390, 431, 952.
Leadbeater, Benjamin, 105, 317; Elizabeth, 111, 458; Ellen, 122, 290, 522; Francis, 128; Jane, 287; John, 99; Joseph, 99, 105, 111, 122, 127, 458, 496; Lewis, 941; Peter, 122, 128; Samuel, 127, 509.
Leah, *see* Lee.
Lealand, *see* Leyland.
Leary, Mary, 953.
Leasiter, *see* Lester.
Leath, *see* Leach.
Leatham, *see* Latham.
Leather, Ann, 842, 863, 902.
Leatherbarrow, Francis, 325; Richard, 952; Robert, 279.
Leaver, *see* Lever.
Leay, Mary, 812; Mary Kirkman, 812.
Lecester, Lecister, Leciter, *see* Lester.
Lee (Lea, Leah, Lees, Lie, Lye), Abraham, 82, 446; Adam, 72; Alice, 49, 60, 76, 79, 209, 277, 288, 407, 437, 441, 680, 690, 694, 705, 715, 717, 725, 726, 727, 769, 777, 792, 814, 828, 1052, 1094; Ann, 78, 471, 480, 635, 652, 674, 679, 690, 725, 785, 797, 809, 820, 825, 829, 860, 879, 883, 886, 896, 903, 921, 1058, 1077, 1078, 1081; Betty, 680, 713, 723, 735, 745, 757, 768, 770, 777, 819, 869, 921, 927, 1018, 1031, 1088, 1093*, 1100, 1119, 1124, 1142; Charles, 375, 489, 725; Christian, 429; Christopher, 380; Edmund, 67, 71, 78, 82, 97, 288, 446; Elizabeth, 20, 60, 123, 294, 463, 474, 489, 770, 992; Ellen, 685, 704, 713, 715, 738, 745, 753, 764, 779, 861, 894, 910, 1013, 1095, 1118; George, 67, 454, 1095; Hannah, 637, 860, 888, 1026; Harry, 777; Henry, 78; Isaac, 769, 1026; James, 49, 58, 61, 68*, 79*, 97, 108, 118, 122, 284, 381, 430, 456, 478, 489, 685, 704, 715, 735, 738, 753, 764, 779, 851, 878, 910, 941, 1038, 1054, 1058, 1060, 1077, 1091, 1115, 1118; Jane, 97, 266, 454, 666, 779, 883, 894, 1020, 1115, 1118; Jenny, 931, 1116; Jeremiah, 471; Joan, 1020; John, 49, 60, 67, 68, 72*, 76, 78, 118, 123*, 159, 169, 209, 213, 220, 253, 437, 463*, 567, 652, 664, 666, 674, 679, 694, 704, 705, 717, 723, 727, 757, 761, 770, 830, 848, 891, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1028, 1031, 1033, 1036, 1052,

Lee—*continued.*
1054, 1066, 1067, 1076, 1091, 1093, 1094*, 1104, 1108, 1119; Jonathan, 929; Joseph, 97, 152, 407, 740, 877, 903, 905, 909, 954, 1068, 1078, 1150; Margaret, 60, 68, 123, 284, 289, 430, 456, 652, 764, 785, 909, 1019; Martha, 732; 864; Mary, 108, 220, 305, 567, 679, 732, 735*, 740, 761, 830, 836, 868, 910, 931, 933, 945, 954, 1028, 1082, 1088, 1091, 1106, 1108, 1146; Matthew, 727; Milly, 877; Nancy, 1087, 1090, 1143; Nelly, 715; N.X.N., 380; Peggy, 735, 956, 1054; Peter, 58, 63, 69, 77, 78, 122, 284, 769, 777, 792, 814, 828, 926, 1036, 1092, 1093, 1100, 1116, 1137, 1143, 1146; Ralph, 289, 1066, 1130, 1150; Richard, 49, 62, 68, 69, 72, 79, 152, 159, 319, 346, 478, 635, 637, 713, 723, 735, 745, 757, 768, 777, 819, 935, 1020, 1035, 1054, 1072, 1076, 1082, 1083, 1087, 1089, 1094, 1099, 1103*, 1106, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1142*; Robert, 60, 63, 68, 213, 215, 303, 685, 819, 899, 1026, 1038; Roger, 78, 441; Ruth, 792, 828, 1137; Samuel, 732, 740, 820, 876, 908, 1072; Sarah, 61, 71, 215, 305, 463, 732, 848; Thomas, 60, 62, 67, 77, 97, 253, 390, 497, 680, 690, 694, 715, 726, 761, 797, 830, 836, 881, 887, 909, 911, 936, 953, 1083, 1091, 1099, 1103, 1117, 1124, 1141; William, 20, 78, 97, 169, 277, 290, 349, 715, 717, 735, 768, 777, 797, 809, 820, 825, 829, 836, 888, 913, 936, 950, 992, 1013, 1019, 1026, 1060, 1068, 1077, 1081, 1099, 1104, 1116; William Mather, 814; *see also* Leigh.

Leech, *see* Leach.

Leeming, Hannah, 799; Mary, 799; Nancy, 799; William, 799.

Leer, *see* Lever.

Leicester, Leiciter, *see* Lester.

Leigh (Leegh, Leeghe, Leeies, Legh, Leig, Leighe, Liegh, Ligh, Lighe), Abigail, 14; Abraham, 158; Adam, 137, 472, 622, 897, 1040, 1083; Alice, 7, 10, 21, 43, 51, 53, 73, 84, 88, 91, 158, 162, 183, 200, 248, 336, 339, 362, 383, 388, 398, 401, 403*, 431, 447, 448*, 454, 459, 492, 514, 515, 523, 529, 548, 549, 557, 573, 615, 651, 674, 700, 844, 901,

Leigh—*continued.*
932, 1057; Ann, 14, 30, 50, 59, 62, 82*, 99, 111, 119, 131, 134, 139, 169, 176, 181, 186, 225, 231, 240, 267, 274, 291, 314, 316, 333, 337*, 352, 374, 378, 432, 444, 454, 460, 461, 481, 494, 497, 501*, 510, 513, 533, 537, 559, 581, 586, 587, 590, 842, 887, 894, 903, 918, 969, 974, 1003, 1005, 1010, 1040, 1055, 1146; Benjamin, 198, 203, 211, 220, 223, 229, 238, 331, 911; Betty, 570, 601, 640, 642, 685, 710, 767, 837, 850, 883, 915, 927, 944, 949, 961*, 1009, 1014, 1021, 1028, 1036, 1105, 1106, 1110, 1143, 1144; Bullough, 889, 938, 1057, 1070, 1080*; Catherine, 145, 158, 265, 338, 441, 1005, 1012, 1020, 1033, 1039; Cicely, 447; Charles, 7, 12, 90, 258, 389, 401, 408, 415, 444; Clement, 448; Daniel, 92, 498; Dorothy, 102, 155, 269, 315, 496; Edmund, 101, 452, 455, 459; Edward, 92, 261, 554; Eleanor, 654, 913; Elizabeth, 9*, 26, 27, 44, 45*, 48*, 53, 73, 82, 92*, 101, 107, 109, 126, 131, 148*, 149, 155, 165, 184, 195, 210, 218, 221, 231, 244, 253, 259, 273, 294, 306, 311, 333, 371, 385, 402, 405, 413, 416, 501, 502, 508, 519, 525, 527, 535, 538, 710, 840; Ellen, 1, 10, 12, 17, 32, 36, 80, 81, 98, 129, 142, 143, 146, 179, 192, 210, 244, 251, 262, 267, 298, 306, 311, 328, 347, 362, 367, 396, 397, 412, 417, 427, 432, 454, 461, 464, 467, 483, 497, 499, 506, 539, 547*, 561, 576, 589, 615, 621, 640, 871, 961, 980, 1002, 1051, 1063, 1073; Emy, 332; Esa, 18; Esther, 26, 990, 1013; Faith, 577; Fanny, 1083; Frances, 16, 72, 83, 245, 311; George, 95, 126, 130, 138, 141, 145, 149, 151, 153*, 155, 156, 158, 163, 167, 174, 201, 448, 459, 487, 501, 504, 505, 508, 509, 516, 519, 525, 527, 530, 536, 873, 990; Gilbert, 264; Hannah, 596, 632, 924, 982, 1064, 1074; Harry, 648, 654, 1074; Henry, 238, 427, 648, 858, 876, 912, 993, 1012, 1021, 1146, 1149; Hugh, 423; Isabel, 452; James, 3, 10*, 13, 14, 17, 21, 25, 47, 49, 50, 70, 71, 73, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88*, 92, 101*, 111*, 116, 124, 127, 128, 129, 132, 134, 142, 145, 148,

Leigh—*continued.*
164, 165, 201, 214, 229, 236, 243, 252, 259, 264, 281, 300, 345, 391, 394, 396, 397, 398, 399, 402*, 407, 413, 414, 417, 432, 437, 447, 448, 450, 459, 464*, 466, 475, 482, 484, 486, 501, 503, 515, 517, 519, 523, 526, 538, 539*, 543, 547, 548, 552, 553, 562, 580, 591, 598, 600, 615, 660, 848, 872, 960, 967, 974, 987, 993, 1010, 1030, 1073, 1110, 1116, 1118; Jane, 5, 18, 124, 141, 144, 259, 334, 367, 490, 503, 513, 547, 612, 647, 910, 1036, 1064; Jeremiah, 83, 455, 486, 1005; Joan, 384, 548, 966; John, 7, 9, 13, 21, 25, 27, 29, 32, 35, 40, 43, 45, 47, 50, 53*, 54, 63, 72, 74, 76, 81, 82*, 83, 85, 88, 90, 91*, 93, 95, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 109, 116*, 119, 125, 129, 131, 132, 135, 137, 138, 139, 142, 147, 151, 165, 174, 180, 184, 192, 195, 197*, 203, 205, 212, 217, 220, 223*, 229, 231, 232*, 236, 238*, 243, 244*, 249, 252, 255, 267, 274, 296, 323, 327*, 337, 338, 350, 352, 354, 362, 367, 380, 390, 399, 402, 403*, 405, 407, 414, 416*, 423, 442, 454, 465, 468, 472, 475*, 476, 486*, 492, 494*, 499, 500, 501, 504, 512, 515*, 517, 524, 525, 530, 531, 535*, 536, 547*, 553, 576, 580, 581, 583, 586, 591*, 598, 606, 613, 615, 622*, 630*, 639, 644, 645, 647, 648, 651, 652, 660, 844, 853, 863, 867, 869, 878, 940, 957, 960, 974*, 975, 980, 981, 982, 986, 993, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1010, 1020, 1024, 1039, 1041*, 1048, 1053, 1063, 1072, 1084, 1102, 1116; Joseph, 40, 43, 45, 124, 137, 198, 201, 203, 223, 232, 240, 399, 407, 417, 441, 443, 459, 561, 565, 633, 644, 854, 982, 985; Lee (Leigh), 590, 647, 757, 871, 878, 915, 993, 1013, 1022, 1032, 1129, 1144; Lydia, 981; Margaret, 13, 20, 27, 29, 30, 53*, 192, 266, 273, 324, 390, 396, 399, 407, 408, 410, 423, 439, 443, 448, 476, 526, 541, 569, 620, 652, 842, 998, 1009; Margery, 14; Martha, 130, 153, 156, 201, 206, 232, 328, 482, 509, 578, 584, 960, 976; Mary, 12, 13, 50*, 86, 118, 129, 147, 152, 184, 187, 194, 195, 211, 223, 229, 250, 260, 304, 324, 330, 331, 448, 466, 470, 487, 500, 503, 515, 523,

Leigh—*continued.*
531, 532, 549, 561, 595, 606, 645, 666, 678, 767, 768, 839, 840*, 841, 903, 917, 989, 1010, 1011, 1041, 1057*, 1072, 1080, 1092, 1102, 1105, 1129; Nancy, 615; N.X.N., 88, 347, 362, 368, 369, 371, 377, 378, 380*, 387, 389, 393, 399, 403, 406, 415, 416, 417*, 422, 425, 431; Patience, 499; Peter, 24, 70, 92, 142, 186, 192, 195, 197*, 200, 206, 332, 334, 335*, 398, 449, 530, 535, 540, 550, 557, 559, 573, 578, 608, 674, 981; Peter Lee, 923; Rachel, 757, 861, 867, 904, 1077; Ralph, 1, 22, 25, 30, 47, 88, 116, 234, 240, 271, 291*, 362, 394, 398, 406, 408, 413*, 450, 523, 856, 977; Richard, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9*, 10, 11, 12*, 13, 18, 20, 21, 27, 35, 51, 54, 62, 64, 67, 73, 74, 80, 82, 84, 87, 92, 93, 96, 107, 117, 125, 132, 139, 142, 144, 146, 148, 180, 181, 184, 187, 194, 205, 223, 234, 239, 240, 248, 249, 250, 253, 258, 280, 282, 299, 315, 330, 331, 363, 366, 368, 369, 371*, 374, 377, 378, 385, 387, 388*, 393, 398*, 399, 400, 403, 407, 413, 415, 417*, 431*, 432, 437, 446, 447, 451, 461, 466, 467, 481, 496, 503, 506, 513, 515, 533, 535, 549*, 585, 589, 596, 599, 601, 608, 612, 615, 620, 622, 632, 633, 645, 841, 855, 857, 860, 866, 883, 942, 966, 976, 998, 999, 1004, 1028, 1041, 1118; Robert, 5, 11, 21, 26, 30, 47, 67, 93, 111, 117, 118, 124, 125, 128, 131, 135, 162, 167, 169, 305, 318, 321, 362, 367, 384, 391, 396, 407, 414, 415, 439, 446, 449, 496, 499, 514*, 524, 531, 533, 616, 964; Roger, 50, 358, 450, 590, 595, 600, 605, 610, 616, 621; Samuel, 217; Sarah, 54, 100, 153, 455, 505, 530, 545; Thomas, 10, 11, 12, 14*, 18, 25, 36, 38, 42, 43, 44, 48*, 49, 50, 51, 53, 64, 73, 81, 83, 86, 95, 96, 101, 129*, 139, 143, 163, 176, 178, 179, 183, 187, 201, 246, 247, 260, 262, 268, 280, 327, 328, 354, 365, 370, 374, 378, 382, 383, 393, 404, 406, 412, 416, 417, 422, 425, 431*, 462, 466, 468, 470, 479, 484, 494, 501*, 516, 523, 532, 533, 535, 552, 565, 583, 585, 610, 622, 639, 642, 645, 647, 666, 674, 678, 685, 700, 710, 757, 768, 862, 884, 912,

Leigh—*continued.*
922, 926, 933, 982, 1022, 1030, 1070, 1102, 1143; Urianus, 55, 56, 57, 58, 78, 284, 285, 380, 386, 403, 426, 428, 442, 459, 471, 577, 581; William, 10, 13, 16, 24, 26, 50, 51, 53, 59, 63, 71*, 76, 82, 83*, 87, 92, 93, 95, 102, 103, 127, 137, 145, 152, 155, 164, 165, 173, 203, 212, 214, 218, 225, 231, 238, 239, 245, 247, 251, 311, 314, 323, 332, 333, 342, 347, 353, 354, 363, 372, 406, 407, 417, 444, 459, 460, 496, 499, 510, 512, 519, 549, 553, 561, 562, 570, 584*, 587, 590, 591, 599, 640*, 648, 844, 846, 858, 896, 897, 922, 948, 959, 969, 989, 990, 1001, 1005, 1011, 1014, 1037, 1051; *see also* Lee.

Lester (Leacester, Leasiter, Lecester, Lecister, Leciter, Leicester, Leiciter, Leiscester, Leister, Leseter, Lesiter, Leycester, Licester), Adam, 41, 80, 86, 292, 405, 457; Alice, 22, 305, 389; Ann, 165, 320, 455, 913; Dorothy, 443; Elizabeth, 22, 386; Ellen, 358, 471, 543; Esther, 340, 872; James, 45, 86, 223, 391, 1131; Jane, 321; John, 80, 116, 157, 304, 480, 484, 510; Margaret, 30, 389; Martha, 41, 405, 516; Mary, 462, 480; Peter, 52, 424; Robert, 157, 165, 320, 510*; Roger, 37, 462, 516, 526; Sarah, 484; Thomas, 30, 37, 41*, 45, 48, 52, 271, 300, 391, 405, 424, 443, 455, 457, 479.

Lester, *alias* Makant (Meikand), John, 407.

Lethwood, *see* Laithwaite.

Lever (Leaver, Leer), Adam, 929; Alice, 46, 191, 249, 732, 929, 936, 1099; Amelia, 764; Ann, 332, 609, 937; Betty, 344, 585, 831, 833, 876, 940, 1022; Catherine, 277; Charles, 600, 1082*, 1099, 1125; Elizabeth, 260, 370, 883; Ellen, 824, 862; Eme, 948; George, 909; Hagar, 259; Hannah, 701, 934; Hugh, 394, 399; James, 593, 616, 622, 635, 701, 831, 833, 925, 953; Jane, 267; John, 225, 249, 354, 593, 595, 660, 732, 833, 844, 845, 863, 883, 913, 1008, 1022*; Judith, 595; Margaret, 620, 635, 858; Margery, 394; Martha, 1014; Mary, 335, 339, 608, 764, 831, 881, 882, 907, 923;

Lever—*continued.*
Matty, 934; Ralph, 370; Richard, 838, 926; Robert, 191, 225, 824; Roger, 22, 824; Ruth, 732; Sarah, 886; Susan, 282, 765, 853, 893; Thomas, 46, 620, 891, 1082; William, 585, 595*, 600, 608, 609, 616*, 622, 838, 925, 1008, 1014*, 1022, 1125; William Makant, 765.

Lewis (Lewes), Alice, 799, 813; Ann, 316; Lomax, 324; Moses, 813; William, 799, 813, 937.

Leycester, *see* Lester.

Leyland (Layland, Lealand, Lealond, Leland), Abigail, 854; Agnes, 701, 714, 732, 747, 761, 772; Alexander, 40, 361, 395, 405, 418, 425; Alice, 62, 199, 246, 311, 383, 655, 744, 761, 868, 981, 1020, 1029; Ann, 3, 81, 98, 147, 209, 298, 314, 341, 469, 482, 500, 501, 593, 621, 630, 747, 953, 986*, 1085; Beatrice, 104, 186, 325, 528; Betty, 588, 628, 865, 916, 942, 963, 1035, 1095; Catherine, 344; Charles, 91, 488; Edmund, 268, 664; Elizabeth, 90, 100, 114, 121, 142, 149, 153, 317, 333, 388, 467, 476, 490, 494, 495, 537, 543, 552; Ellen, 229, 526, 529, 633, 848, 856, 1041, 1121; George, 467, 1031; Gerard, 240, 968; Grace, 102, 314, 356; Hannah, 783; Henry, 3, 6, 19, 27, 58, 91, 118, 120, 124, 143, 147, 149, 186, 197, 202, 313, 332, 388, 389, 395, 407, 412, 476*, 480, 499, 500, 510, 519, 528, 537, 732, 960; Hugh, 27, 40, 42, 85, 91, 93, 98, 100, 136, 142, 153, 167, 269, 293, 311, 312, 392, 405, 425, 440, 465, 469, 475, 506, 517, 526, 529, 531; Humphrey, 289; James, 200, 267, 466, 527, 551, 621, 628, 633, 639, 645, 649, 655, 660, 670, 844, 868, 986, 1003, 1029, 1036, 1041, 1068, 1081, 1096, 1117; Jane, 139, 322, 440, 470, 488, 495, 510, 670, 1016, 1081; Jervis, 783; John, 73, 110, 121, 129, 199, 204, 210, 214*, 216, 225, 248, 355, 392, 469*, 527* 556, 588, 714, 928, 1004, 1039, 1045, 1049, 1071; Margaret, 67, 83, 85, 110, 118, 188, 207, 248, 322, 412, 450, 469, 470, 476, 561, 630, 660, 842, 855, 867, 978, 1068; Margery, 87, 120, 387; Martha, 167, 214*, 517, 982; Mary, 136, 210, 224,

Leyland—*continued.*
339, 465, 482, 645, 783, 852, 893, 919, 963, 975, 1024, 1036; Millicent, 701; N.X.N., 6, 339, 361; Peter, 1096; Ralph, 19, 42, 58, 62, 67, 73, 81, 84, 87, 90, 95, 104, 114, 129, 188, 194, 197, 202, 209, 224, 233, 246, 308, 334, 450, 469, 474, 482, 489, 556, 563, 643, 888, 896, 980, 1016*, 1062, 1066, 1073, 1096, 1121*; Richard, 1121; Richard Sale, 1073; Robert, 233, 643, 857, 949, 1020, 1117; Sally, 1062; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 83, 84, 91, 102, 139, 143, 194, 200, 207, 229, 240, 260, 312, 383, 387, 389, 470, 485, 499, 527, 593, 639, 648, 659, 664, 701, 714, 732, 747, 761, 772, 866, 904, 959, 968, 981, 982, 1003, 1024, 1045, 1065, 1071, 1085, 1117; William, 77, 204, 648, 744, 1004.
Licester, *see* Lester.
Lickas, *see* Lucas.
Liegh, Ligh, Lighe, *see* Leigh.
Lightbowne (Lighbarn, Lightbarn, Lightboune), Alice, 26, 84, 172, 271, 285; Ann, 98, 162, 277; Charles, 230; Jane, 329; Joan, 387; John, 87, 143, 223; Mary, 842; Richard, 293; Thomas, 6, 22, 26, 84, 87, 93, 98, 147, 223, 230, 294, 387, 842; William, 22, 93, 143, 147, 157, 162, 172, 311, 510.
Lightfoot, Ursula, 931.
Ligo, Ligoe, *see* Lythgoe.
Linacre (Linacar), Ann, 507.
Lincoln, John, 30.
Lind, Abraham, 1138; David, 1138.
Lindley (Lindlay, Lingley, Linlaie, Linlay, Linlaye, Linley), Alice, 885; Ann, 856; Betty, 855, 900; Christopher, 12, 19, 377, 428; Ellen, 336; James, 19, 429, 856; John, 895*, 956; Lettice, 937; Margaret, 444; N.X.N., 12, 377; Peter, 429; Robert, 926; Sally, 895; Sarah, 885; William, 843.
Lindsay (Lindsey, Lyndslie), Christopher, 387; John, 893; Peter, 387.
Lines, Mary, 909.
Lingard (Lingart, Lingot, Linyard), Alice, 881; Edward, 304; Hannah, 743; John, 743.
Linney (Linne), David, 707; George, 392; James, 707;
Linney—*continued.*
Margaret, 326, 392; Mary, 707; Michael, 935; Thomas, 495.
Linyard, *see* Lingard.
Liptrot, Alice, 841; Ann, 309; Betty, 705, 1061; Ellen, 941; Hannah, 776, 799; James, 305, 944; John, 693, 699, 705, 766, 776, 799, 886, 890, 1055, 1061, 1063, 1064, 1077, 1088, 1110, 1143; Margaret, 693, 699, 705, 1063, 1064; Mary, 356, 848, 1077; Nancy, 1110; Peggy, 1088; Sarah, 766, 776, 799; Thomas, 699; William, 693, 1055.
Lister, John, 485; Samuel, 485, 910.
Litherland, John, 146, 313; Sarah, 146.
Lithgo, Lithgoe, *see* Lythgoe.
Littlewood, Ann, 1114; Elizabeth, 953; George, 905, 1076, 1078, 1085, 1103, 1114, 1119, 1136; John, 1103; Mary, 1076, 1136; Susan, 1078, 1119.
Liverton, Alice, 943.
Livesey (Livesley, Liveslie, Livesly, Livsey), Abigail, 189; Alice, 63, 445, 465; Ann, 808, 846; Betty, 808, 816, 828, 844; Cicely, 38; Elizabeth, 22, 78, 274, 303, 320, 392; George, 808, 816, 828, 1124; James, 828, 1124; Jane, 900; John, 22, 63, 73, 84, 149, 192, 287, 387, 442, 446; Joseph, 272; Lawrence, 186, 189, 192, 232, 850; Mary, 147, 149, 186, 338, 356; Nancy, 899; N.X.N., 45, 387; Richard, 147, 276, 311; Robert, 78, 84, 290; Sarah, 271, 457; Thomas, 38, 73, 392, 442, 816.
Livingston, Archibald, 931; William, 937.
Lloyd (Loyd, Loyde), Elias, 953; Elijah, 938; Mary, 930; Peter, 941; Thomas, 953.
Loard, *see* Lord.
Locker (Lockar, Lockier, Lockyer), Ann, 31, 120, 395, 444; Catherine, 82, 538; Edmund, 286; Elizabeth, 126, 402, 553; Ellen, 476; Emma, 401; Frances, 212, 843; Jabez, 136, 545; James, 31, 142, 395, 399, 430, 435, 476, 546; Jane, 423; John, 50, 59, 72, 117, 344, 362, 399, 401, 402, 426, 438, 451; Margaret, 122, 194, 426; N.X.N., 212, 362; Peter, 11, 17,

Locker—*continued.*
59, 117, 120, 122, 126, 132, 136, 142, 305, 391, 400, 410, 545; Ralph, 400; Robert, 11, 410; Tabitha, 72; Thomas, 17, 82, 391, 423, 430, 467, 851; William, 185, 194, 373, 467.
Lockett (Locket, Lockitt), Richard Johnson, 907, 1079; William Geoffrey, 1079.
Lockwood, Ann, 258, 306; Ralph, 9; Richard, 373; William, 9.
Loe, *see* Low.
Lomax (Lomas, Lomaxe, Lumas, Lummas, Lumax, Lumaxe, Lummax), Abraham, 778, 1113; Agnes, 452, 865; Alexander, 38, 41, 49, 84, 101, 159, 175, 179*, 191, 294, 442, 451, 452, 456, 469, 519, 541, 545* 553; Alice, 15, 90, 97, 183, 228, 263, 314, 320, 350, 395, 453, 519, 520, 545, 669, 674, 687, 695, 699, 704, 714, 726, 743, 752, 778, 783, 795, 805, 812, 822, 839, 847, 897, 947, 1007, 1019, 1131, 1136, 1145*; Ann, 30, 83, 87, 111, 128, 130, 168, 170*, 213, 228, 270, 319, 329, 566, 570, 589, 647, 664, 692, 702, 712, 719, 903, 912, 926, 953, 984, 1019, 1075, 1150; Benjamin, 761; Betsy Boardman, 768; Betty, 222, 558, 630, 673, 674, 682, 691, 695, 696, 697, 699, 711, 721, 730, 743*, 751, 755, 758, 760, 762, 766, 767*, 776, 777, 778, 785, 787, 790, 793, 798, 799, 803, 809, 811, 817, 821, 833, 864, 916, 932, 933, 938, 939, 990, 1019, 1028, 1068, 1126; Catherine, 68, 203, 307, 651, 663, 686, 759, 816, 840, 911, 918, 1093, 1138; Charles, 746; Dolly, 653, 913; Dorothy, 63, 293; Eleanor, 766; Elizabeth, 24, 57, 135, 158, 162, 176, 191, 206, 213, 228, 334, 348, 451, 458, 472, 752, 874, 1000; Ellen, 90, 146, 150, 181, 209, 213, 333, 442, 451, 463, 551, 721, 752, 813, 823, 826, 843, 959, 967; Esther, 210, 315, 494, 545, 558, 1054; Fanny, 716, 735, 795, 1149; Geoffrey, 78, 441; George, 86, 103, 141, 146, 150, 154, 158, 165, 172, 189, 225, 236, 314, 348, 547, 658, 661, 666, 680, 692, 760, 767, 777, 790, 799, 809, 817, 863, 887, 920, 945, 959, 962, 967, 973, 1031, 1032, 1045, 1050, 1131; Grace, 1075; Hampson, 622; Hannah, 629, 646, 859, 907,

Lomax—*continued.*
943, 984, 997; Henry, 189, 968, 969; Hugh, 90, 95, 103, 128, 146, 200, 203, 210, 216, 222, 228, 236, 296, 484, 493, 573, 575, 608, 684, 692, 702, 741, 778, 885, 997, 1127, 1131; Humphrey, 984; Jacob, 697, 795; James, 63*, 68, 73, 78, 81, 83*, 86*, 87, 90*, 94, 96*, 101, 102, 111, 114, 117, 124, 130, 135, 145, 154*, 155, 157, 162, 175, 187, 191, 196, 206, 235, 256, 289, 290, 295, 300, 302, 328, 345, 354*, 413, 442*, 454*, 458, 460, 463, 472, 489, 500, 506, 509, 521, 550, 558, 590, 597, 598, 605, 613, 622, 628, 637, 657, 660, 669, 684, 697, 712, 716, 743, 783, 785, 795*, 803, 805, 811, 812, 813, 821, 826, 840, 847, 859, 871, 936, 961, 969, 1015, 1021, 1028, 1035, 1051, 1068, 1078, 1110, 1135, 1149; Jane, 340, 442, 708, 718, 735, 936; Jemima, 712; Jenny, 697, 883, 944; John, 35, 41, 87, 90, 92, 97, 102*, 107, 113, 114, 141, 145, 166, 168, 170, 176*, 181, 183, 185, 187, 188, 191*, 200, 203, 208, 213, 225, 287, 295, 331, 333, 348, 484, 500, 547, 550, 559, 560, 566, 597, 608, 629, 638, 646, 653, 658, 661, 663, 664, 666, 669, 673, 674, 687, 692, 695, 696, 704, 710, 714, 719, 723, 726, 735, 752, 761, 767, 776, 778, 783, 803*, 813, 823, 830, 843, 873, 886, 893, 960, 980, 997*, 1019*, 1028, 1031, 1064, 1069, 1092, 1105, 1110, 1126*, 1127, 1136, 1145, 1148; John Murphey, 812, Joseph, 593, 637, 718, 723, 735, 746, 759, 760, 768, 778, 787, 808, 827, 879, 1075, 1147, 1148*; Joshua, 37, 113; Makepeace, 1026; Margaret, 87, 336, 386, 460, 678, 680, 686, 692, 696, 708, 719, 752, 799, 822, 841, 941, 1045, 1138; Margery, 69, 179, 311; Martha, 49, 185, 351, 420, 903, 1015; Mary, 31, 34, 73, 84, 92, 157, 179, 191, 216, 256, 319, 356, 452, 456, 525, 543, 559, 593, 628, 663, 666, 719, 735, 746, 751, 759, 768, 778*, 787, 795, 803, 808, 812, 816, 823, 826, 827, 838, 846, 850, 887, 910, 916, 962, 963; Molly, 726; Nanny, 787, 1119; Nathaniel, 44, 45, 411, 928; N.X.N., 403, 416; Parnel, 159, 341; Peggy, 708, 730, 830, 833; Peter, 124, 273, 512, 680, 711,

Lomax—*continued.*
1032; Philip, 710; Rebecca, 236, 573, 859, 961, 963; Richard, 21, 24, 27, 31, 35, 63, 69, 78, 83, 94, 152, 154, 236, 303, 413, 420, 441, 442, 452, 454, 480, 613, 697, 708, 718, 777, 972, 984*, 1015, 1026, 1047, 1051, 1105; Robert, 256, 454, 647, 651, 657, 663, 674, 682, 691, 699, 711, 721, 743, 752, 762, 864, 878, 954, 1015, 1021, 1078; Roger, 41, 81, 314, 487; Ruth, 684, 692, 702, 741, 778, 812, 1127; Sally, 761, 1092, 1131; Samuel, 208, 778, 951, 1113; Sarah, 41, 673, 691, 696, 710, 723, 735, 793, 809, 817, 944; Susan, 879, 899; Thomas, 27, 30, 34, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 49, 57, 95, 102, 117, 166, 175, 183, 191, 256, 268, 358, 403, 411, 416, 446, 510, 558, 560, 589, 605, 608, 638, 674, 708, 741, 755, 767, 776, 787, 790, 798, 805, 808, 811, 821, 822, 827, 830, 833, 916, 927, 949, 960, 979, 1092, 1119, 1135, 1145, 1148, 1150; Timothy, 39; William, 15, 21, 41, 49, 78, 86, 141, 146, 155, 172, 191, 196, 199, 209, 313, 335, 386, 395, 404, 432, 525, 543, 549, 560, 598, 660, 678, 686, 696, 704, 708, 719*, 730, 743, 751, 758, 762, 766, 778, 785, 787, 798, 803, 873, 906, 979, 1007, 1094, 1127, 1148, 1150.

Lomax, *alias* Brothurst, James, 115; Mary, 115.

Long, Esther, 792, 805; Thomas, 792; William, 792, 805.

Longsdale, *see* Lonsdale.

Longshaw, *see* Langshaw.

Longworth (Longwarth, Longwoorth), Abigail, 1022; Alice, 50, 122, 202, 227, 266, 277, 288, 425, 455, 479, 538, 572, 579, 644, 664, 671, 682, 693, 699, 709, 718, 728, 739, 756, 768, 778, 793, 810, 854, 865, 887, 890, 943, 947, 950, 1004, 1034, 1078, 1128; Andrew, 1144; Ann, 115, 140, 192, 250, 261, 270, 319, 325, 326, 346, 349, 420, 455, 459, 462, 486, 497*, 578, 587, 654, 669, 671, 682*, 687, 697, 709, 713, 736, 757, 779*, 792, 800, 802, 809, 814, 817, 818, 825, 830, 832, 857, 883, 900, 905*, 928, 946, 947, 952, 958, 961, 1006, 1027, 1078, 1100, 1121, 1142; Betty, 671, 673, 701, 713, 716, 759, 763, 764, 775, 776, 778, 782, 800, 814, 818, 828, 831,

Longworth—*continued.*
853, 854, 879, 903, 922, 937, 947, 974, 1032, 1078, 1128*, 1133, 1139; Catherine, 699, 845; Christiana, 12; Christopher, 48, 50, 62, 68, 135, 280, 425, 486, 492, 496, 830; Cicely, 174, 481, 522; Daniel, 915, 933; Deborah, 112, 331, 859; Dorothy, 2; Elizabeth, 49, 104, 117, 131, 133, 190, 198, 233, 271, 272, 285, 295, 301, 303, 327, 359, 475, 497, 610, 632, 673, 723, 881, 1125; Ellen, 7, 40, 67, 72, 162, 196, 329, 346, 426, 434, 472, 494, 522, 534, 661, 701, 912, 951, 967, 1144; Emin, 644; Esther, 200, 207, 233, 562, 564, 783, 867, 897, 956; George, 11, 41, 132, 334, 538, 556, 848; Hannah, 1147; Henry, 43; Hugh, 43, 222; Isabel, 402; James, 40, 43, 49, 100, 105, 108, 109, 112, 115, 119, 122, 136, 140, 142, 162, 190, 194, 202, 211, 222, 239, 300, 321, 333, 341, 409, 417, 474, 479, 495, 498, 515, 553, 557, 562, 572, 610, 662, 671, 681, 682, 693, 705, 715, 718, 728, 756, 764, 768, 775, 778, 814, 828, 844, 878, 880, 891, 903, 921, 956, 961, 974, 1004, 1027, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1079*, 1103, 1105, 1106, 1118, 1125, 1134, 1137; Jane, 29, 52, 108, 119, 167, 247, 286, 317, 322, 357, 426, 552, 640, 708, 716, 729, 764, 773, 778, 782, 793, 868, 968, 1118, 1138; Jenny, 776, 783; John, 12, 35, 50, 56, 61, 112, 125, 130, 142, 156, 186, 189, 192, 194, 196, 198, 200, 206, 207, 211, 215, 217, 227, 229, 233*, 242, 247, 250, 251, 266, 326, 332, 333, 350, 357, 436, 445, 450, 455, 465, 481, 506, 509, 526, 560, 562*, 564*, 578*, 588, 592, 597, 627, 632, 640, 657, 662, 669, 681, 687, 697, 708, 709, 716, 723, 729, 763, 764*, 778, 784, 793, 818, 825, 830, 851, 852, 861, 868, 876, 898, 917, 944, 947, 953, 961*, 964, 967, 968, 970, 989, 1012, 1025, 1029, 1034, 1078, 1126, 1128, 1134, 1138, 1147; Jonathan, 682, 778, 779, 792, 802, 817, 832, 929, 1123; Joseph, 715, 729, 759, 1069, 1079, 1109; Joshua, 40, 42, 48, 49, 52, 56, 62, 67, 75, 122, 131, 132, 136, 140, 222, 307, 310, 425, 426*, 534, 559; Margaret, 17, 46, 194, 217, 251, 334, 377, 472, 539, 578, 620, 664,

Longworth—*continued.*
778, 817, 856, 858, 860, 870, 872, 878, 884, 989, 1028, 1133; Martha, 671, 938, 946, 1137; Mary, 100, 112, 136, 175, 229, 331, 336, 357, 436, 459, 495, 569, 587, 597, 671, 681, 687, 705, 708, 715, 734, 739*, 775, 784, 797, 810, 825, 876, 877, 885, 886, 904, 909, 927, 958, 972, 1012, 1029, 1066, 1068, 1103, 1106, 1108, 1126; Mary Ann, 951; Nathaniel, 61, 239, 245, 450, 664, 874, 912; Nicholas, 271; Oliver, 564, 579, 657, 664, 873, 1028, 1068*, 1069; Peter, 7, 9, 11, 19, 20, 42, 49, 50, 68, 104, 109, 122, 130, 135, 140, 156, 162, 175, 258, 281, 295, 309, 322, 336, 345, 425, 492, 497, 498, 671, 701, 713, 723, 768, 892, 957, 1105, 1109; Rebecca, 832; Richard, 2, 40, 43, 46, 50, 55, 63, 72, 105, 409, 417, 420, 425, 429, 757, 779, 800, 809; Robert, 63, 184, 383, 593, 620, 673, 773, 907; Roger, 41; Sally, 757; Samuel, 697, 699, 736, 756, 894, 910, 1079, 1083, 1142; Sarah, 828; Simon, 569; Thomas, 17, 19, 20, 29, 35, 50, 90, 108*, 112, 117, 125, 133, 136, 186, 189, 194, 211, 310, 324, 368, 377, 383, 393, 402, 459*, 462, 474, 475, 481*, 493, 517, 518, 553, 560, 588, 671, 718, 734, 736, 739, 778, 883, 899, 900, 903, 912, 923, 941, 1036, 1118; William, 63, 90, 162, 167, 174, 184, 206, 242, 245, 522, 557, 603, 618, 654, 661, 671, 682, 734, 739, 773, 782, 783, 784, 792, 797, 802, 810, 831, 924, 932, 935, 939, 968, 1006, 1012, 1032, 1100, 1108, 1118, 1121, 1123, 1125.

Longworth, *alias* Micholls, Roger, 415.

Lonsdale (Landsdale, Longsdale), Emey, 356; John, 312; Zachariah, 895.

Lord (Loard, Lort, Lorte), Alice, 598, 599, 871, 942, 1025, 1121; Ann, 156, 247, 355, 464, 570, 602, 617, 663, 856, 857, 866, 877, 925, 935, 942, 944, 1019; Annis, 803; Ashton, 102, 281, 479; Betty, 571, 590, 726, 830, 862, 1031; David, 784; Elizabeth, 176, 249, 354, 479, 516, 528, 638, 811, 886, 904, 1094; Ellen, 236, 242, 592, 726, 877; Esther, 70, 458; Fanny, 951; Gilbert, 73, 79, 84,

Lord—*continued.*
90, 96, 102, 291, 452, 453, 458, 477; Hannah, 883; James, 98, 221, 250, 287, 583, 590, 598, 605, 618, 655, 871, 883, 924, 932, 1128; Jane, 73, 644, 696, 798, 818, 899; Jenny, 717; John, 96, 98, 160, 171, 192, 221, 232, 239, 249, 250, 252, 256, 313, 464, 512, 515, 534, 570, 571, 591, 618, 696, 759, 784, 798, 821, 830, 839, 919, 934, 943, 1028, 1042, 1061, 1128, 1141, 1142; Joseph, 798; Josiah, 617, 884, 936, 1072, 1121; Joshua, 167, 171, 176, 180, 527, 608, 663, 876, 897, 906, 934, 1019, 1025, 1031, 1059, 1097, 1104, 1129; Lawrence, 84, 281; Lydia, 796, 803, 811, 818; Margaret, 90, 200, 232, 452, 637, 642, 839, 871, 1028; Martha, 236, 637, 642, 994; Mary, 238, 239, 353, 359, 515, 583, 655, 759, 860, 864, 888, 899, 926, 933, 969, 994, 1059, 1104; Nancy, 1097, 1141; N.X.N., 376, 453; Peter, 376; Rebecca, 784; Richard, 796, 856; Robert, 156, 160, 163, 167, 177, 182, 200, 236, 238, 252, 256, 353, 528*, 591, 592, 599, 602, 608, 638, 644, 696, 717, 726, 796, 803, 811, 818, 821, 857, 905, 970, 996; Samuel, 917; Sarah, 177, 180, 313, 347, 821, 914, 1068; Thomas, 228, 236, 242, 247, 605, 759, 830, 951, 1072; Wadkin, 950; William, 182, 528.

Lotton (Loton), Abraham, 673; Ann, 674; Catherine, 673; James, 852; John, 674; Margaret, 673; William, 674.

Lovett (Lovet), James, 939, 1148; Sarah, 1148.

Lowance, *see* Lawrence.

Lowe (Loe, Low), Abraham, 458; Agnes, 876; Alexander, 102; Alice, 276, 700, 711, 758, 1062; Ann, 564; Arthur, 217, 954; Beatrice, 678, 772, 832, 930; Betty, 348, 744, 760, 848, 877, 1104; Catherine, 342; Elizabeth, 61, 290, 496; Ellen, 289, 1028; Esther, 61; George, 762; Hamlet, 146, 151, 722; Hannah, 703, 713; Henry, 1062; Hugh, 429; Isaac, 748, 756, 874; James, 55, 61, 66, 68, 76, 315, 564, 658, 663, 671, 678, 685, 693, 703, 711, 713, 721, 730*, 744, 748, 758, 769, 781, 791, 805, 810, 821, 832, 872, 874, 942, 1064,

Lowe—*continued.*
1119, 1136; Jane, 760; Jenny, 693, 797, 820; John, 65, 74, 104, 333, 429, 434, 440, 458, 658, 756, 762, 763, 771, 772, 778, 791, 918, 936*, 946, 1119, 1123, 1137; Joseph, 760; Judith, 1074; Margaret, 65, 326, 434, 576, 944, 970; Margaret Hatton, 1066; Martha, 146, 288, 302, 312, 316, 671, 678, 685, 693, 703, 713, 730, 758, 763, 769; Mary, 55, 99, 104, 700, 730, 744, 748, 756, 763, 771, 778, 781, 791, 805, 810, 821, 832, 901, 928, 1123; Matthew, 663; Matty, 721, 919; Molly, 685, 722; Nancy, 769, 877; Nanny, 805; Nathaniel, 76, 486; Peggy, 730; Peter, 820, 900; Rebecca, 721, 961, 1064; Richard, 1066, 1074, 1122; Robert, 325, 700, 711, 781, 890, 908, 1062*; Sally, 778; Susan, 68, 762; Tabitha, 347; Thomas, 102, 151, 224, 722, 797, 961; William, 61, 99, 217, 224, 276.

Lowe, *alias* Berkett, John, 408.

Lowell, John, 363; N.X.N., 363.

Lowton, Abraham, 139, 142, 144, 149, 189, 237, 313, 522, 542, 645, 651, 657, 664, 704, 715, 727, 862; Alice, 142, 335, 687; Ann, 207, 628, 645, 647, 696, 710, 715, 752, 764, 1007; Betty, 556, 687; Catherine, 197, 199, 540, 631, 840, 974; Eleanor, 570, 639, 681, 860, 996; Elizabeth, 193, 647, 653, 704, 752, 903, 995, 997; Ellen, 230, 246; Henry, 614, 622, 844, 977; Isaac, 715; James, 193, 221, 228, 330*, 544, 549, 631, 635, 641, 645, 653, 670, 681, 689, 857, 997, 1013, 1030; Jenny, 689; John, 149, 203, 211, 542, 567, 657, 687; Joseph, 715, 720; Joseph Watson, 720; Margaret, 636, 704, 727; Martha, 681, 689, 715; Mary, 523, 641, 648, 764, 1013; Matthew, 610; Matty, 670; Michael, 1030; Nancy, 715, 720; Ralph, 263; Robert, 144, 193, 197, 203, 209, 213, 219, 228, 237, 335, 556, 559, 610, 618, 628, 635, 636, 639, 644, 647, 710, 846, 928, 995, 996, 997, 1000, 1007, 1009; Sarah, 645; Thomas, 139, 189, 193, 199, 207, 209, 211, 221, 230, 246, 332, 542, 549, 559, 570, 622, 644, 651, 764, 974, 996, 1000; William, 219, 636, 647,

Lowton—*continued.*
648, 696, 710, 720, 997, 999; *see also* Lawton.

Loyd, *see* Lloyd.

Loyon, *see* Lyon.

Lucas (Luckas), Catherine, 440; Christopher, 367; Elizabeth, 229; Ellen, 310; John, 229, 438; Richard, 16; Robert, 16, 440, 487.

Ludworth, *see* Sudworth.

Lumas, Lumax, Lumaxe, *see* Lomax.

Lumb (Lum, Lumbe), Adam, 186; Margaret, 912; Martha, 181, 355; Mary, 191, 547; Matthew, 181, 183, 186, 191, 330, 528, 531, 547, 1002; Richard, 186, 531; Sarah, 183, 528.

Lund (Lun, Lunn), Alice, 805, 946; Mary, 805; William, 875.

Lupton, William, 395.

Lurkhey, Ann, 901.

Lusty, James, 927; Margaret, 904.

Lydiate, Catherine, 933.

Lye, *see* Lee.

Lyon, Esther, 773; George, 914; John, 843; Martha, 991; Peter, 460; Rebecca, 351; William, 773.

Lythgoe (Ligo, Ligoe, Lithgo, Lithgoe, Lythgo), Abraham, 749, 1085; Agnes, 672, 684, 698, 706, 720, 1045; Alice, 201, 564, 616, 816, 892, 1116; Andrew, 665, 684, 824, 1028, 1146; Ann, 356, 607, 672, 741, 753, 758*, 762, 764, 881, 1088, 1100; Betty, 640, 746, 749, 753, 758, 762, 829, 1092, 1101, 1133; Elizabeth, 247, 657, 1079; Esther, 864; Hannah, 709; Isaac, 158, 617, 728, 734, 746, 752, 764, 777, 822, 907, 1115; Jeremiah, 141, 190, 192, 197, 201, 209, 241, 247, 334, 353, 541, 554, 562, 564, 574, 590, 597, 604, 607, 617, 649, 706, 734, 749, 758, 822, 915, 965, 967, 990, 991, 1002, 1061, 1085, 1093, 1116, 1121, 1123, 1133; John, 633, 741, 753, 762, 790, 801, 816, 829, 911, 935, 1100, 1101, 1141, 1123; Joseph, 1100, 1102; Margaret, 132, 158, 164, 331, 346, 394, 522, 534, 728, 734, 746, 752, 764, 777, 1077; Martha, 189, 197, 550, 554, 1103; Mary, 192, 356, 625, 709, 729, 758, 790, 801, 816, 824, 829, 1103; Matthew, 128, 132, 136, 141, 146,

Lythgoe—*continued.*
153, 164, 173, 178, 184, 189, 209, 322, 485, 510, 547, 550, 616, 625, 633, 640, 649, 753, 848, 1002, 1092, 1093; Matty, 729; Nathaniel, 249; N.X.N., 562; Peggy, 801; Ralph, 752; Rebecca, 720; Richard, 128, 136, 190, 241, 485, 522, 541, 574, 874; Ruth, 184, 355, 974; Sally, 1077; Sarah, 146, 178, 340, 822, 1106; Susan, 173, 1006; Thomas, 153, 570, 604, 967, 1038; William, 394, 400, 590, 657, 665, 672, 684, 698, 706, 720, 824, 1028, 1038, 1045, 1079, 1093, 1102, 1146; William Butterworth, 728.

M.

McAllister, John, 1149.
McCaithy, Elizabeth, 935.
McCandish (McCandlish, Mackandlis, Mackonless), Betty, 974; James, 610, 620, 974; John, 620, 982*; Nancy, 610, 982.
McCann (McCand, Mackeand), Alice, 910; Henry, 723, 733; James, 908; Jane, 723; Margaret, 733; Mary, 723, 733, 913.
McClellan (McClelland), Ann, 816; Jenny, 697; John, 697, 816; Robert, 816; Thomas, 949.
McCra, John, 828; Sarah, 828.
McCrodie, David, 856.
McCuen, John, 904.
MacFall, Hannah, 878.
McGregor (McGrigor), James, 913.
McIlwraith (Mucklewrath), Andrew, 515.
McIntosh, John, 936.
Mackree, John, 1145*; Sarah, 1145*.
McLellan (McLeyland), James, 816; Robert, 816; Sarah, 816.
Maclure (McClue, McClear, McCluer), Alice, 669, 752; Hannah, 752; John, 645, 888, 1131; Mary, 662; N.X.N., 650; Robert, 669, 881, 1073, 1083; Sarah, 1073, 1083; Thomas, 656, 942; William, 645, 650, 656, 662, 669, 752, 861, 915, 1068.
McMaken, James, 777, 787; John, 787; Margaret, 777, 787; William, 777.
McManus (McManues), Hannah, 111; Margaret, 940; Stephen, 1111, 1118.
McNair (McNare), Alice, 807, 815, 826; Henry, 815; James, 826; John, 807, 815, 826; Nancy, 807.
Macnamara, Margaret, 869.
McNee, Ann, 708; John, 708; Mary, 708.
MacNeiley (Makneiley), George, 529.
McQuaid (McQuade), Alice, 734, 742, 752, 774; Betty, 742; John, 752; Mary, 734; Patrick, 734, 742, 752, 774; Rosanna, 774.
Maddocks (Maddock, Maddox, Madock), Ann, 11; James, 11; John, 287; Lydia, 353.
Magee, Betty, 767; David, 767; Ellen, 767.
Maickinson, Maikinson, *see* Makinson.
Maitland (Mateland), David, 911, 1111; Mary, 1111.
Makant (Macan, Macand, Macande, Mackand, Macon, Macond, Makan, Makand, Makeand, Makend, Makon, Makond, Meikand), Adam, 22, 392; Alice, 215, 231, 351, 568, 574, 763, 851, 875, 1095; Ann, 49, 95, 96, 104, 163, 227, 230, 278, 282, 302, 320, 354, 367, 418, 457, 577, 669, 873, 916, 936, 1102; Betty, 587, 616, 691, 702, 710, 730, 736, 740, 746, 753, 763, 770, 780, 801, 865, 973, 1038, 1090, 1123, 1127, 1130, 1144; Catherine, 183, 273, 354; Charlotte, 700; Elizabeth, 104, 276, 336, 415, 459, 469, 476, 541, 601, 740; Ellen, 13, 20, 30, 31, 33*, 39, 127, 261, 284, 380, 388, 392, 469, 506, 653; Ellis, 18, 22, 24, 28, 30, 105, 273, 278, 378, 388, 392, 393, 395*, 413, 458, 595, 639, 736, 746, 763, 770, 780, 801, 847, 911, 968, 1095, 1123, 1127, 1130, 1131; George, 112, 192, 205, 215, 329, 468, 529, 556, 568, 996, 1000; Giles, 12, 91, 99, 317, 363, 469, 488; Grace, 884; Hannah, 695; Henry, 2, 12, 13, 18, 90, 91, 96, 99, 104, 163, 192, 367, 368, 378, 380, 384, 388, 421, 457, 473, 476, 500, 508, 529, 531, 541, 543, 595, 601, 626, 633, 639, 645, 653, 702, 710, 730, 736, 740, 753, 839, 893, 973*, 995, 1006,

Makant—*continued.*
1013, 1024, 1059, 1090, 1129, 1143; Isabel, 395; James, 99, 215, 633, 678, 730, 770, 925, 995; Jane, 227, 476, 874, 904, 999; Joan, 401; John, 24, 28, 33, 47, 64, 90, 95*, 99, 100, 104, 105, 111, 112, 117, 127, 213, 231, 240, 267, 299, 303, 319, 379, 388, 413, 421, 428, 434, 458, 464*, 468, 469*, 475, 481, 486, 503, 506, 508, 520, 571, 595, 617, 657, 691, 753, 840, 973, 1043, 1144; Joseph, 192, 1129; Joshua, 221, 655, 665, 678, 700, 716, 753, 1104; Josiah, 249; Margaret, 2, 25, 77, 95, 111, 261, 292, 323, 334, 339, 357, 379, 428, 458, 464, 481, 616, 645, 678, 700, 716, 753, 1006, 1013, 1063; Margery, 393; Martha, 691, 1063; Mary, 117, 205, 289, 292, 295, 323, 336, 338, 347, 358, 473, 475, 527, 556, 669, 695, 839, 856, 1150; Molly, 710, 1059; N.X.N., 363, 367, 368, 393, 395, 401; Obadiah, 232, 240, 248, 574, 662; Peggy, 702; Peter, 1131; Philadelphia, 469; Ralph, 83, 221, 230, 241, 249, 347, 572, 577, 587, 595, 603, 617, 959, 967, 968, 980; Richard, 401, 746; Robert, 20, 68, 183, 196, 215, 333, 369, 384, 466, 545, 603, 753, 999, 1010, 1045; Roger, 39, 43, 49, 64, 68, 77, 83, 281, 401, 415, 420, 434, 657, 662, 669, 863, 885, 1038, 1045; Rowland, 100, 469; Sally, 665; Samuel, 503; Sarah, 241, 337, 393, 398, 858, 886, 959; Susan, 1000; Thomas, 248, 261, 386, 572; William, 25, 31, 33, 43, 47, 62, 64, 213, 232, 268, 340, 386, 392, 420, 432, 459, 469, 523, 655, 695, 892, 1045, 1084, 1150.

Makant, *alias* Horrocks, *see* Horrocks, *alias* Makant.

Makant, *alias* Lester, *see* Lester, *alias* Makant.

Makin (Maken, Makey, Mekinge), Alice, 791, 910, 1082; Amy, 772; Ann, 907; Betty, 757, 766, 774, 782, 791*, 794, 801, 809, 811, 942, 951, 1121; Cicely, 336; Daniel, 1121; Elizabeth, 421; Ellis, 757, 791, 809; Esther, 861, 954; Henry, 794, 1056; James, 421, 766, 772, 774, 782, 787, 791, 801, 811; Jane, 801; Jenny, 769; John, 731, 791, 890;

Makin—*continued.*
Joshua, 690, 731, 769; Kitty, 782; Margaret, 690, 731, 769, 787, 797; Martha, 907; Mary, 772, 908, 944, 1056; Molly, 766; Obadiah, 1076; Peggy, 690, 757, 926; Peter, 787, 797, 809, 932; Roger, 1056; Samuel, 794; William, 865

Makinson (Maickinson, Maikinson, Makenson, Makonson, Maykinson, Maykinsone, Makinson), Agnes, 302 Alice, 228, 728, 849, 967; Andrew, 715, 728, 742, 757, 767, 776, 899, 1119; Ann, 66, 131, 241, 434, 583, 597, 638, 859, 864, 873, 1029; Betty, 707, 715, 716, 717, 728, 734, 742, 757, 767, 776, 778, 819, 914, 954; Catherine, 572, 848; Daniel, 899; Dorothy, 302; Edward, 373; Elizabeth, 22, 219, 382, 964; Ellen, 716, 721, 734, 916; Eme, 598; Esther, 352; Hugh, 871, 891; James, 22, 131, 219, 228, 241, 344, 368, 382, 634, 716, 721, 896, 944; Jane, 365, 373, 398, 819; Jenny, 757; Jeremiah, 707, 717, 734, 778, 819, 895, 955, 985; John, 202, 301, 623, 634, 638, 643, 721, 848, 882, 887, 909, 977, 980, 985, 1009, 1030, 1033, 1087; Margaret, 347, 354; Margery, 258; Martha, 74; Mary, 55, 59, 623, 880, 922, 1071; Moses, 778; Nancy, 897, 938, 946; Nicholas, 13, 362; Noah, 643, 717; N.X.N., 362, 372, 375, 410; Peggy, 715; Peter, 389, 598, 841, 876, 964, 965, 1071*; Ralph, 202, 340, 583, 977, 1009, 1016; Roger, 40, 276, 388, 398, 407, 410; Sally, 742; Sarah, 879; Susan, 819; Thomas, 356, 366, 585, 597; William, 13, 40, 55, 59, 66, 74, 259, 276, 362*, 372, 375, 434, 967, 1038.

Makon, Makond, *see* Makant.

Malt, *see* Moult.

Man, *see* Mann.

Manchester, Alice, 227, 1029, 1037, 1063; Betty, 350, 1097; Elizabeth, 989; Isaac, 1013, 1015, 1029, 1039, 1050, 1094, 1099, 1145; James, 217, 220, 227, 562, 592, 599, 605, 967, 968, 989, 1015, 1039, 1063, 1097; Jane, 1099; John, 340, 1050; Margaret, 592, 967; Nehemiah, 1037; Ratcliffe, 605, 968;

Manchester—*continued.*
Rebecca, 343; Thomas, 1013; William, 599, 1145.
Mankes, *see* Monks.
Mandeville (Mandavel, Mandeval), Ann, 319; Elizabeth, 176; Lawrence, 176.
Mangnall (Mangall), Alice, 305, 858, 1025; Ann, 193, 845; Betty, 354, 894, 936; Elizabeth, 202, 239, 342; Ellen, 223, 347; James, 881; John, 170, 175, 202, 356, 884, 907, 976; Joseph, 359; Lawrence, 175, 190, 193, 198, 205, 326, 550, 551, 552, 841, 901, 1000, 1015; Margaret, 1130; Martha, 169; Mary, 551, 1015; Reginald, 169; Richard, 171, 190, 199, 550, 552, 929, 1015*; Susan, 171; Thomas, 170, 223, 955, 976; William, 199, 239, 338, 889.
Mankes, *see* Monks.
Manley (Mandley, Maneley, Manlie, Manly, Meanly), Alice, 508, 849, 1129; Ann, 19, 135, 136, 145, 155, 324, 532, 1129; Benjamin, 323; Betty, 631, 1058; Edmund, 138; Elizabeth, 537; Ellen, 84, 162, 303; Hugh, 64, 262; Igdalia, 317, 508; Isabel, 86, 310; James, 308; Jeremiah, 316; John, 67, 74, 85, 138, 140, 142, 331, 335, 347, 498, 624, 631, 652, 846, 969, 973, 982, 1022, 1058, 1101; Margaret, 67, 148, 502, 503, 505, 652; Mary, 74, 155, 307, 891; N.X.N., 257, 379, 491, 514; Richard, 19, 23, 66, 75, 80, 86, 136, 138, 140, 145, 148, 162, 215, 303, 311, 320, 346, 379, 436, 491, 493, 502, 503, 508, 532, 535, 564; Sarah, 969, 973; Thomas, 78, 80, 122, 138, 398, 477, 493, 534; William, 23, 66, 75, 78, 84, 85, 122, 135, 138, 142, 287, 436, 498, 507, 624, 982, 988.
Mann (Man, Mans, Mon), Alice, 162, 186, 227, 243, 478, 639, 899, 958, 980, 997, 1026; Ann, 192, 1065; Betty, 925; Elizabeth, 150; Ellen, 292; James, 19, 100, 108, 162, 180, 181, 242, 256, 322, 354, 385, 460, 551, 639, 645, 651, 660, 670, 681, 859, 959, 968, 997, 1010, 1074, 1106, 1144; Jane, 227, 958, 959, 1010, 1132; John, 2, 150, 257, 316; Jonas, 670, 1094, 1106*; Joseph, 1149; Margaret, 242, 857, 980; Mary, 645, 670, 681, 841, 904, 1101, 1144; Matthew, 316; N.X.N., 385; Robert, 2, 660, 921, 1094, 1101, 1132; Thomas, 100, 103, 108, 122, 177, 300, 460, 478, 482, 503, 550, 651, 933, 948, 1149; William, 19, 122, 177, 181, 186, 192, 243, 326, 550, 551, 681, 865, 917.
Mannarr, John, 1140; Nancy, 1140.
Mansell (Mansill), Hannah, 928.
Mansergh (Mansarge, Mansargh), Edward, 827; John, 835; Mary, 835; Molly, 827; William, 827, 835, 950.
Marbeck, Emmanuel, 104, 110, 114, 489, 498, 505, 558; Esther, 110, 489, 498; James, 104, 193, 335, 505; John, 114, 193.
Marcer, *see* Mercer.
Marchbank, *see* Marjoribanks.
Marcroft, Dorothy, 373; Elizabeth, 369; Robert, 373*; Thomas, 374.
Margerison (Margison), John, 797; Robert, 797; Susan, 797.
Marjoribanks (Marchbank), William, 934.
Mark, John, 911.
Markland (Marckland, Martland), Alice, 213, 344, 560, 766, 951; Ann, 105, 191, 235, 584, 672, 684, 691, 704, 720, 733, 737, 740, 754, 758, 775, 850, 1097, 1111; Barnaby, 263, 419, 426, 461; Betty, 209, 704, 720, 737, 884, 1050; Catherine, 8, 731, 741, 754, 768, 789, 805, 823; David, 835; Edmund, 54; Edward, 94, 215, 426, 949; Elizabeth, 98, 758, 763, 775; Ellen, 203, 603, 647, 666, 667, 673, 691, 733, 749, 805, 845, 912, 916, 968, 999, 1023, 1085, 1105; Grace, 923; James, 8, 194, 244, 245, 626, 647*, 654*, 659, 668, 677, 684, 731, 737, 758, 761, 763, 766, 775, 792, 864, 865, 900, 1035, 1096, 1114, 1115; Jane, 190, 255, 310, 590, 668, 673, 726, 749, 769, 859, 919, 1105; Jenny, 735, 758, 769, 921; John, 101, 123, 191, 203, 209, 217, 226, 235, 245, 255, 333, 560, 609, 634, 637, 639, 642, 647, 659, 662, 667, 672, 684, 691, 704, 720, 726, 735, 749, 758, 763, 766, 769, 778, 903, 968, 989, 993, 1004*, 1006, 1020, 1023, 1050, 1097, 1105*, 1111, 1114, 1135; Jonathan, 105, 110, 159; Joseph,

Markland—*continued.*
805, 951; Margaret, 206, 461; Margery, 277; Martha, 753, 770, 778, 792, 805, 816, 828, 835; Mary, 228, 354, 596, 634, 637, 647, 668, 677, 704, 888, 924, 989, 993, 1035; Matthew, 149; Matty, 761; Michael, 54, 103, 445; Nancy, 1004; Nelly, 753, 1091; N.X.N., 445; Noah, 1118; Oliver, 1146; Oliver Pickering, 828; Ralph, 358, 584, 590, 596, 601, 607, 641, 816; Rebecca, 110; Richard, 956; Robert, 94, 98, 101, 103, 123, 149, 159, 206, 213; Sally, 1078; Samuel, 647, 1004; Sarah, 601, 617, 740 884; Thomas, 190, 194, 196, 215, 228, 244, 492, 603, 609, 617, 626, 632, 634, 641, 642, 650, 733, 740, 741, 770, 841, 999, 1006, 1078, 1095; William, 217, 492, 632, 639, 646, 650, 654*, 666, 673, 720, 726, 731, 741, 753, 754, 758, 761, 768, 770, 778, 789, 792, 805*, 816, 823, 828, 835, 855, 906, 1085, 1091, 1096, 1111, 1112, 1115, 1135, 1146; Wright, 823.
Marlor (Marler, Marlow), Ann, 851; Benjamin, 843; George, 347; Giles, 636; John, 187; Jonathan, 291; Joseph, 187; Robert, 636.
Marrix, Alice, 1142.
Marsden, Alice, 12, 82, 337, 1008, 1140; Ann, 697, 737, 791, 806, 816, 896, 1106; Betty, 931; Christopher, 274; David, 881, 936; Eleanor, 900; Elizabeth, 342; Ellen, 599, 837, 927, 939, 994; Esther, 925, 1108; Grace, 848; Isabel, 872; James, 569, 940; Jeremiah, 950, 1140; John, 243, 266, 737, 843, 877, 950, 1047; Lucy, 791, 1099, 1128; Margaret, 87, 697, 922, 1106; Mary, 97, 223, 565, 806, 852, 1087; Nancy, 1114; Peter, 737, 1108, 1120; Richard, 12, 82, 87, 97, 293; Robert, 888, 1114, 1120; Samuel, 791, 806, 816, 1087, 1099, 1128; Thomas, 890; William, 223, 565, 569, 599, 992.
Marsh (Marshe), Abigail, 5; Alice, 8, 43, 50, 82, 101, 114, 123, 274, 299, 364, 365, 400, 409, 442, 461, 611, 657, 678, 697, 712, 719, 733, 738, 745, 756, 766, 768, 778, 792, 806, 866, 884, 925, 933, 972, 1112, 1113, 1140; Amicia,

Marsh—*continued.*
200; Ann, 15, 17, 46, 56, 62, 102, 105, 106, 108, 111, 124, 142, 160, 164, 210, 226, 229, 253, 256, 264, 288, 291, 295, 301, 303, 306, 309, 319, 323, 325, 333, 337, 339, 343, 345, 377, 401, 439, 449, 457, 463, 496, 498, 499, 525, 528, 599, 610, 615, 640, 672, 681, 689, 691, 692, 697, 700, 707, 731, 733, 742, 745, 761, 767, 790, 803, 806, 819, 847, 860, 876*, 893, 902, 904, 910, 936, 942, 958, 983, 1008, 1092, 1138, 1139, 1150; Beatrice, 197, 728, 954; Benjamin, 599; Betty, 591, 627, 660, 697, 698, 721, 730, 766, 780, 801, 812, 813, 834, 845, 861, 895, 922, 941, 943, 1005, 1032, 1056, 1141; Catherine, 366, 401, 417, 981, 1002; David, 8; Dorothy, 424; Edward, 191, 225, 228, 314, 548, 666, 772, 778, 789, 797, 813, 827, 849, 914, 923, 1105; Eleanor, 421, 1145; Elizabeth, 3, 44, 68, 79, 123, 135, 170, 172, 203, 227, 228, 243, 253, 272, 283, 304*, 307, 322, 326, 436, 441, 442, 485, 499, 513, 519, 522, 633, 640, 745, 901, 940, 986, 1094, 1148; Ellen, 60, 71, 107, 116, 141, 150, 170, 258, 261, 266, 316, 336, 367*, 399, 408, 441, 471, 481, 493, 521, 578, 740, 745, 881, 1086; Emy (Emin, Ene, Imin), 148, 447, 503, 556, 864, 896, 967; Esther, 114, 320, 475, 556, 712, 749, 1101; George, 4, 6, 43, 53, 57, 58, 82, 96, 105, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115, 118, 128, 130, 138, 143, 163, 170, 200, 275, 302, 303, 364, 377, 388, 413, 416*, 421, 431, 463, 472, 475*, 498, 499, 501, 507, 519*, 525, 528, 564, 568, 636, 640, 644, 712, 719, 733, 745, 756, 766, 778, 792, 806, 898, 976, 1060, 1127; Giles, 12, 38, 57, 97, 294, 300, 408, 421, 433, 462, 507, 544, 789, 958; Grace, 496; Harry, 730; Henry, 644, 713, 741, 851, 853*, 900; Isabel, 10, 20, 88, 266, 276; James, 3, 6, 8, 17, 25, 26, 44, 50, 56, 60, 62, 63, 68, 70, 73, 76, 86, 114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 124, 128, 136, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 151*, 154, 155*, 159, 160*, 164, 167, 169, 170, 172, 199, 204, 207*, 216*, 223, 229, 235, 249, 251*, 262, 294, 310, 314, 316, 320, 332, 333, 336, 342, 363, 367, 373, 377,

Marsh—*continued.*
378, 381, 400, 421, 424, 435, 439, 442*, 447, 456, 463, 482, 488, 498, 503, 504, 507, 508, 515, 516, 517*, 519*, 522, 528, 532, 543, 544, 555, 556, 558, 559, 571, 576*, 578*, 601, 607, 616, 617, 622, 626, 632, 633*, 640, 644, 654, 657, 664, 672, 678, 681, 692, 697, 707, 712, 719, 740, 745, 778, 780, 790, 819, 820, 841, 851, 852, 853, 863, 877, 894, 913, 928, 953, 955, 957, 960, 963, 967, 977, 979, 981, 988, 998, 1005, 1012, 1017, 1019, 1027, 1028, 1037, 1047, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1060*, 1069, 1113, 1140; Jane, 706, 717, 728, 739, 744, 749, 755, 760, 820, 834, 906, 939, 1069; Jenny, 627, 695, 712, 743, 787, 1059, 1114; John, 17, 29, 34, 40, 44, 46, 49, 56, 58, 59, 62, 64*, 68, 71, 79*, 86, 88, 97, 108, 111, 113, 114, 115, 119, 121, 123, 129, 136, 151, 153, 155, 156, 160*, 161, 164, 168, 170, 176*, 180, 184, 188, 191, 192, 194, 197, 200*, 205, 207, 211, 213, 216, 220*, 221, 222, 225, 229, 232, 237, 241, 243, 253*, 275, 302, 309, 317, 330, 339, 365, 377, 432, 436, 441, 442, 449, 463, 470, 471, 482, 485, 496, 504, 514, 516, 521, 528, 533, 539*, 548, 551, 558, 573, 579, 601, 621, 623, 664, 681, 689, 698, 706, 712, 713, 738, 756, 761, 780, 783, 790, 798, 801, 811, 812, 827, 835, 849, 852, 888, 890, 891, 892, 893, 897, 911, 917, 936, 938, 958, 960, 981, 998, 1027, 1059, 1064, 1074, 1090, 1095, 1112, 1115, 1129, 1145, 1148; Jonathan, 132; Joseph, 251, 1102; Josiah, 166, 232, 695, 706, 717, 728, 744, 755, 1105, 1120; Lettice, 200, 977; Lucy, 742, 1138; Mally, 835; Margaret, 110, 129, 170, 176, 200, 213, 217, 241, 290, 310, 324, 325, 359, 500, 519, 524, 539, 554, 575, 585, 628, 730, 756, 767, 787, 798, 816, 869, 870, 894, 928*, 933, 963, 984; Margery, 47, 413, 418; Martha, 70, 76, 121, 129, 211, 247, 338, 439, 442, 480, 483, 530, 744, 772, 778, 789, 797, 813, 827, 852, 886; Mary, 4, 24, 43, 45, 64, 70, 96, 101, 121*, 130, 138, 141, 170, 176, 188, 207, 220, 237, 284, 304, 309, 319, 340, 345, 346, 354, 411, 456, 461, 477,

Marsh—*continued.*
480, 498, 536, 543, 558, 569, 571, 573, 576, 584, 605, 616, 622, 633, 689, 691, 698, 700, 730, 731, 733, 743, 780, 790*, 797, 811, 819, 846, 849, 876, 883, 905, 942, 947, 955, 991, 998, 1033, 1047, 1053, 1064, 1069, 1071, 1074, 1127, 1128; Mary Ann, 801; Moses, 118, 475; Nancy, 707, 721, 756, 768, 780, 786, 801; Nanny, 695, 907; Nicholas, 354; N.X.N., 14, 26, 73, 194, 266, 363, 364*, 377, 378, 380, 381, 416* 579; Oliver, 79, 292, 792; Peggy, 740; Peter, 150, 154, 166, 205, 217, 226, 235, 243, 249, 254, 262, 569, 573, 576, 741, 780, 878, 904, 917, 935, 1116; Rachel, 1090; Ralph, 28, 34, 401, 855; Richard, 63, 68, 112, 114, 116, 118, 121, 123, 129, 132, 156, 167, 180, 199, 207, 237, 351, 364*, 374, 470, 475, 477, 479, 483, 488, 514, 517, 554, 573, 579, 603, 605, 610, 617, 623, 626, 629, 636, 640, 667, 678, 697, 700, 707, 721, 733, 742, 756, 760, 768, 780, 786, 801, 816, 819, 840, 843, 866, 882, 894, 971, 1028, 1047, 1055, 1056, 1060, 1073, 1076, 1086, 1092, 1116, 1128, 1129, 1138*, 1139, 1141; Robert, 4, 5, 32, 97, 155, 164, 209, 216, 224, 314, 367, 374, 397, 594, 915, 963*, 972, 984, 999, 1002, 1006, 1008; Roger, 636; Sally, 738, 756, 783, 835, 1115; Samuel, 235, 573, 632; Sarah, 227, 312, 1112; Simon, 169, 220, 222, 229, 237, 256, 273, 344, 349, 350, 517, 528, 591; Susan, 713, 741; Thomas, 4, 8, 10, 15, 17*, 40, 43, 44, 45, 47, 51, 53, 56, 70, 97, 102, 106, 113, 121, 135, 141, 145, 151, 161, 163, 199, 200*, 203, 205, 207, 210, 214, 220* 227, 235, 243, 247, 251, 253, 275, 288, 299, 339, 348, 352, 359, 380, 381, 401, 411, 413, 418, 424, 441, 455, 457, 461, 465, 471, 473, 480, 493, 494, 498, 499*, 500, 501, 513, 551, 559, 571*, 576, 578, 585, 594, 601, 603, 611, 615, 616, 621, 622*, 626, 628, 633*, 636, 640, 643, 644, 649, 654, 657, 660, 666, 672, 691, 697, 707*, 731, 733, 739, 745*, 756*, 761, 772, 780, 819, 910, 963, 976, 977, 982, 996, 1005, 1012, 1032, 1055*, 1056*, 1060, 1073, 1074, 1077, 1098,

Marsh—*continued.*
1130; Titus, 51, 112, 143, 455, 470, 499; William, 12, 17, 20, 24, 29, 32, 38, 159, 192, 205, 209, 253, 347, 365, 377, 397, 417, 423, 471, 517, 607, 626, 633, 649, 667, 730, 739, 745, 749, 756, 760, 803, 820, 834, 844, 848, 866, 873, 911, 949, 979, 988, 996, 1005, 1071; Wright, 643, 730, 743, 756, 767, 787, 798, 816, 902, 1114, 1141.
Marshall, Elizabeth, 186; Jane, 323; John, 186, 536; Mary, 317, 536; Randal, 282.
Marsland (Marland, Marslin), Alice, 850, 1014; Betty, 1022; Elizabeth, 198; Ellen, 549; Jane, 1022; John, 198, 338; Joshua, 916; Margaret, 840; Mary, 915; Robert, 199, 338, 549, 573.
Martin (Marten, Martine, Martins, Martyne), Alexander, 44, 452; Alice, 337, 491, 510, 941; Ann, 59, 72, 96, 355, 521, 698, 709, 715, 1106; Bridget, 569; Eleanor, 38, 43, 93; Elizabeth, 106, 336, 491; Ellen, 300, 410, 956; Fanny, 709, 1052, 1103; Hannah, 936; James, 30, 34, 38, 43, 44, 62, 64, 65, 66*, 67, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 93, 106, 121, 161, 269, 359, 410, 432, 433, 435, 452, 461, 484; Jane, 130, 329, 901, 931; Joan, 938; John, 96, 121, 243, 840, 885, 955; Judith, 323; Margaret, 243, 482, 869; Mary, 957; Moses, 232; Nancy, 937; N.X.N., 72; Nathaniel, 954; Richard, 377, 913; Robert, 166; Sally, 698; Samuel, 853; Sarah, 331, 951; Thomas, 30, 202, 555, 698, 709, 715, 803, 1052, 1077, 1103, 1106; William, 59, 117, 130, 161, 166, 202, 232, 321, 329, 336, 536, 555, 569, 715, 863, 883, 990.
Martindale, Martha, 276; Mary, 277; Philip, 277.
Martinscroft, John, 354.
Martland, *see* Markland.
Martlew, James, 939.
Mash, Betty, 940.
Mason (Mayson), Alice, 857, 1021, 1136; Ann, 134, 344, 567, 850, 892, 982, 1007, 1009, 1039; Betty, 751, 869, 916, 917; Catherine, 825, 832; Edmund, 1029; Eleanor, 371; Elizabeth,
Mason—*continued.*
183, 840, 996, 997; Esther, 178, 322, 353, 928, 1105, 1109; George, 1075; James, 227, 409, 799, 859, 865, 951, 1010, 1021, 1024, 1029, 1039, 1059, 1126, 1136; Jane, 793, 950; Jenny, 799, 1123; John, 144, 154, 185, 227, 320, 357, 567, 825, 832, 853, 948, 951, 1029, 1139; Joseph, 131, 188, 546, 917, 1099; Makepeace, 131, 134, 139*, 145; Margaret, 319, 1010; Martha, 139, 339, 839; Mary, 139, 158, 351, 543, 566, 733, 793, 825, 857, 908, 945, 947, 952*, 984, 1047, 1081, 1099, 1124; Matty, 926; Molly, 751; Nathaniel, 937, 1136; Richard, 154, 158, 178, 183, 188, 283, 297, 546, 566, 845, 855, 918, 933, 982, 984, 996, 997, 999, 1001, 1007, 1009, 1072, 1105; Robert, 793, 799, 858, 928, 1123, 1124, 1126; Samuel, 350; Susan, 144, 145, 334; Thomas, 185, 308, 311, 873, 894, 999, 1047, 1075, 1081, 1131.
Masser, William, 840.
Massey, Elizabeth, 1089.
Masson, James, 939.
Mateland, *see* Maitland.
Mather (Matther), Abigail, 205, 314, 553, 571, 845; Abraham, 515; Adam, 368, 377, 378; Alice, 38, 147, 169, 176, 195, 197, 236, 255, 322, 353, 517, 525, 551, 553, 563, 571, 605, 691, 738, 812, 863, 931, 982, 1040, 1059, 1068; Ann, 91, 125, 191, 246, 285, 318, 338, 465, 528, 562, 563, 830, 840, 859, 940, 971, 1102; Beatrice, 881; Betty, 567, 584, 684, 691, 699, 709, 719, 731, 742, 755, 765, 782, 904, 1013, 1018, 1080; Bridget, 399; Catherine, 66, 209, 269, 419, 421, 444, 628, 964, 1023, 1105; David, 424, 442; Deborah, 382; Dorothy, 124, 185, 321, 530, 1004; Edward, 927, 1051; Elizabeth, 12, 18, 53, 84, 107, 121, 166, 188, 218, 221, 270, 299, 303, 312, 322, 378, 409, 418, 435, 444, 546, 547, 564, 588, 662, 672, 884, 957, 1018, 1047; Ellen, 102, 260, 350, 421, 718, 945, 982, 1030, 1094; Esther, 121, 323, 479, 674, 999; Francis, 7; Gabriel, 34, 91, 96, 103, 362, 399; Geoffrey, 611, 718, 973; Grace, 794; Hannah, 662, 674, 1018; Harry, 601;

Mather—*continued.*
Henry, 26, 29, 34, 38, 66, 71, 96, 117, 269, 270, 309, 357, 367, 379, 392, 399, 405, 419, 421, 424, 442, 444, 454, 461, 475, 485; Isabel, 134, 327; James, 26, 30, 31, 33, 78, 117, 157, 161, 166, 180, 182, 184, 226, 255, 260, 265, 268, 299, 320, 345, 356, 363, 366, 375, 399*, 475, 491, 493, 518, 547, 587, 592, 599, 605, 609, 637, 699, 794, 830, 907, 961, 964, 968*, 969, 982, 999, 1005, 1015, 1077, 1080, 1084, 1109; Jane, 4, 161, 387, 512, 643, 719, 812, 1058; Joan, 456; John, 6, 9, 12, 53, 59, 61, 71, 78, 79, 84*, 87, 89, 95, 98, 105, 119, 121, 125, 130, 134, 138, 161, 169, 190*, 203, 209, 218, 219, 229, 236, 239, 244, 246, 251, 252, 281, 292, 306, 318, 319, 320, 347, 352, 366, 368, 378*, 382, 399, 409, 446, 448, 476, 490, 495, 507*, 517, 558, 569, 578, 579, 584, 588, 589, 592, 595, 597, 600, 601, 605, 611, 643, 674, 684, 691, 699, 704, 709, 718, 719, 731, 738, 742, 755, 765, 767, 782, 812, 830, 839, 872, 877, 903, 964, 968, 969, 972*, 973, 999, 1002, 1005, 1013, 1017, 1029, 1058, 1059, 1063, 1073, 1079, 1102, 1108, 1109, 1118, 1138; Joseph, 767, 973; Lettice, 589, 877; Margaret, 13, 36, 45, 59, 84, 98, 115, 130, 308, 320, 326, 339, 363, 392, 444, 446, 450, 463, 466, 529, 576, 731, 960; Martha, 184, 245, 285, 303, 611, 858, 972, 1071, 1108, 1133; Mary, 26, 61, 87, 98, 138, 157, 253, 257, 298, 299, 303, 328, 344, 355, 358, 498, 506, 524, 579, 597, 599, 704, 710, 718, 767, 782, 844, 942, 964, 972, 996, 1017, 1028, 1031, 1071, 1079; Merah, 349; N.X.N., 14, 264, 364, 367, 377, 392, 421, 530; Noah, 600, 710, 882, 1058; Peter, 105, 203, 205, 341, 558, 965, 969, 998, 1028, 1055; Phoebe, 710, 1058; Ralph, 4, 6, 13, 42, 86, 112, 156, 161, 171, 176, 182, 190, 194, 205, 226, 236, 245, 251, 253, 278, 353, 410, 507, 512, 517, 525, 528, 566, 571, 588*, 672, 960*, 971*, 1004, 1101; Reynard, 404; Richard, 29, 30, 79, 129, 140, 147, 190, 252, 278, 315, 331, 364, 378, 405, 413, 432, 498, 512, 518, 530, 546, 551, 579, 587, 588, 742, 880, 973;

Mather—*continued.*
Robert, 6, 7, 9, 18, 366, 404, 406, 418, 891, 1073; Roger, 373; Ruth, 1041; Samuel, 33, 36, 84, 140, 229, 284, 324, 421, 490, 569, 570, 579, 718, 892, 896, 1077, 1094, 1100; Sarah, 205, 570, 609, 738, 1102; Thomas, 95, 194, 205, 218, 219, 236, 315, 559, 628, 709, 854, 855, 920, 998, 1023, 1029, 1030, 1040, 1051, 1079, 1105; William, 27, 42, 45, 48, 86, 98, 102, 107, 112, 115, 119, 124, 156, 171, 185, 188, 191, 195, 197, 205, 218, 221, 270, 340, 392, 418, 466, 517, 529, 530, 539, 551, 553*, 567, 588, 704, 718, 765, 794, 812, 932, 960, 971; Wright, 755.

Mather, *alias* Grundy, *see* Grundy, *alias* Mather.

Mattess, George, 926.

Matts, Ann, 699; George, 935; Thomas, 699, 944.

Mawburn, Joseph, 902.

Mawdsley (Maudesley, Maudsley, Mawdesley, Moadsley), Ann, 56; Cuthbert, 53, 56, 63, 310, 325, 433, 488, 515, 519; Ellen, 473; Henry, 153; James, 53, 153, 318, 473, 506; Jane, 488; Margaret, 515; Mary Ann, 935; Thomas, 63, 433; Thurstan, 277.

Mayall, John, 803; Sarah, 803; Sophia, 803.

Mayers (Mayor, Mayre), Betty, 706; John, 900; Mary, 1147; Mary Ann, 1147; Robert, 706; Thomas, 706.

Mayo (Mayoh, Meow), Benjamin, 934; Betty, 940; Christopher, 55; Elizabeth, 55; Ellen, 913; James, 931; Jane, 822*; Jenny, 939; John, 822*, 916, 931; Joseph, 822; Robert, 822, 956; Sally, 908, 945; Thomas, 1144.

Meadowcroft (Meadcroft, Meddowcroft, Medocroft, Medowcroft), Alice, 136, 183, 194, 332, 561, 578, 589, 648, 839; Ann, 1033; Benjamin, 1035; Betty, 343, 871, 878, 927; Elizabeth, 164, 192, 320, 564; Ellen, 132, 187, 328, 670, 856, 1097, 1118; George, 343, 578*; Hannah, 998; Isabel, 182; Jane, 319, 1003; John, 127, 179, 183, 320, 523, 578, 903, 1003, 1028; Margaret, 1116; Martha, 176,

Meadowcroft—*continued.*
334, 837, 910; Mary, 171, 352, 513, 665, 1005, 1118; Molly, 912; Nathaniel, 141, 892; Rachel, 589; Richard, 115, 127, 132, 136, 141, 145, 159, 179, 192, 204, 209, 230, 341, 513, 523, 557, 559, 648, 657, 665, 670, 1015, 1023, 1024, 1028, 1029, 1033, 1035, 1097 1116; Robert, 209, 626, 982; Sarah, 145, 208, 847; Thomas, 115, 159, 164, 171, 176, 182, 187, 194, 204, 208, 321, 564, 962, 1029.
Meadower (Meddower), Betty, 1146; Richard, 1151.
Meadows (Meadow, Meddows), Alice, 1078; Ann, 929; Catherine, 354; Henry, 1118; James, 1078; Molly, 913; Richard, 884, 1061; William, 849, 1061.
Meakinson, *see* Makinson.
Meanelaie, *alias* Dooghtie, *see* Doughty, *alias* Meanelaie.
Meanly, *see* Manley.
Medwall, Charles, 366.
Mee, Betty, 669, 672, 1004, 1065; David, 672; James, 815; John, 663, 815; Margaret, 1048, 1065; Mary, 815, 1135; Samuel, 669; Thomas, 905, 1048, 1072; William, 663, 669, 672, 854, 874, 1004.
Mekinge, *see* Makin.
Meldinge (Melding), Betty, 874; Catherine, 406; Richard, 406.
Melling (Mellen), Alice, 609, 819; Ann, 725, 832*; Betty, 692, 695, 819, 1130; Edward, 725; Elizabeth, 322; Ellen, 692, 702, 755, 776, 804, 1127; George, 832*; Henry, 791, 934; James, 791; Jane, 804, 869, 1127; Jenny, 776; John, 180, 873; Margaret, 832; Mary, 695, 791, 947; Richard, 692, 702, 755, 776, 889, 1130; Thomas, 180, 755, 832, 937; William, 702, 725, 819.
Mellott, Margaret, 290.
Menish, John, 900.
Mercer (Marcer), Alice, 345; Catherine, 834; Edward, 858; John, 196, 216, 222, 560, 563; Margaret, 355; Martha, 196; Mary, 222; Robert, 216, 563.
Merchant, Joseph, 895.
Merrick (Americk, Mericke), John, 46, 418; Margaret, 46, 454.
Micham, Alice, 737; Dorothy, 737.
Michell, *see* Mitchell.
Micholls, *alias* Longworth, *see* Longworth, *alias* Micholls.
Midcalf, Christopher, 800, 818; Elizabeth, 804; Francis, 912; George, 818; Hannah, 800, 818; John, 804; Mary, 800; William, 804.
Middlehurst, Margaret, 922.
Middleton, Ann, 346; William, 944.
Milburn, John, 939.
Miles, Edward, 193; Edward Elbert, 193.
Miller (Millar, Millor), Alice, 595, 707, 714, 720, 731, 736, 757, 770, 875; Ann, 117, 296, 477, 675, 704, 713, 722, 770, 838, 1113, 1135; Betty, 569, 694, 720, 851, 856, 954; Eleanor, 201, 846; Elizabeth, 232, 236, 238; Ellen, 588, 625, 704, 736, 866, 999, 1049; Geoffrey, 114, 207, 232, 236, 243, 254, 350, 569, 578, 588*, 593, 602, 620, 663, 670, 677, 683, 694, 706, 717, 728, 736, 739, 959, 973, 1029, 1071, 1098, 1104, 1137; Gerard, 192, 595, 602, 739, 837, 1066; James, 114, 458, 477, 625, 675, 714, 717; Jane, 227, 420, 588, 620, 670, 677, 683, 694, 717, 728, 739, 863, 944, 973, 1098, 1137; John, 132, 172, 218, 221, 227, 238, 247, 346, 458, 572, 587, 650, 707, 714, 720, 731, 926, 938 961, 1118; Martha, 247, 357, 1150; Mary, 243, 646, 707, 843, 867, 919, 1031, 1069; Robert, 117, 132, 303, 420; Sarah, 728, 1071; Thomas, 172, 192, 201, 207, 254, 587, 646, 650, 657, 661, 675, 704, 713, 722, 757, 770, 845, 865, 919, 959, 997, 1031, 1049, 1057, 1101, 1113; William, 757, 920; Wright, 683, 713, 1057; *see also* Milner.
Mills (Milles), Abraham, 183; Adam, 282, 495; Ann, 308, 461; Edward, 862, 947; Giles, 396, 403, 419, 455; James, 450; Jane, 283, 395, 396, 419; Jenny, 438; Joan, 419; John, 33, 97, 395, 400, 940, 952; Joseph, 107; Margaret, 274; Martha, 1054; Mary, 869; Nathaniel, 107; Ralph, 399; Richard, 33, 400, 405, 449, 622; Robert, 97, 954; Samuel, 183; William, 274, 405, 945.

Milner (Millner), Agnes, 1015; Ann, 184, 328; Eleanor, 167, 518; Ellen, 319; Geoffrey, 177, 178, 188, 631, 987, 1035; Gerard, 1015; James, 511, 631; Jane, 177, 535, 987; John, 355, 968; Margaret, 334; Martha, 188; Mary, 188*; Miles, 10; Ralph, 10; Robert, 373, 535, 539; Sarah, 1039; Thomas, 167, 178, 184, 188, 323, 518, 1034, 1035; William, 1034; *see also* Miller.

Milnes (Millnes, Milnnes), Alice, 12; Ann, 7; Elizabeth, 6, 441*; Ellen, 8, 259; Giles, 4, 7, 12, 14, 366; Hugh, 6, 376, 377, 391; Isabel, 391; James, 6; Jane, 21, 30; John, 5, 27, 30, 366, 376; Margaret, 14; Mary, 23; N.X.N., 377; Ralph, 21, 27, 30, 268; Richard, 5, 23, 30, 366, 386, 441; Thomas, 4, 366; William, 25, 428.

Mitchell (Michell), Alice, 347; Elizabeth, 337; John, 275, 1083; Margaret, 275; Sarah, 1083; Thomas, 839.

Moadsley, *see* Mawdsley.

Moalt, *see* Moult.

Molyneux (Molineaux, Molineux, Molinex, Mollyneux, Mullinax, Mullineux, Mullinex, Mullyneux), Adam, 25, 151, 345, 363, 389, 392, 402, 513, 577, 921, 959; Alice, 99, 282, 490, 932, 1076; Ann, 90, 112, 154, 274, 311, 356, 417, 511, 549, 913, 981; Betty, 588, 861, 913, 1132; Edward, 32, 49, 88, 152, 155, 159, 165, 172, 318, 421, 445, 451, 505, 567; Elizabeth, 26, 63, 159, 278, 282, 328, 345, 402, 451, 514, 532, 912; Ellen, 32, 100, 935, 957; Hannah, 959; Henry, 21, 26, 28, 71, 392, 396, 397, 402, 403, 423; Hugh, 128, 152, 495, 505; James, 94, 146, 150, 154*, 159, 162, 272, 320, 327, 400, 417, 475, 500, 511, 514, 540, 549, 563, 564, 593, 860, 955, 957; Jane, 267, 273; John, 23, 99, 128, 133, 146, 155, 250, 385, 396, 469*, 475, 490, 495, 500, 513, 527, 864; Jonathan, 90, 94, 99, 100, 150, 298, 392, 475, 525, 535, 541; Josiah, 475; Lydia, 229, 552, 564, 873; Margaret, 49, 162, 326, 444, 469, 500, 839, 902; Margery, 478; Martha, 838, 844, 919; Mary, 229, 403, 525, 563, 911; Matthew, 855; Nathaniel, 21, 54, 63, 71, 88, 444, 451*; N.X.N., 363; Peggy, 593; Phineas, 392, 397; Rhuhama, 28; Richard, 112, 172, 242, 250, 351, 588, 985; Robert, 911, 1076*; Samuel, 151, 154, 159, 255, 513, 542, 888, 934; Thomas, 23, 25, 99, 133, 165, 242, 247, 278, 348, 385, 389, 396, 924; William, 409, 445, 567, 879, 939, 1026; *see also* Mullins.

Mon, *see* Mann.

Monetone, *see* Morton.

Monks (Manckes, Mancks, Mankes, Monck, Monckes, Moncks, Monk, Monkes, Moonkes, Moounckes, Mounckes Munckes, Muncks, Munkes, Munks), Adam, 22, 55, 56, 57, 58, 77, 84, 132, 136, 141, 145, 172, 217*, 230, 239, 248, 284, 285, 346, 399, 406, 407, 426, 427, 428, 445, 448, 454, 497*, 498, 499, 585, 980, 1030; Alice, 279, 517, 545, 674, 965; Ann, 87, 88, 312, 399, 407, 450, 480, 526, 700, 798, 1099; Arabella, 403, 439; Betty, 942, 1120; Catherine, 430; Dorothy, 95, 312, 448; Edward, 66, 70, 84; Elias, 10; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 17, 41, 89, 136, 328, 350, 405, 436, 533, 564; Ellen, 15, 141, 230, 497, 535, 932; Ellis, 395, 403; Esther, 674; Eva, 276; George, 13, 14, 16, 20, 29, 45, 92, 137, 312, 381, 413, 454, 519, 662, 798, 853, 916; Grace, 5; Hannah, 758; James, 15, 17, 32, 37, 41, 168, 248, 405*, 416, 430, 446, 449, 450, 461, 472, 478, 798; Jane, 70; John, 29, 40, 44, 47, 65, 87, 92, 99, 137, 160, 161, 171, 271, 294, 365, 373, 379, 395, 411, 433, 435, 480, 489, 495, 568, 700, 758, 908, 926, 1096, 1112, 1148; Jonathan, 298, 478; Lydia, 553; Margaret, 20, 365, 406, 424, 492, 495, 502, 524, 847, 911; Margery, 405, 449; Mary, 14, 44, 47, 168*, 284, 374, 411, 439, 534, 546, 1112; Nathaniel, 160, 168, 319, 331, 461, 472, 519, 524, 532, 536; Nicodemus, 13; N.X.N., 18, 381, 444, 517; Paul, 84, 247, 436*, 1007, 1022; Peter, 66, 540; Richard, 14, 32, 45, 88, 275, 415, 491, 492, 911; Robert, 5, 10, 13, 14, 15, 18, 22, 77, 84,

Monks—*continued.*
89, 95, 99, 108, 161, 168, 171, 172, 217, 239, 292, 321, 374, 421, 444, 445, 482, 497, 509, 526, 533, 758, 886, 987, 1096; Samuel, 517; Thomas, 132, 217, 247, 332, 335, 339, 482, 535, 546, 553, 585, 662, 674, 872, 965, 1001, 1022, 1120; William, 13, 92.
Monks, *alias* Urmston, Arabella, 400; Richard, 400.
Moody, Alice, 161, 512; Edmund, 515; Edward, 141, 149, 151, 153, 155, 158, 161, 164, 314, 503, 504, 507, 512; Elizabeth, 151, 504; Ellen, 158; Jane, 308; N.X.N., 516; Richard, 153, 507; Tabitha, 164, 515; Thomas, 149, 155, 503; William, 141.
Moon, Alice, 653, 909; Betty, 897; Henry, 930; Mary, 904; Robert, 649, 653, 866; William, 649.
Moore (Moor, Moores, Moors, Mores), Ann, 271, 712, 734, 746, 1124, 1149; Betty, 712, 1052; Charles, 712, 734, 746, 1052, 1124, 1140, 1149; James, 271; John, 842; Margaret, 914; Michael, 520; Sarah, 854, 862; William, 1140; William Norris, 734.
Moreland (Morland), Alice, 85; Catherine, 85; Elizabeth, 76; John, 76, 291.
Moreton, *see* Morton.
Morgan, Martha, 339.
Morris (Mooris, Moris, Morise, Morres, Morress, Morrice), Aaron, 940, 1146; Adam, 1033; Alice, 16, 31, 87, 99, 107, 109, 110, 124, 162, 167, 196, 208, 235, 250, 313, 315, 317, 338, 398, 412, 415, 441, 447, 455, 468, 474, 476, 487, 495, 534, 536, 547, 548, 552, 553, 611, 623, 632, 633, 641, 642, 650, 666, 671, 674, 677, 678, 685, 690, 691*, 692, 696, 701, 712, 718, 723, 725, 732, 734, 738, 746, 749, 751, 755, 756, 758*, 759*, 766*, 773, 775, 776, 781, 784, 788, 789, 796, 797, 799, 809, 811, 823*, 831, 839, 847, 903, 915, 921, 924, 930, 933, 945, 955, 980, 1001, 1016, 1029*, 1036, 1042, 1043, 1048, 1061, 1063, 1064, 1073, 1120*, 1122, 1123; Andrew, 225, 629, 663, 737, 854, 1011, 1026, 1089; Ann, 32, 38, 46*, 51, 59*, 97, 98, 99, 104, 112, 114*, 116, 120, 125, 129, 134, 140, 169*, 172, 181, 189, 205,
Morris—*continued.*
210, 230, 244, 249, 260, 275, 283, 284, 291*, 299, 304, 312, 319, 321*, 328, 329, 343, 348*, 359*, 401, 402, 411, 432, 433, 443, 451, 454, 457, 459, 460, 468, 472, 481, 484, 488*, 504, 505, 517, 548, 550, 553, 556, 581, 586, 608, 611, 619, 628, 630, 632, 637, 643, 648, 650, 666, 669, 673, 696, 704, 719*, 721, 725, 727, 733, 734*, 735*, 740, 743*, 752, 764, 765, 772, 773, 775, 782, 793, 796, 805*, 815, 820, 824, 830, 834*, 853, 861, 863, 868, 883, 885, 889, 894, 903, 904, 916, 918, 921, 922, 929, 932, 939, 940, 977, 987, 1030, 1055, 1057, 1062, 1068, 1086, 1087, 1090, 1127, 1130, 1135, 1136*, 1148; Atherton, 672, 925; Benjamin, 99, 1089; Betty, 348, 570, 589, 591, 595, 596, 602, 612, 617, 629, 641, 649, 666, 674*, 680, 685, 688, 689, 691, 693, 696, 697*, 703, 704, 707*, 723, 725, 727, 736, 743, 750, 752, 754, 762, 763, 773, 774, 785, 786, 789, 809, 823, 824, 846, 859, 869, 874, 881, 882, 886, 899, 913, 916, 921, 931, 976, 978, 979, 983, 991, 1003, 1015, 1024, 1036, 1052, 1059, 1076, 1093, 1096, 1098, 1116; Brian, 2, 10, 46, 48, 51, 53, 59, 70, 75, 90, 119, 277, 278, 362, 372*, 418, 422, 438*, 444, 448, 449, 452, 675; Catherine, 662, 672, 680, 698, 707, 721, 725, 740, 811, 948, 1022, 1049, 1146; Charles, 108, 175, 178, 189, 326, 533, 721, 789, 806, 826, 1122, 1135, 1138; Christina, 103, 128, 320; Cicely, 84; Daniel, 761; David, 598, 634, 653, 669, 704, 725, 727, 735, 740, 806, 809, 815, 823, 829*, 872, 877, 937, 942, 1012, 1013, 1016, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1025, 1032, 1034, 1048, 1054, 1060, 1072, 1084, 1086, 1087, 1092, 1093, 1097, 1113, 1115, 1122; Doctor, 898; Dorothy, 263, 265, 441, 569, 1024, 1073; Edmund, 65, 365, 371, 385, 401, 407, 434, 646, 852; Edward, 701, 737, 747, 764, 771, 803, 829, 910, 929, 989, 1033, 1089*, 1122; Eliza, 830; Elizabeth, 14, 19, 20, 27, 29, 33, 63, 67, 86, 88, 109, 114*, 116, 123, 126, 163, 174, 175, 176, 228, 240, 244, 266, 271, 283, 286, 301, 313*, 348,

Morris—*continued.*
358, 384, 386, 401*, 409, 415, 430*, 433, 461, 468, 472, 474, 480, 487, 493, 496, 518, 521, 540, 544, 561, 652, 707, 774, 802, 815, 831, 853, 859, 930; Elijah, 106, 321, 606, 725, 954, 965, 996; Ellen, 7, 11, 28, 32, 36, 44*, 52, 76, 95, 110, 118, 146, 155, 156*, 164, 171, 179, 258, 294, 304, 310, 312, 318, 348*, 364, 366, 374, 394, 399, 405, 411, 422, 439, 447, 450, 476, 478, 501, 505, 508, 509, 528, 550, 551, 647, 669, 714, 721, 725, 732, 741, 743, 752, 756, 773, 790, 791, 799, 821, 912, 914, 955, 1001, 1038, 1045; Ellis, 44, 99, 106, 111, 119, 121, 128, 134, 143, 182, 267, 300, 358, 469, 476, 496, 542, 585, 589, 595, 601, 606, 612, 619, 626, 632, 638, 642, 647, 704, 720, 773, 775, 786, 895, 924, 953, 957, 962*, 979, 996*, 1093, 1095, 1098, 1116; Esther, 41, 61, 94, 223, 248, 306, 332, 350, 535, 611, 628, 641, 645, 656, 657, 663, 873, 877, 913, 921, 923, 943, 954, 1018, 1020, 1021; Frances, 762, 771, 782, 805, 820, 834; Gale, 698; George, 718, 1007, 1092; Gilbert, 364; Giles, 21, 40, 52, 55, 61, 76, 87, 92, 100, 104, 108, 110, 128, 383, 406, 441, 467, 468, 483, 506, 518, 621; Grace, 902; Hannah, 588, 596, 672, 682, 685, 692, 700, 712, 742, 752, 812*, 840, 889, 915, 957; Harbottle, 75, 305; Harry, 615, 634, 641, 646, 652, 657, 662, 672, 680, 685, 691, 694, 701, 712, 723, 734, 746, 755, 766, 776, 855, 885, 999, 1003, 1050, 1054, 1095, 1099, 1146; Henry, 2, 31, 33, 37, 42, 44, 91, 95*, 100, 104, 107, 109, 114, 116, 120, 150, 163, 186, 218, 257, 296, 373, 384, 390, 391, 392, 398, 399, 455, 460, 461, 472, 475, 477, 490, 504, 508, 531, 596, 610, 611, 631, 632, 705, 707, 719, 733, 754, 764, 823, 840, 892, 1001, 1072; Hugh, 24; Humphrey, 375; Immin, 800; Isaac, 764, 766; Isabel, 9, 398, 507, 703, 714, 730, 745; James, 14, 19, 20, 25, 27, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36*, 37, 38, 40, 44, 46, 48, 51, 65, 76, 83, 84*, 86, 88*, 90, 91, 94*, 98, 99*, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110*, 112, 113, 114*, 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 126, 127*, 128, 129, 131, 135, 139, 141,

Morris—*continued.*
142*, 145, 148, 150, 158, 164, 166, 167, 168, 171, 174, 179, 181, 182, 183, 188*, 189, 192, 194, 195, 196*, 199, 200, 203, 204, 205, 210, 215, 216, 223, 249, 252, 273, 280, 324*, 337, 339, 343, 347, 356, 374, 375, 376*, 387, 389, 394, 401, 403, 409*, 410, 411*, 413, 414, 416, 419, 422, 423, 426, 434, 437, 444, 452, 457, 459*, 468*, 469, 471, 472, 474, 476*, 479*, 480, 490*, 494, 495*, 496, 500, 504, 505, 541*, 542, 547, 548, 550*, 551, 552, 553, 555*, 557, 576, 583, 587, 592, 594, 599, 604, 605, 607, 611, 612*, 615, 621, 626, 646, 665, 666, 674, 680, 689, 691, 694, 696, 697, 704*, 707*, 721, 723*, 728, 732, 736, 741, 745, 747, 749, 750, 756, 762, 763, 765, 767, 775*, 781, 782, 784, 785, 793, 796, 812, 820, 821, 823, 826, 829, 834, 841, 842, 843, 862, 868, 881, 890, 901, 911, 916*, 920, 930, 940, 944, 947, 951, 957*, 961, 969, 972, 973, 975, 976, 978*, 979, 983, 985, 986, 989, 990, 991*, 996, 997, 1001, 1002*, 1004, 1007, 1021, 1032, 1036, 1037*, 1040, 1052, 1054, 1055*, 1059*, 1060, 1066, 1075, 1076, 1081, 1099, 1102, 1108, 1120*, 1123, 1124, 1130, 1135, 1139*, 1140, 1148; James William, 759; Jane, 32*, 55, 56, 84, 99, 117, 214, 246, 259, 283, 300, 305, 376, 386, 398, 410, 443, 479, 547*, 682, 786, 789, 803, 824, 826, 829, 849, 864, 902, 944, 1140; Jemmy, 715; Jenny, 719, 725, 734, 737, 747, 752, 764, 788, 792, 793, 1093; Jeremiah, 745, 1110, 1146; Jessop, 783, 1115; Joan, 115, 323, 348, 459, 981; John, 5, 6, 10, 15, 17, 20, 24, 25, 29, 33*, 34, 36, 38, 40, 41, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 56, 59, 61, 63, 65, 69, 70, 75, 78, 80, 83, 85, 86, 94, 95, 97, 101, 103, 105, 106, 108*, 109*, 111, 112, 113, 116, 121*, 123*, 124, 127*, 128, 130, 133, 135, 137, 140, 147, 149, 150, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163*, 165, 167, 169, 172, 174, 175*, 179, 182*, 183, 184, 186, 188, 192, 199, 200, 203, 208, 214, 223, 231*, 240, 242, 252, 253, 261, 277, 280, 285, 322, 331, 350, 357, 375, 386, 388, 389, 390, 394, 400,

Morris—*continued.*
401, 405, 406, 411, 412, 415, 422, 423, 426, 430*, 434, 436*, 437, 443, 447, 450, 451, 455, 457, 467, 468, 470, 471*, 472*, 476, 479*, 480, 482, 483, 485, 487, 490, 491, 492*, 495, 499, 502, 505*, 516, 518, 521, 531*, 544, 550*, 555, 557, 561, 569*, 571, 573, 577*, 579, 583, 585, 589, 603, 612, 614, 631, 633, 637, 638, 640, 648, 650, 654, 659, 665*, 669, 671, 674, 677, 678, 685, 691, 700, 701*, 714, 719, 725, 727, 728, 735, 736, 740, 743, 747*, 750*, 753, 758*, 759, 761, 763, 767, 772, 781, 784, 790, 793, 794, 799, 801, 805, 810, 823, 826, 827, 847, 851, 854, 859, 861, 863, 866, 868, 878, 885, 889, 910, 934, 935, 945, 957*, 962, 967, 968, 971*, 975, 977, 979, 981*, 983, 984, 991*, 996, 999, 1003, 1004, 1008, 1012, 1015, 1029, 1034, 1037, 1042, 1055* 1060*, 1061, 1063, 1064*, 1075, 1081, 1088, 1102, 1118, 1122*, 1130*, 1139, 1144, 1150; Jonathan, 224, 231, 619, 633, 637, 643, 649, 656, 666, 674, 688, 714, 725, 732, 736, 743, 745, 750, 752, 762, 773, 802, 808, 855, 899, 910, 920, 1034, 1061, 1080, 1090*, 1094, 1108, 1120, 1127, 1130, 1137, 1145, 1147; Joseph, 100, 137, 218, 219, 492, 522, 611, 614, 617, 622, 627, 637, 640, 645, 653, 681, 765, 773, 796, 805, 820, 841, 848, 889, 922, 945, 984, 1021*, 1025, 1035, 1060, 1089, 1095, 1099, 1120, 1123, 1147; Joshua, 86, 141, 146, 156, 160, 164, 171, 176, 495, 496, 501, 540, 778; Lambert, 688; Lettice, 951; Luke, 761, 796, 797, 1123; Major, 604, 667, 694, 735, 742, 754, 819, 832, 1048, 1072, 1073, 1093, 1134; Mally, 816, 830; Marena, *see also* Maria, 718, 806, 815, 902; Margaret, 15, 21, 30, 37, 41, 42, 46, 59, 61, 80, 88, 104, 106, 112, 113, 123, 124, 142, 146, 167, 174, 262, 274, 294, 306, 312, 315, 316, 340, 343, 345, 354, 389, 392, 412, 416, 455, 475, 480, 485, 490, 516, 540, 548*, 550, 589, 592, 605, 627, 629, 634, 666, 669, 675, 692, 719, 720, 745, 747, 754, 761, 775, 781, 785, 816, 823, 832, 840, 873, 902, 917, 973, 978, 985, 988, 989, 1004, 1012, 1013, 1025, 1049,

Morris—*continued.*
1149; Margery, 223, 261, 504, 535, 544; Maria, 820, 829; Martha, 44, 97, 105, 188, 315, 316, 413, 541, 590, 599, 812, 821, 847, 991, 1017; Mary, 2, 4, 5, 36, 44, 69, 83, 100, 111, 117, 121, 131, 148, 168, 174, 184, 219, 249, 255, 287, 303, 317, 326, 346, 353*, 354, 358, 373, 400, 414, 418, 438, 460, 461, 463, 475, 476, 497, 507, 555, 557, 569, 612, 617, 623, 659, 673, 677, 680, 681, 682*, 685, 691, 693, 694, 701, 705*, 707, 714, 719, 723, 728, 732, 736, 737, 738, 740, 741, 742, 746, 750*, 758, 761, 766, 772, 778, 783, 784, 792, 793, 800, 801, 806, 808, 810, 826, 848, 853, 861, 868, 880, 890, 893, 904, 911, 913*, 921, 932, 953, 965, 966, 967, 976, 981, 983, 996, 1011, 1016, 1025, 1028, 1034, 1035, 1048, 1050, 1060, 1070, 1073, 1089, 1093, 1099, 1112, 1118, 1120, 1121, 1124, 1130; Mary Ann, 1139; Matty, 671, 791, 805*, 1130, 1137; Maxim (Mexen, Maxin), 667, 812*, 1135, 1146; Moses, 892; Nancy, 692, 705, 731, 754, 809, 819, 827, 950, 1078, 1113, 1134, 1141, 1142, 1146; Nanny, 623, 794, 830, 986; Nathaniel, 1055; Nelly, 910; Nicholas, 4, 372, 399; N.X.N., 16, 20, 121, 343, 364, 371, 372, 376, 379, 380*, 385, 386, 396, 409, 414, 434, 444, 505; Obadiah, 230, 855; Oliver, 19, 28, 91, 146, 150, 155, 156, 162, 169, 176, 179, 186, 218, 224, 231, 240, 249, 264, 265, 315, 346, 392, 415, 419, 443, 451, 508, 521, 577, 581, 586, 593, 602, 611, 646, 650, 674, 698, 707, 721, 730, 735, 743, 745, 758, 794, 910, 926, 955, 966, 1057, 1058, 1062, 1074, 1085, 1135; Peggy, 694, 697, 705, 714, 733, 750, 767, 826, 943, 1077, 1102, 1110; Peter, 47, 245, 443, 623, 630, 641, 697, 705, 743, 773, 784, 824*, 950, 975, 978, 997, 1021; Philip, 712, 1055; Phoebe, 707, 752; Rachel, 696, 706, 731, 1135; Ralph, 32, 36, 39, 44, 47, 50, 56, 63, 75, 85, 94, 110, 145, 147, 149, 195, 196, 268, 315, 379, 409, 443, 447, 463, 502, 535, 707, 837, 864, 874, 1055; Richard, 3, 5, 7, 11, 21*, 24*, 25, 32, 35, 37, 38, 42*, 46*, 51,

Morris—*continued.*
53, 56, 59, 112, 119, 123*, 131, 138, 164, 179, 186, 188, 248, 255, 275, 304, 321, 322, 355, 356, 362, 364*, 374, 383, 398*, 399*, 412, 418, 432, 437, 440, 456, 468, 474, 488, 505, 522, 528, 538, 541, 587, 590, 593, 596, 603, 609, 623, 666, 674*, 690, 703, 707, 714, 721, 730, 745, 809, 877, 895, 943, 961, 996, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1064, 1074, 1090*, 1099, 1125, 1141; Robert, 5, 27, 31, 36, 40, 42, 46, 97, 101, 183, 299, 385, 390, 396, 404, 405, 409, 411, 443, 471, 486*, 493, 505, 569, 619, 691, 692, 783, 791, 806, 816, 830, 996, 1050, 1115, 1131; Rose Ann, 800; Ruth, 624; Sally, 705, 715, 796, 821, 1062, 1064; Samuel, 38, 126, 129, 176, 179, 194, 215, 218, 228, 250, 308, 328, 354, 487, 518, 519, 548, 550, 570, 573, 585, 589, 592, 594, 598*, 602, 608, 615, 629, 665, 669, 672, 682, 689, 692, 700, 712, 740, 742, 752, 754, 755, 766, 778, 792, 808, 826, 838, 852, 871, 875, 908, 964, 978, 983, 988, 1012*, 1016, 1021, 1040, 1043, 1049, 1055, 1061, 1068, 1070, 1080, 1105, 1116, 1146; Sarah, 101, 116, 319, 714, 723, 736, 737, 745, 753, 762, 784*, 800, 866, 819, 820, 826, 832, 890, 929, 1131; Susan, 258, 259, 821; Tabitha, 971; Thomas, 6, 24, 28, 33, 38, 39, 50, 101, 110, 113*, 123, 128, 171, 178, 189, 205, 240, 245, 259*, 266, 330, 386, 392, 409, 427, 482, 505, 506, 528, 547, 552, 584, 588, 599, 601, 609, 629, 665, 666, 673, 682, 693, 696, 705, 706, 707, 719, 723, 725, 727, 731, 732, 733, 743*, 752, 759, 762, 764, 771, 773, 774, 776, 782, 793, 801, 802, 803, 805*, 815, 820*, 823, 830, 831, 834, 845, 863, 876, 877, 880, 887, 915, 919, 921, 938, 958, 962, 971, 975, 976, 985, 1020, 1029, 1036, 1043, 1074, 1078, 1085, 1089, 1093, 1120, 1127, 1130, 1138; Thurstan, 17, 27, 46, 49, 70, 71, 73, 74, 121, 391, 405, 431, 455, 457*, 480; Timothy, 91, 468, 547; William, 3, 9, 10*, 12, 14, 16*, 19, 24*, 30, 32, 34*, 36, 40, 48, 49, 50, 52*, 67, 76, 92, 94, 97, 103*, 104, 105, 107*, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121,

Morris—*continued.*
123*, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133* 161, 166, 169, 174, 182*, 188, 199, 204, 216, 225, 235, 240, 246, 253, 260, 295, 299, 323, 361, 372, 374, 380*, 386, 388, 389, 390, 395, 401, 402, 405, 406*, 407, 409, 411, 418, 423, 431, 433, 436, 441, 446, 447, 449, 454, 459, 465, 466, 470, 475, 478, 480*, 481, 484, 485, 486, 492, 497, 505, 517, 518, 534,* 535, 536, 540, 547, 576, 577, 579, 584, 589, 591, 592, 598, 599, 604*, 607, 611*, 617, 619, 622, 623, 624, 633, 634, 654, 691, 705, 715, 723, 725, 733, 736*, 737, 738, 742, 749, 750, 751, 753, 754, 758*, 766*, 781, 782, 784, 789, 790, 797, 800, 811, 815, 826, 840, 846, 885, 887, 896, 897*, 914, 916, 921, 940, 941, 952, 958, 964, 965, 969, 971, 979, 980, 983, 991, 1017, 1018, 1028, 1032, 1043, 1045, 1059*, 1061, 1062, 1064, 1073*, 1075, 1077, 1082, 1084, 1097, 1099, 1118, 1123.

Morris, *alias* Barrs, Jane, 47.

Morris, *alias* Carlisle, *see* Carlisle, *alias* Morris.

Morris, *alias* Holden, *see* Holden, *alias* Morris.

Morris, *alias* Milner (Melner), John, 27; William, 27.

Mort (Morte, Mortt), Adam, 27, 135, 302, 328, 523, 823, 928; Alexander, 212, 606, 611, 617, 621, 625, 633, 647, 654, 843, 883, 979, 1018, 1095; Alice, 12, 191, 372, 552, 601, 604, 606, 628, 654, 762, 839, 864, 883, 892, 903, 914 974, 996; Ann, 76, 127, 236 247, 364, 445, 457, 494, 554, 566, 608, 620, 647, 676 678, 699, 703, 722, 823, 851, 860, 869, 893, 898, 923, 926, 933, 938, 941, 993, 1025, 1026; Arnold, 32, 166, 394; Benjamin, 699; Betty, 599, 609, 637, 710, 871, 1018, 1104; Bridget, 678; Catherine, 823, 1139; Christopher, 595, 601, 608, 627, 840; Dorothy, 475; Elizabeth, 7, 39, 300, 403, 467, 651, 652, 912, 918; Ellen, 34, 67, 261, 294, 433, 1010; Esther, 351, 671; George, 141, 308; Hannah, 719; Henry, 25, 30, 32, 34, 39, 45, 60, 82, 394, 403*, 433, 440, 457, 458, 465; James, 220, 237, 373, 617, 629, 640, 646, 652, 656,

Mort—*continued.*
677, 678, 683, 685, 693, 699, 711, 726, 746, 762, 864, 882, 924, 939, 944, 993, 1010, 1011, 1014, 1020, 1023, 1051* 1093, 1106, 1146; Jane, 25, 517, 989; Jebus, 746, 1093; Jenny, 726; John, 25, 60, 67, 76, 82, 89, 96, 137, 151, 159, 166, 195, 197, 229, 237, 247, 256, 427, 433, 440, 458, 474, 554, 566, 593, 595, 599, 606, 609, 611, 613, 623, 650, 651, 685, 692, 703, 710, 719, 725, 840, 844, 858, 863, 889, 930, 1000, 1005, 1010*, 1011, 1020, 1023, 1035, 1071, 1087, 1104, 1109, 1146; Margaret, 54, 141, 432, 449, 501, 593, 621, 645, 646, 671, 683, 850, 869, 904, 907, 932, 934, 979, 984, 1000, 1113; Maria, 948; Martha, 620, 703, 710, 719, 725, 844; Mary, 112, 159, 224, 427, 433, 478, 566, 629, 670, 676, 677, 683, 685, 693, 711, 722, 726, 746, 762, 796, 891, 905, 910, 940, 989, 1035, 1118, 1141; Matthew, 244, 574; Matty, 692; Molly, 1051; Nancy, 889, 1051; Nathaniel, 127, 135, 137, 142, 298, 478, 489, 501, 517, 523, 560; N.X.N., 364, 370, 372, 403, 426, 427; Rachel, 1095; Ralph, 30, 160, 349, 620, 849; Richard, 7, 12, 27, 258, 372*, 524, 633, 671, 725, 1020, 1041; Robert, 54, 96, 142, 151, 197, 426, 427, 433, 470, 475, 489, 538, 625, 640, 722, 904, 1087, 1097, 1110, 1118; Sally, 692, 924; Sarah, 623, 627, 670, 677, 930, 934; Susan, 89, 256, 291, 867; Thomas, 25, 29, 112, 160, 191, 195, 200, 207, 212, 220, 224, 236, 244, 304, 335, 370, 383, 447, 470, 552, 556, 566, 574, 604, 606, 609, 613, 614, 620, 628, 637, 645, 650, 656, 670, 676, 685, 711, 843, 864, 879, 931, 974, 976, 989*, 996, 1014, 1025, 1035, 1058, 1141; William, 866, 903, 1097.

Morton (Monetone, Moreton, Mortonne, Moureton), Ann, 425, 458; Betty, 677, 1097, 1104; Ellen, 391; George, 1097, 1104, 1125; Giles, 677, 883; Hannah, 727; James, 7, 23, 386, 804, 809, 1129; Jane, 465; John, 4, 7, 52, 397, 425, 428*, 465*, 727, 1125; Margaret, 473, 727; Martha, 677, 875; Mary, 804, 809;

Morton—*continued.*
Matthew, 4; Nancy, 924; N.X.N., 428; Richard, 23, 52, 386, 391, 428; Sarah, 809; Thomas, 350; William, 804, 1129.

Moscrop (Moscroppe, Mosscrop, Mosscropp), Alice, 856; Betty, 860; Catherine, 51; Giles, 185; Jane, 52; John, 944, 1131; Joseph, 801; Mary, 801, 808, 815, 824, 834; Priscilla, 815; Richard, 51, 280, 808; Samuel, 52, 801, 808, 815, 824, 834, 939; Thomas, 185, 834; William, 1131.

Mosley (Mosle, Mosleyson), Ann, 491; Eliza, 1135; Ellen, 333, 1076; George, 1142; James, 799, 810; John, 799; Mary, 810, 1142; Molly, 799; Robert, 1076; Roger, 810; Thomas, 1135.

Moss (Mosse), Adam, 93, 499; Alice, 105, 314, 944; Ellen, 101, 348, 458, 461; James, 441; John, 74; Joseph, 889; Margaret, 318; Mary, 798, 948; Peter, 798; Richard, 93, 101, 105, 458, 461, 487; Thomas, 74, 465; William, 798.

Mottler (Motler), Elizabeth, 1076; Esther, 1075, 1076, 1081, 1090; Mary, 1075; Nancy, 1081; Tobias, 1008.

Mottram (Motterham), Joseph, 855.

Moult (Malt, Moalt), Alice, 1035; Betty, 877; James, 1035; John, 1034; Thomas, 1034, 1039.

Mountain, Elizabeth, 801; Fanny, 801.

Moxon, Ann, 297; Joseph, 297.

Muckelt, Betty, 1047; Richard, 1047.

Mucklewrath, *see* McIlwraith.

Muir, Agnes, 741; Alice, 298; John, 741.

Mullineux, Mullinex, *see* Molyneux.

Mullins (Mullines), Edward, 15; Mary, 263; William, 5, 15; *see also* Molyneux.

Munckes, Munkes, Munks, *see* Monks.

Murray, Robert, 336.

Murrows (Murrow), Edward, 950; Ellen, 844.

Muskett (Musket), Catherine, 848; Martha, 909.

N.

Nabb, Richard, 300.
Nadin (Neden, Nedin, Needen), Betty, 871; James, 523; Sarah, 880; William, 838.
Naylor (Nailer, Nailor, Naylour), Alice, 29, 210, 539, 708; Ambrose, 504, 839; Ann, 308, 803, 812, 825; Betty, 563, 862; Catherine, 345, 505; Charles, 803, 825, 1135, 1149; Elizabeth, 216, 499, 859; Ellen, 545, 874, 881; Gorton, 139, 499, 504, 505, 510, 526, 532; Henry, 328; Imin, 304; Isabel, 510; John, 803, 812, 825, 1135, 1149; Mary, 780; Robert, 29; Susan, 526, 864; Thomas, 180, 210, 216, 290, 327, 343, 545, 563, 708, 780, 812, 967; William, 271, 780.
Neden, Nedin, Needen, *see* Nadin.
Needham, Charles, 808; John, 822; Mary, 808, 822; Matty, 942; Thomas, 808, 822.
Neelder, Ellen, 333.
Neighel, *see* Neill.
Neild, *see* Nield.
Neill (Neighel), Robert, 886.
Nelson, Alice, 803; Andrew, 791, 803, 820; Ann, 784, 791, 935, 953; James, 753, 784, 820, 859; John, 637, 708, 718, 881, 948, 1057, 1058; Martha, 895; Mary, 708, 718, 743, 753, 769, 780, 806, 813; Mary Ann, 806; Peter, 813; Rebecca, 791, 803, 820; Richard, 708, 718, 743, 753, 769, 780, 806, 897, 898, 1058, 1067, 1094; Robert, 784; Samuel, 1057; Sarah, 780; Thomas, 1067; William, 637; Wright, 743, 769, 1094.
Netherton, Thomas, 452.
Netleton (Nettleton), Ellen, 10; James, 10, 258, 373.
Nevett (Nevet), Ann, 718; Betty, 704; Joseph, 704, 718, 728, 740, 775, 894; Lawrence, 740; Martha, 728; Mary, 775; Penelope, 704, 718, 728, 740, 775.
Nevill (Nevel, Nevil), Jane, 853; Joseph, 1113; Mary, 1113.
Newbold, Alice, 314.
Newell (Newel), Jane, 934; Margaret, 285.
Newjan, Alice, 691; Eliza, 1135; James, 813; Peter, 813; Thomas, 813*; William, 813.
Newman, Edward, 740; Jane, 740; Richard, 691; Sarah, 691; Thomas, 691, 740, 908, 949.
Newport, *alias* Turner, Adam, 263, 385, 395; Ann, 385.
Newsham, Ellen, 942.
Newson, Ann, 806; James, 1114*, 1129; Jane, 1114; Jenny, 806; John, 806, 1129; Ralph, 1114.
Newton, Alice, 100, 196, 473; Ann, 327, 505, 761, 768, 775, 785, 789, 794, 802, 816, 820, 828, 831; Elizabeth, 482, 490, 508, 775, 789, 1115; Ellen, 197, 291, 852; Jane, 828; Jenny, 1136; John, 195, 366, 485, 584, 699, 722, 785, 794, 820, 831, 1091, 1119, 1136; Kitty, 816; Margaret, 131, 205; Martha, 135, 329; Mary, 110, 351, 699, 722, 802, 820; Matthew, 768; Matty, 761, 1091; N.X.N., 140; Peggy, 722; Richard, 153, 189, 195, 196, 197, 205; Samuel, 785, 794, 1119; Thomas, 189, 584, 699; William, 95, 100, 110, 131, 135, 140, 153, 309, 314, 473, 482, 485, 490, 505, 508, 531, 761, 768, 775, 789, 802, 816, 828, 920, 1115.
Nicholls (Nichols), Ann, 414; Edward, 375; Nancy, 880; Roger, 414.
Nicholson (Nichoelson, Nickenson, Nickhinson, Nickhison, Nickholson, Nickoelson, Nickolson), Aaron, 781, 1114; Alice, 72, 222, 507, 632, 645, 681, 687, 701, 731, 780, 796, 848, 901, 1046, 1056, 1118; Ann, 241, 650, 705, 904; Betty, 642, 678, 690, 725, 791, 794, 863, 941; Bradley, 802; Charles, 736; Elizabeth, 254; Ellen, 746, 754, 1036; Esther, 94, 687, 720, 731, 746, 762, 794, 1093, 1111; Hannah, 640; Holland, 815; James, 35, 75, 236, 571, 591, 657, 660, 696, 700, 721, 741, 753, 762, 783, 794, 810, 1011, 1015, 1046*; Jane, 214, 681*, 780, 848, 932, 936, 1114; Jenny, 781; John, 101, 617, 681, 687, 701, 704, 715, 720, 731, 746, 762, 772, 884, 903, 1040, 1090, 1093, 1111*, 1119; Kitty, 770; Margaret, 97, 467; Maria, 780, 803; Mary, 346, 639, 678, 685, 696, 700, 704, 705, 713, 715, 721, 722, 725, 731, 736, 741, 745, 748, 753, 754, 759, 761, 762, 770, 772,

Nicholson—*continued.*
779, 780, 783, 794* 802, 810, 815, 829, 903, 1099; Mary Ann, 810; Nancy, 642, 700, 825; Nathaniel, 625, 705, 715, 725, 736, 748, 759, 770, 780, 794; Nelly, 1090; Oliver, 75, 627, 685, 1018; Ralph, 72, 291; Rebecca, 658, 1081; Richard, 89, 94; Robert, 731, 783, 1094; Roger, 35, 97, 101, 467, 507; Sally, 721; Samuel, 753; Sophia, 825; Susan, 681, 690, 705, 720, 803, 822; Thomas, 209, 617, 625, 627, 632, 640, 657, 660, 701, 713, 741, 762, 843, 970, 1011, 1015, 1018, 1040, 1046, 1111; Timothy, 209, 214, 222, 230, 236, 241, 248, 254, 342, 571, 591, 639, 645, 650, 658, 666, 681, 690, 705, 720, 761, 772, 779, 791, 796, 802, 815, 829, 860, 1025, 1056, 1065, 1081, 1094*, 1103, 1115, 1124; William, 89, 230, 678, 685, 696, 704, 713, 720*, 722, 731, 745, 754, 761, 762, 779, 796, 822, 883, 970, 1025, 1094, 1099, 1103, 1115, 1119, 1124.
Nicholson, *alias* Smith, Ralph, 68; William, 68.
Nickson, Solomon, 1119.
Nield (Neild), Henry, 882; James, 592; Peggy, 719; Sarah, 719; Solomon, 719; Thomas, 592.
Nightingale, Alice, 638, 885, 893, 1020, 1105; Ann, 132, 663, 870, 898, 915, 1020; Betty, 751, 872, 941; Catherine, 322, 939; Catherine Flitcroft, 717; Ellen, 625, 896; Esther, 900, 942, 951; James, 853, 1028; Jane, 121; John, 121, 127, 132, 625, 632, 638, 663, 727, 842, 843, 890, 1020*, 1035, 1091, 1105, 1108, 1110, 1132; Martha, 705, 717, 727, 751; Mary, 127, 324, 632, 705, 840, 1035, 1108, 1110; Miles, 898, 953; Rachel, 328; Richard, 870; Robert, 322; Sarah, 357; Thomas, 323, 848, 857; William, 705, 717, 727, 751, 1028, 1091.
Nisbett, James, 811; Jane, 811; Mary, 811.
Noble, Sarah, 899.
Noblett, Elizabeth, 284.
Nodder, Lawrence, 100, 118, 460; William, 100, 118, 460.
Norcross, John, 1150; William, 1150.
Norris (Noris, Norres), Alexander, 171, 519; Alice, 67, 198, 556, 620, 651, 672, 675, 683, 684, 691, 695, 702, 704, 714*, 725, 726, 729, 731, 735, 737, 746, 749, 762, 883, 932, 1053, 1071, 1085, 1094, 1144; Andrew, 1104; Ann, 101, 321, 597, 660, 666, 690, 695, 721, 751, 781, 794, 811, 834, 871, 930, 986, 1065; Benjamin, 822; Betty, 683, 690, 697, 706, 714, 715, 721, 732, 735, 745, 746, 747, 751, 754, 758, 759, 764, 769, 770, 771, 775, 782, 793*, 801, 805, 809*, 816, 822, 827, 828, 864, 1101, 1120, 1137, 1145; Edward, 1104; Elizabeth, 152, 256, 701, 740, 766, 822; Ellen, 614, 664, 755, 822, 831, 881, 919, 1123, 1139; Esther, 159, 195, 227, 605, 628, 672, 722, 759, 809, 834, 860, 876, 897, 930; George, 307, 737, 746, 781, 794, 811, 822, 834, 909, 931, 949, 1085; Giles, 67; Hannah, 732, 1072; Henry, 615, 691, 699, 708, 715, 717, 726, 729, 746, 751, 774, 801, 889, 1049, 1063, 1085, 1124; Isabel, 773, 1144; James, 149, 152, 195, 204, 209, 216, 223, 556, 565, 609, 614, 620, 621, 627, 657, 683, 690, 699, 701, 702, 706, 715, 721, 732, 740, 751, 755, 758, 766, 770, 793, 827, 984, 989, 995, 1041, 1049, 1063*, 1065, 1072, 1076, 1081*, 1091, 1092, 1098; Jane, 267, 656, 691, 699, 708, 717, 729, 739, 751, 774, 828; Jenny, 735, 1104; Jessop, 627, 635, 702, 714, 731, 749, 762, 773, 793, 984, 1063, 1144*; John, 149, 155, 159, 171, 176, 179, 198, 204, 213, 227, 233, 241, 248, 249, 256, 316, 408, 519, 528, 538, 560, 574, 585, 599, 605, 609, 614, 615, 620*, 621, 626, 628, 630, 635, 639, 640, 646*, 648, 651, 655, 656, 660, 666, 667, 673, 675, 682, 684, 690, 691*, 704, 714, 722, 735, 737, 745, 746, 747, 754, 759, 764, 769, 771, 775, 782, 793, 801, 805, 809*, 816, 822*, 824, 827, 828, 831, 843, 847, 853, 868, 874, 909, 910, 920, 941, 949, 959, 991, 1003, 1006, 1009*, 1026, 1030, 1044, 1053, 1065, 1071, 1076, 1103 1107*, 1112, 1120, 1124, 1127, 1132, 1139, 1145*; Joseph, 816; Josiah, 831; Luke, 691, 758, 775; Major, 684, 708, 1044; Margaret, 155, 324, 769,

Norris—*continued.*
824, 853, 943; Mark, 646, 739, 1092, 1107; Martha, 216, 335, 710, 811, 959, 1003, 1004, 1030; Mary, 241, 321, 574, 614, 634, 643, 648, 651, 655, 673, 682, 701, 710, 722, 731, 771, 794, 896, 909, 913, 989, 1009, 1041, 1103, 1139*; Mary Ann, 818, 1137; Matthew, 1127; Matty, 667, 682, 887; Molly, 735, 1077; Nancy, 882; Oliver, 805, 1132; Peggy, 630, 745, 1081; Peter, 749; Rachel, 883; Ralph, 223, 565; Rebecca, 626; Richard, 764, 766, 1098; Robert, 101, 176, 248, 585, 597, 609, 623, 630, 643, 644, 646, 695, 704, 714, 725, 735, 746, 781, 782, 811, 824, 890, 945, 974, 986*, 1004, 1005, 1006, 1077, 1091, 1094, 1107; Ruth, 706; Sally, 704, 725, 751; Samuel, 762; Sarah, 630, 690, 697, 731, 742, 819, 1039; Thomas, 599, 690, 697, 704, 726, 731, 742, 754, 819, 1085, 1104; William, 179, 233, 249, 528, 634, 639, 644, 650, 657, 664, 672, 675, 717, 731, 742, 770, 811, 854, 913, 1004, 1005, 1022, 1026, 1112.
North, Christopher, 450; Margaret, 450.
No Surname, Adam, 369, 454; Alice, 16; Ann, 259, 296, 330, 434, 754, 1020; Betty, 670, 833; Brian, 328, 404; Catherine, 363, 404; Charlotte, 742; Duncan, 1107; Edward, 107; Eleanor, 2, 833; Elizabeth, 9, 259, 263, 264*, 271, 292, 837; Ellen, 338; Esther, 33; "Fudling" Nan, 434; George, 257, 1057; Hannah, 769; Henry, 58, 765; Humphrey, 368; Isabel, 29; James, 754*; Jane, 107, 754; Jenny, 377; Joan, 376; John, 24, 33, 264, 370, 404, 670, 742; Joseph, 194, 1057; Margaret, 259, 260, 265, 298, 328; Margery, 8, 26; Maria, 1107; Mary, 290, 312, 742, 754; N.X.N., 9, 257, 262, 263*, 264*, 267, 290, 299*, 322, 340, 363*, 367, 376*, 377, 402, 565, 838, 1028; Ophelyna, 267; Ralph, 2*, Richard, 27, 58, 98, 404, 670, 1020; Robert, 8; Sarah, 754, 769; Thomas, 98, 369; William, 17*, 27, 375, 769, 833.
No Surname, *alias* Ward, Elizabeth, 19; Robert, 19.
Nugent, Thomas, 924.
Nuttall (Nuttal, Nuttell), Abraham, 608, 739, 976; Adam, 166, 173, 178, 183, 521, 539; Alice, 178, 187, 201, 206, 259, 351, 546, 552, 555, 613, 676, 682, 688, 693*, 768, 817, 830, 939, 1038, 1075; Ann, 249, 540, 546, 660, 672, 676, 678, 683, 686, 688, 693, 699, 708, 716, 720, 725, 729, 730, 737, 743, 745, 755, 756, 763, 766, 778, 782, 786, 797, 808, 836, 868, 931, 982, 1018, 1032, 1044, 1060, 1144, 1146; Betty, 579, 588, 602, 662, 669, 678, 680, 686, 690, 702, 716, 723, 738, 741, 743, 754, 756, 768, 829, 834, 865, 878, 952, 966, 1075, 1104, 1134; Catherine, 672, 680, 760, 797, 896, 919, 940, 1087, 1092*; Elizabeth, 150, 159, 192, 242, 334, 356, 501, 578; Ellen, 145, 1059; Esther, 565, 899; Francis, 319; Hannah, 1016; Henry, 185, 190, 214, 223, 242, 251, 350, 540, 565*, 579*, 586, 593, 601, 608, 616, 730, 976, 990; Isabel, 1023; James, 159, 201, 206, 211, 223, 251, 340, 555, 565, 676, 702, 708, 716, 786, 797, 834, 893, 924, 954, 1055, 1132, 1135, 1146; Jane, 181, 522, 952; Jenny, 720; John, 117, 152, 173, 177*, 181, 187, 189, 190, 192, 214, 326, 345, 387, 491, 523, 540, 546*, 551, 552*, 561, 669, 686, 743, 782, 797, 808, 817, 829, 830, 874, 891, 931, 946, 951, 1122, 1132, 1133; Joseph, 682; Margaret, 84, 143, 154, 182, 254, 307, 342, 496, 579, 592, 593, 601, 662, 739, 741, 752, 763, 867, 873, 874, 918, 957, 980; Martha, 117, 319, 341, 954; Mary, 155, 173, 185, 257, 541, 549, 551, 552, 598, 637, 676, 686, 697, 711, 725, 737, 743, 752, 755, 760, 780, 808, 830, 834, 897, 945, 969, 1132, 1133; Matty, 666, 786; Molly, 754, 1048, 1080; Nancy, 1132; Nanny, 673; Nathaniel, 84, 91, 137, 143, 145, 150, 154, 159, 250, 429, 490, 491, 496, 578, 580, 630, 729, 852, 977, 978, 1017; N.X.N., 699; Peggy, 723; Peter Barns, 829; Richard, 152, 155, 159, 355, 616, 711, 716, 720, 730, 743, 756, 766, 778, 836, 902, 1059*, 1104, 1112; Robert, 211, 549, 693, 1047; Roger, 926; Samuel, 836; Sarah, 667, 1022; Thomas, 166,

Nuttall—*continued.*
177, 182, 185, 189, 249, 254, 255, 327, 356, 429, 523, 546*, 548, 586, 587, 592, 598, 602, 637, 660, 665, 667, 669, 672, 673, 676, 678, 682, 683, 686, 688, 690, 693*, 699, 702, 708, 716*, 723, 729, 737, 738, 741, 745, 754, 755, 763, 768, 786, 849, 858, 875, 877*, 882, 887, 957, 966, 969, 982, 1018, 1020, 1022, 1023, 1037, 1038, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1059, 1080, 1128, 1133, 1135; Thomas Kay, 786; William, 250, 255, 580, 588, 593* 613, 621, 630, 666, 676, 683, 686, 697, 711, 725, 743, 760, 780, 817, 876, 936, 952, 978, 1011, 1016, 1032, 1055, 1059, 1087, 1092, 1104, 1111, 1118, 1133, 1134; William Kay, 1104, 1111.

O.

Oakes (Oaks), Abigail, 881; Alice, 939; Ann, 771, 838, 1114; George, 346, 771, 779, 924; James, 877, 1114, 1146; John, 1146; Joseph, 924; Mary, 771, 779, 868; Richard, 876; Thomas, 926, 949; William, 884.
Odcroft, *see* Oldcroft.
Oddy (Odde, Oddie), Alice, 596, 845, 963; Betty, 984; Edward, 350, 565*, 855, 984, 1036; Ellen, 902; Jane, 599, 1037; John, 253, 357, 590, 596, 599, 605, 963, 969; Margaret, 253, 565; Sarah, 605, 969; Thomas, 565.
Ogden (Hogden), Alice, 1143; Ann, 851, 1136; Edward, 817; Elizabeth, 309, 954; Ellen, 775; Grace, 885; Isaac, 643, 754, 1087; James, 775; John, 908; Margaret, 775, 933; Mary, 817; Matty, 878; Nancy, 754, 870; Nanny, 1087; Richard, 1136, 1143.
O'Kar, Ann, 931.
Okell (Okel), John, 956.
Okey, Margaret, 352; Sarah, 304.
Oldcroft (Odcroft, Odecroft), Daniel, 302, 456; Dorothy, 289; Ellen, 456.
Oldgrave, Esther, 725; George, 725; Joseph, 725.
Oldham (Holdam, Oldam), Adam, 46, 64; Ann, 224, 810, 854; Dorothy, 563; Elizabeth, 843, 922; Ellis, 46; Jane, 843; John, 182, 217, 224, 235, 252, 316, 331,

Oldham—*continued.*
562; Martha, 608; Mary, 841, 908, 928; Peggy, 252, 864; Peter, 182, 352, 608; Susan, 810; Thomas, 810; William, 217, 864.
Oliver, Mary, 708; Nancy, 708; William, 708.
Omphrey, *see* Humphreys.
Openshaw, Alice, 663, 735, 827, 863, 918, 925, 941; Ann, 653, 696, 697, 700, 708, 717, 720, 727, 739, 753, 761, 841, 1060, 1080; Betty, 727, 809, 824, 836, 888, 893, 1082; Charles, 233, 347, 573, 610, 809, 824, 836, 938, 962, 967; Elizabeth, 842; Ellen, 697, 1052, 1075; Esther, 713, 740, 1077, 1132; Hannah, 756; Isabel, 233, 859; James, 285, 610, 703, 725, 739, 858, 967, 1015, 1055, 1066, 1072; Job, 906; John, 655, 696, 753, 756, 824, 827, 871, 909, 1015, 1060, 1066; John Merry, 740; Lucy, 684, 743, 1036; Margaret, 16, 827; Martha, 678, 684, 703, 713, 725, 743, 756, 1121; Mary, 286, 662, 663, 735, 740, 809, 883, 925; Mary Ann, 1132; Molly, 717; Peter, 761; Rachel, 720, 948, 1065; Richard, 700, 827*; Robert, 655; Samuel, 653, 662, 678, 684, 703, 713, 725, 743, 869, 1025, 1028, 1036, 1055, 1072, 1121, 1147; Sarah, 1075; Simon, 16; Thomas, 573, 697, 700, 708, 717, 720, 727, 739, 753, 761, 827, 856, 893, 962, 1052, 1056, 1065, 1075, 1080; William, 678, 735, 740, 903, 905, 1025, 1028, 1082.
Ormark, *see* Hallmark.
Orme, Ann, 318; Dorothy, 374; John, 374; William, 168, 1077.
Ormerod (Almerod, Ormrod), Alice, 814; Ann, 891, 937; Betty, 794; Ellen, 669; James, 820; John, 770, 888, 914, 939; Mally, 808; Margaret, 288, 770, 794, 833; Mary, 781, 802, 814, 1139; Oliver, 749, 759, 770, 794, 808, 820, 833; Peggy, 749, 759, 781, 808, 820, 833, 925; Rachel, 874; Richard, 669; Samuel, 802, 814, 930, 946, 1139; Thomas, 669, 749.
Ormishaw, Nathaniel, 315.
Ormond, *see* Almond.
Ormson, Richard, 956.

Orred (Hored, Ored, Orret, Orrett), Alice, 631; Ann, 838; Betty, 698; Elizabeth, 31; James, 871; Mary, 698, 891; Peter, 631; Ralph, 31; Thomas, 891.

Orrell (Orel, Oril, Orrel, Orrill, Ouerell), Alice, 761, 851, 912, 926; Ann, 301, 629, 732, 761, 769, 782, 795, 911; Betsey, 796; Betty, 227, 562, 566, 622, 691, 796, 814, 819*, 829, 831, 895, 1059; Elizabeth, 212, 270; Ellen, 731; Esther, 673, 855; Isaac, 819; James, 707, 729, 752, 795, 904, 1052, 1059, 1071, 1118; Jenny, 421; John, 421, 642, 680, 729, 732, 768, 781, 808, 831, 907, 954, 1082, 1108, 1113, 1119; Jonathan, 691, 1108; Joseph, 813, 860, 932, 1141; Margaret, 304, 768, 958; Martha, 729, 768, 781; Mary, 291, 673, 680, 688, 697, 707, 731, 745, 752, 808, 819, 927, 938, 1052, 1082; Matty, 808; Nancy, 697, 935; Richard, 273, 868; Robert, 933; Samuel, 1117; Sarah, 829; Susan, 286, 635, 999, 1009; Thomas, 673, 688, 732, 769, 781, 782, 795, 813, 819*, 831, 908, 932, 1119, 1141; William, 212, 220, 227, 265, 268, 341, 562, 566, 614, 622, 629, 635, 642, 680, 688, 697, 707, 731, 745, 782, 796, 814, 829, 848, 883, 936, 958, 999, 1009, 1074, 1113.

Ottiwell (Otwell), Edmund, 34, 297; Elizabeth, 34; Ellen, 23; N.X.N., 26; Oliver, 23, 390, 394; Thomas, 26, 394.

Ouerell, *see* Orrell.

Ouesby, John, 355.

Owen (Awin, Ouwen, Owens), Alice, 961; Ann, 400, 768; Athelston, 800, 934; Betty, 758, 777, 791, 823; Evan, 399, 400, 935; James, 768, 911, 954; Jane, 424, 800; John, 601, 791, 800, 839, 842, 961, 1075, 1098, 1128; Jonathan, 823; Margaret, 883; Nancy, 768; Phoebe, 601; Ralph, 758, 777, 791, 823; Rethurstan, 1120, 1122; Richard, 758, 948, 1052, 1075, 1136; Ruth, 424; Sarah, 1136; Thomas, 1120; Thurstan, 1128; William, 777, 1052, 1122.

Ownsworth, *see* Unsworth.

Oxwell, Mary, 949.

P.

Page, Nancy, 927.

Pailor, Mary, 909.

Palden, *see* Paulden.

Palin (Pailing), Alice, 1043.

Palles, Mary, 908.

Pallett, *see* Pollitt.

Parke (Park), Elizabeth, 445; Ellen, 856; N.X.N., 282; William, 445.

Parker, Alice, 990; Ann, 816, 979, 1098; Ann Elizabeth, 1092, 1101; Banaster, 886; Catherine, 788; Elizabeth, 741; Frances, 816; Hannah, 723, 731, 741; Jane, 1040; Jemima, 1098; John, 774*, 788, 794, 910, 1092, 1101; Maria, 774; Mary, 388, 723, 774*, 788, 794; Percival, 388; Richard, 981, 990*, 1003; Robert, 979, 981, 990, 994; Sarah, 731, 774; Susan, 343; Thomas, 924; William, 723, 731, 741, 903; William Pitt, 794.

Parkinson (Parkingson, Partaingson, Perkinson), Alice, 49, 201, 500, 599, 711, 732, 751, 808, 894, 1127; Ann, 71, 327, 546, 563, 616, 678, 689, 694*, 695, 702, 711, 715, 722, 733, 734, 742, 754, 779, 811, 845, 916, 997, 1007, 1008, 1057, 1070, 1088; Benjamin, 1134; Betty, 680, 695, 711, 793, 886, 914, 934, 1054, 1057, 1060, 1091, 1146; Catherine, 223, 536, 811; Daniel, 313; David, 686; Doctor, 721, 1068; Dolly, 732, 743, 752; Eleanor, 888; Elizabeth, 36, 296, 689; Ellen, 21, 120, 143, 295, 317, 334, 492, 671, 681, 686, 690, 694, 699, 709, 721, 734, 740, 751, 763, 764, 775*, 788, 802, 817, 1032, 1040, 1141; Flora, 815; George, 945; Hannah, 1054; Henry, 681, 955; Isabel, 7, 268, 483, 489; James, 216, 626, 632, 635, 641, 648, 687, 690, 694, 715, 723, 733, 752, 788, 797, 808, 813, 824, 853, 934, 937, 1014, 1088, 1119, 1134, 1143; James Mann, 766; Jane, 19, 385, 418, 835; John, 32, 87, 139, 216, 223, 231, 241, 249, 343, 495, 519, 579, 585, 592, 606, 616, 635, 671, 678, 686, 687, 694, 715, 729, 754, 757, 763, 775, 837, 929, 985, 991, 994, 1002, 1007*, 1014, 1032, 1033*, 1036, 1040, 1093; Jonathan, 311, 871, 911;

Parkinson—*continued.*
Joseph, 648, 699, 817, 844, 954, 994, 1003, 1042, 1091; Joshua, 953; Marena, 742; Margaret, 62, 129, 245, 332, 335, 449, 519, 585, 632, 734, 779, 860, 997, 1003, 1060, 1079; Martha, 554; Mary, 87, 88, 169, 207, 309, 491, 626, 678, 680, 687, 723, 737, 751, 757, 766, 775, 777, 793, 797, 808, 813, 814, 824, 835, 893, 907, 908, 953, 1060, 1106, 1123, 1140; Matty, 893; Nancy, 729, 754; Nanny, 751, 1094; Nelly, 797; N.X.N., 177, 542, 740, 1050; Peggy, 764; Peter, 694, 702, 802; Rachel, 1099; Ralph, 96, 231, 747, 856, 997* 1002, 1007, 1042, 1054, 1094, 1127; Richard, 177, 181, 213, 326, 531, 615, 680, 732, 734, 743, 752, 1028, 1050, 1060, 1080, 1099; Robert, 124, 181, 198, 201, 207, 213, 245, 542, 554, 589, 599, 608, 615, 689, 702, 711*, 722, 723, 733, 737, 742, 751, 754, 766, 777, 793, 814, 835, 904, 1051, 1054, 1089, 1134; Robert Mann, 814; Roger, 589, 1059; Sally, 754; Sarah, 198, 815; Thomas, 7, 32, 49, 50, 62, 72, 76, 80, 87*, 88, 96, 120, 124, 129, 139, 143, 169, 175, 178, 249, 291, 440, 449, 483, 486, 492, 495, 500, 506, 521, 524, 536, 564, 579, 592, 663, 671, 681, 690, 699, 709, 721, 734, 737, 740, 743, 747, 751, 754, 757, 763, 764, 775, 788, 802, 815, 817, 824, 847, 875, 911, 931, 1024, 1068, 1080, 1089, 1093, 1094*, 1102, 1123, 1134, 1140, 1141, 1144; William, 19, 21, 36, 50, 62, 64, 76, 175, 178, 385, 432, 449, 489, 491, 506, 521, 524, 545, 606, 641, 663, 779, 811, 985, 1033, 1036, 1102, 1119, 1143.
Parpoint, *see* Pierpoint.
Parr (Par, Parre), Alice, 290, 353, 578; Ann, 85, 95, 327, 355; Arthur, 165, 450; Catherine, 389; Christian, 754; Elizabeth, 75, 104, 295, 488; Ellen, 473, 483, 498, 534; Esther, 842; Frances, 474; Hannah, 926; Henry, 498, 897; Hugh, 66; Isaac, 750, 894; James, 12, 72, 285, 320, 448, 474, 495, 1129; Jane, 52, 138, 178, 327, 754; Jenny, 750, 915; John, 53, 60, 66, 128, 138, 285, 323, 349, 380, 435, 514, 750, 754, 873, 884,
Parr—*continued.*
1129; Margaret, 109, 487, 979; Margery, 128, 327; Mary, 60, 72, 289, 324; N.X.N., 364, 394; Oliver, 53, 99, 329, 534; Peter, 12, 52, 165, 178, 320, 364, 394, 450, 514, 534; Robert, 56, 298; Sarah, 113, 281, 472; Thomas, 95, 99, 104, 109, 113, 346, 472, 473, 487, 488, 500, 979; William, 75, 272, 345.
Parrot, Richard, 786; Susan, 786; William, 786.
Parry, Joseph, 855.
Parsivall, *see* Percival.
Parsivant (Psivant), Mary, 28; William, 392.
Partington (Partingson, Partintone, Pertington, Ptingeton, Ptington), Abraham, 3, 6, 18, 41, 104, 108, 155, 177, 301, 392, 408, 462, 475, 508, 590, 600, 609, 669, 687, 838, 959, 965, 971, 1021, 1040, 1083, 1085; Agnes, 1025; Alice, 3, 41, 81, 85, 102, 104, 122, 171, 175, 186, 215, 226, 272, 309, 349, 350, 461, 462, 470, 475, 490, 551, 588, 606, 607*, 630, 636, 669, 677, 684, 686, 687, 693, 694, 702, 720, 729, 734, 740, 747, 757, 762, 765, 767, 775, 777, 789, 790, 792, 802, 810, 815, 824*, 863, 894, 947, 971, 972, 974, 1011, 1032, 1040, 1134; Ann, 9, 76, 174, 183, 187, 189, 194, 207, 243, 270, 303, 309, 354, 386, 397, 408, 473, 541, 552, 553, 579, 583*, 587, 603, 608, 635, 660, 669* 678, 681, 691, 703, 704, 719, 741, 752, 763*, 772, 786, 790, 804, 806, 815, 819, 820, 832, 833, 861, 866, 890, 891, 892, 922, 942, 948, 958*, 976, 978, 1005, 1044, 1067, 1083, 1093, 1100, 1101, 1122; Benjamin, 623, 631, 636, 648, 654, 660, 669, 678, 746, 828, 849, 912, 965, 1034, 1062, 1071; Betty, 182, 354, 574, 604, 619, 641, 651, 658, 664, 668, 673, 676*, 678, 681, 684, 688*, 691, 694, 709, 712, 713, 718, 746, 757, 768, 792, 793, 806, 817, 822, 824, 856, 871, 878, 899, 906, 909, 933, 942, 949, 961, 963, 971, 981, 988, 1016, 1026, 1035, 1051, 1054, 1075, 1078, 1088*, 1095, 1103, 1104, 1118, 1119, 1122, 1123, 1133; Catherine, 34, 865, 1061; Charles, 11, 52, 130, 172, 173, 176, 180, 183, 189, 237, 245, 252, 254, 326,

Partington—*continued.*
352, 358, 423, 525, 529, 536, 543, 574, 587, 589, 594, 596, 604, 607, 611, 616, 619, 632, 635, 643, 649, 655, 662, 671, 678, 684, 856, 862, 973, 974, 981, 984*, 988*, 990, 994, 998, 1003, 1006, 1016, 1031, 1034, 1038, 1057; Eleanor, 1111; Elizabeth, 18, 38, 44, 104, 134, 150, 163, 172, 179, 180, 189, 225, 237, 241, 242, 245, 254, 343, 403, 445, 451, 458, 479, 503, 525, 526, 534, 568, 580, 636, 655, 695, 760, 781, 806, 837, 840, 845, 899, 958, 965, 1034, 1089, 1147; Ellen, 60, 110, 315, 486, 489, 547, 589, 643, 671, 675, 688, 699, 704, 767, 768, 776, 779, 796, 805, 850, 898, 927, 937, 957, 981, 1003, 1044, 1050, 1072, 1107, 1142; Esther, 201, 642, 655, 671, 685, 724, 828, 833, 895, 980, 1089, 1100, 1101; Fanny, 980; George, 862, 994; Hamlet, 95, 454, 503; Hannah, 626, 845, 868; Henry, 650, 757, 772, 785, 802, 813, 824, 828, 1090, 1098, 1118, 1121, 1124, 1128; Isaac, 392, 628, 893, 1093, 1132; James, 108, 116, 160, 164*, 169, 173, 174, 176, 177, 179, 183*, 187, 188, 189, 192*, 193, 196, 199, 201, 207*, 210, 213, 217, 218, 222, 225, 230, 233, 235, 240, 246*, 252, 254, 255, 322, 334, 508, 513, 517, 534*, 536*, 543, 547*, 551, 554*, 557*, 558, 562, 572, 579, 580, 584, 588, 590, 592, 619, 622, 625, 629, 630, 634, 636, 642, 645, 646, 647, 648, 651, 653, 655, 656*, 660, 661*, 662, 663, 668, 669*, 671, 674, 676, 678, 684, 685, 687, 688, 690, 694, 699, 704, 712, 713, 716, 717, 719, 724, 728, 736, 746, 747, 752, 757*, 759, 762, 763, 767, 771, 772, 775, 786*, 789, 790, 796, 800, 801, 805, 806, 810, 814, 820, 824, 828*, 829, 830, 832, 850, 854, 862, 864, 869, 887, 896, 906, 908, 909, 914*, 942, 958, 959, 962, 968, 970, 972, 974, 988, 994, 1000, 1005, 1006, 1015, 1018, 1021, 1024, 1029*, 1039, 1040*, 1046*, 1049, 1056, 1064, 1072, 1076, 1090, 1091, 1098, 1099, 1109, 1122, 1126, 1133, 1142, 1143, 1149; Jane, 44, 136, 191, 302, 331, 529, 613, 675, 685, 694*, 704, 718, 887, 954, 962, 1040, 1045, 1084; Jenny, 210, 240, 641, 805, 810, 943, 1001;

Partington—*continued.*
John, 6, 41, 44, 91, 108, 116, 155, 160, 163, 164, 170, 171, 177, 180, 181, 182, 186*, 191, 194, 196*, 199, 212, 218, 225, 230, 235, 248, 252*, 254, 296, 319, 324, 346, 348, 420, 439, 508, 511, 531, 549, 557, 558, 562, 580, 588, 592, 596, 598, 600, 604, 608, 609, 610, 614, 619, 623*, 625, 626, 629, 635, 636, 641, 643, 657, 663, 665, 667, 669, 671, 676*, 681, 686, 687, 688, 694, 703, 704, 712, 718, 723, 734, 746, 747, 751, 752, 758, 768, 771, 772, 777, 779, 793, 804, 805, 806, 813, 819, 820, 833, 838, 842, 850, 865, 871, 881, 884, 891, 899, 921, 940, 941, 961, 965, 973, 974*, 975, 982, 984, 987, 989, 1000, 1001, 1006, 1007, 1012, 1014, 1017, 1022, 1024, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1034, 1037, 1039*, 1043, 1054, 1056, 1060, 1081, 1091, 1084*, 1087, 1088, 1099, 1103, 1104, 1112, 1122*, 1147, 1150; Joseph, 130, 176, 177, 178, 181*, 186, 192, 196*, 206, 246, 248, 253, 254, 355, 523, 526, 552, 554, 588, 596, 604, 607, 610, 613, 619, 623, 645, 648, 658, 673, 675, 678* 740, 792, 800, 824, 832, 873, 894, 931, 969, 976, 989, 992, 1005, 1015, 1019, 1026, 1046, 1062, 1064, 1073, 1089, 1111, 1123, 1137; Joshua, 246, 275, 451, 970; Lucy, 830; Lydia, 992; Margaret, 15, 113, 146, 169, 176, 177, 206, 222, 225, 292, 395, 517, 544*, 580, 596, 607, 619, 623, 632, 636, 651, 669, 671, 677, 678, 684, 717, 757, 797, 810, 846, 851, 857, 885, 886, 888, 920, 941, 971, 976, 987, 1001, 1027, 1046; Maria, 797; Martha, 171, 225, 235, 583, 612, 624, 649, 736, 759, 771, 786, 800, 802, 828, 830, 842, 872, 902, 945, 974, 982, 984, 988, 1107, 1118; Mary, 120, 160, 161, 164, 167, 171*, 187, 192, 193, 226, 232, 252, 254, 290, 337, 342, 343, 355, 513, 525, 547, 554, 578, 596, 610, 611, 631, 646, 658, 661, 669*, 675, 678*, 681, 686*, 690, 694, 695, 696, 699, 704*, 709, 712, 715, 716*, 720, 723, 726, 728, 734, 740, 746, 748, 751, 757, 758, 759, 760, 763, 765, 768, 772, 773, 779, 781*, 786, 793, 801, 806, 810, 817, 818, 819, 820*, 824, 827, 829, 846, 854, 864, 870, 887, 893, 898, 911, 927,

Partington—*continued.*
936, 950, 952, 968, 974, 975, 988, 990, 998*, 1011*, 1015*, 1052, 1056, 1057, 1075, 1089, 1093, 1095, 1097, 1108, 1109, 1111, 1112, 1116, 1118, 1121, 1122, 1143; Mary Ann, 810, 1144; Matty, 614, 746*, 772, 813; Miles, 320, 538; Molly, 1087; Nancy, 805, 814, 828, 955; N.X.N., 18, 191, 202, 395, 403, 420, 439, 444, 693; Oliver, 804; Peggy, 1018, 1087; Peter, 661, 796, 1046, 1094, 1122; Rachel, 635, 669, 674, 681, 687, 746, 931, 952; Ralph, 6, 9, 11, 15, 18, 41, 48, 107, 110, 113, 116, 122, 126, 130, 134, 138, 169, 173, 177, 182, 189, 225, 251, 302, 324, 348, 381, 395, 405, 467, 479, 508, 525, 538, 541, 544, 566, 577, 600, 874, 1106 Richard, 41, 98, 146, 150, 153, 155, 161, 166, 170, 175, 181*, 189, 193, 230, 235, 241, 242, 248, 252, 254*, 274, 333, 351, 353, 357, 395, 397, 403, 411, 507, 526*, 557, 561, 578, 584, 588, 590, 596*, 603, 611, 616, 622, 631, 632, 636, 644, 650, 658, 667, 678, 684, 687, 693, 695, 702, 729, 740, 759, 762, 773, 781, 801, 802, 810, 824, 852, 883, 896, 900, 975, 980, 981, 1006, 1022, 1034, 1050, 1056*, 1061, 1067, 1071, 1076, 1087*, 1104, 1106, 1111, 1118, 1119, 1128, 1135, 1144; Robert, 6, 34, 38, 41, 254, 386, 403, 405*, 553, 648, 740, 824, 1034, 1039*, 1093*, 1126; Ruth, 746; Samuel, 124, 181, 183, 194, 196, 198, 202, 207, 212, 215, 218, 222, 232, 241, 330, 336, 525, 552*, 572, 623, 628, 632, 634, 642, 643, 649*, 655, 664, 677, 763, 786, 851, 855, 876, 949, 988, 992, 996, 1006, 1011*, 1026, 1034, 1039, 1044, 1100*; Sarah, 183, 186, 193, 531, 534, 702, 757, 781, 790, 796, 810, 818, 931, 1122, 1150; Susan, 565; Susan Starkie, 820; Thomas, 81, 98, 102, 104, 108, 112, 116, 120, 124, 130, 136, 153, 155, 167, 171, 178, 187, 192, 196, 198, 218, 226, 235, 255, 292, 461, 490, 507, 523, 526, 539, 552, 561, 594, 607, 612*, 619*, 624, 631, 635, 641, 646, 649, 651*, 655, 656, 657, 660, 669, 673, 678, 681, 686*, 688, 694, 695, 696, 704, 716, 723, 724, 726, 728, 740, 741, 748, 759, 765, 768, 776, 777, 789, 796, 802, 805,

Partington—*continued.*
815, 817, 827, 828, 829, 843, 853, 871, 877, 886, 891, 908, 917, 919, 947, 974, 976, 980, 988, 994, 998, 1017, 1026, 1035, 1037, 1039*, 1059, 1073, 1081, 1083*, 1084, 1095, 1110, 1124, 1136; Timothy, 748; William, 44, 48, 52, 60, 76, 85, 107, 138, 173, 182, 183, 187, 191, 217, 226 235, 241, 243, 248, 251, 253, 262, 266, 276, 291, 331, 342, 353, 356, 423, 439, 444, 459, 467, 470, 473, 505, 577, 579*, 583, 600, 606, 612, 619*, 635, 636, 653, 669, 681, 691, 695, 703, 704, 716, 719, 726, 736, 741, 763, 775, 781, 790, 818, 822, 828, 839, 852, 885, 916, 929, 943, 958, 971*, 972, 980, 994, 1006, 1023, 1043, 1059, 1091, 1093, 1094, 1112, 1116, 1137, 1148.

Pasquell (Pasqual, Pasquall, Pasquel, Pasquil, Passquall, Pasquill, Passquill), Aaron, 1056; Adam, 47, 189, 544, 545; Alice, 244, 607, 642, 643, 695, 714, 863, 997, 998, 1034, 1042, 1059; Ann, 156, 255, 511, 529, 556, 672, 676, 688, 714, 727, 748, 1030, 1132; Barnes, 235; Barnett, 227, 244, 255, 349, 573, 586, 590, 599, 611, 685, 748, 974; Beatrice, 540; Bernard, 47, 124, 156, 159, 163, 511, 523, 536, 537, 540, 543, 556; Betty, 778, 864, 1022, 1089; Elizabeth, 163, 207, 470, 536, 619, 979; Ellen, 543, 599, 672, 1012, 1023*; Henry, 815; Isaac, 672, 1023; James, 124, 189, 193, 197, 205, 235, 523, 529, 544, 557, 569, 830, 983, 986; John, 159, 197, 590, 626, 676, 688, 695, 704, 714, 727, 748, 790, 1042, 1059, 1091, 1132; Judith, 591, 993; Martha, 676, 776, 790, 815; Mary, 613, 727, 984, 1051, 1129; Matty, 778, 802, 830; Mildred, 596, 1030; Milly, 667, 685, 1055; 1056; Molly, 642; Moses, 1055; Nancy, 695, 704, 802; N.X.N., 193; Peter, 667; Rebecca, 978; Richard, 586, 591, 596, 602, 607, 613, 619, 626, 643, 837, 861, 979, 984, 993, 997, 1034; Robert, 611; Samuel, 602, 974; William, 205, 227, 557, 704, 778, 790, 802, 815, 830, 929, 1089, 1091; Wright, 776.

Pass, Adam, 539; Ann, 236, 899, 1025; Betty, 887, 928, 1114;

Pass—*continued.*
Elizabeth, 218; Ellen, 1147; Hannah, 876; Henry, 1004; James, 1004; Jane, 841, 860; Joseph, 920; Mary, 225, 338, 539, 568, 583, 897, 900, 962; Ralph, 239, 858; Richard, 218, 225, 236, 247, 343, 568, 570, 583, 932, 957, 994, 1095; Samuel, 1077; Thomas, 239, 246, 352, 525, 570, 863, 889, 913; William, 247, 944, 988, 994, 1025, 1030, 1077, 1114, 1147.
Pate, John, 371; Margaret, 937.
Pattison, Robert, 892.
Paulden (Palden), Mary, 342.
Pawlett, *see* Pollitt.
Pawnal, Pawner, *see* Pownall.
Payton (Peyton), John, 920, 1121; Richard, 920; Robert, 1121.
Peacock (Paycock), Susan, 951.
Peake (Peack, Peak), Alice, 379, 912; Ann, 67, 161, 342, 491, 920; Betty, 609, 858; Eleanor, 911; Elizabeth, 75, 307; Ellen, 25, 57, 161, 494, 879, 959; Esther, 912; George, 57, 67, 73, 428, 466, 508; James, 49, 53, 161, 303, 420, 462, 609; John, 60, 420, 429, 430, 489, 491; Jonathan, 62; Margaret, 267, 466; Margery, 441; Mary, 73, 340, 489, 545, 890; Nathaniel, 69; N.X.N., 15; Oliver, 15, 19, 25, 161, 321, 379*, 380, 390, 518, 863; Robert, 923; Thomas, 19, 57, 305, 380, 428; William, 55, 60, 61, 62, 69, 429, 430, 431.
Pearson (Pairson, Person, Pierson), Alice, 140; Ann, 262; Betty, 726; Elizabeth, 500, 806; Ellen, 725; George, 863; Humphrey, 131, 140, 500; James, 1029; Jenny, 765; John, 131, 725, 765, 806, 846; John Pearson Matthias, 725; Margaret, 323; Mary, 340, 1018; Mary Ann, 806; Richard, 765, 1029; Sally, 726; Thomas, 75; William, 726.
Peat, Joshua, 349.
Peel (Peele), Ann, 337; Deborah, 620; Edward, 895; John, 922; Margaret, 942; Samuel, 620; Sarah, 620.
Peers (Piers), James, 830, 1149; John, 865; Mary, 830, 1149.
Peircey, *see* Piercey.
Peirpoint, *see* Pierpoint.
Pemberton, Ann, 74; Jonathan, 922; Margaret, 350; Robert, 888; Thurstan, 74; William, 945.
Pendlebury (Pendlebery, Pendleburie, Pendleburij), Aaron, 786; Abigail, 780, 791, 801, 811, 821, 827, 961; Adam, 2, 6, 12, 13, 15, 17, 54, 58, 62, 69, 75, 83, 92, 117, 121, 133, 137, 148, 152, 200, 205, 207, 211, 253, 259, 317, 322, 339, 356, 367, 372, 375, 392, 411, 428, 452, 460, 470, 555, 584, 591, 597, 605, 650, 679, 852, 867; Alexander, 891; Alice, 22, 43, 74, 81, 90, 100, 141, 180, 235, 300, 315, 353, 369, 388, 408, 442, 445, 450, 452, 522, 526, 548, 589, 594, 676, 727, 732, 741, 817, 945, 946, 955, 963, 976, 995, 999, 1037, 1048, 1068, 1109, 1125, 1129, 1130; Ann, 4, 6, 12, 15, 38, 46*, 62, 64, 75, 95, 114, 140, 145, 150, 169, 211, 230, 242, 248, 251, 306, 309, 313*, 332, 346, 394, 402, 487, 524, 526, 535, 571, 590, 597*, 668, 676, 679, 690, 698, 704, 729, 766, 776, 784, 790, 800, 813, 826, 844, 853, 862, 869, 886, 937, 945, 946, 960, 965, 1027, 1029, 1064, 1097, 1098, 1103, 1117, 1123; Betty, 619, 640, 661, 696, 704, 751, 780, 859, 869, 899, 901, 943, 950, 1021, 1029, 1035, 1058, 1073, 1078, 1097, 1107, 1116, 1117, 1123, 1131; Catherine, 714, 739, 817, 905, 1056, 1124, 1137; Charles, 1141; Charles Hurst, 747; Charlotte, 731; David, 977, 1148; Deborah, 425; Doctor, 690, 698, 1078; Dorothy, 436, 467; Eleanor, 333, 372, 848; Elizabeth, 11, 28, 59, 85, 92, 106, 113, 117, 133, 144, 160, 186, 241, 265, 268, 295, 312, 344, 353, 369, 414, 421, 434, 446, 453, 456*, 469, 481, 501, 535, 683, 690, 698, 709, 727, 749, 994, 1094, 1097, 1150; Ellen, 3, 20, 23, 24, 38, 58, 73, 75, 84, 208, 211, 297, 302, 318, 346, 384, 392, 415*, 428*, 430, 450, 495, 524, 527, 555, 596, 677, 685, 694, 705, 713, 717, 729, 731, 743, 747, 766, 844, 897, 909, 987, 988, 992, 1082, 1089, 1115, 1125; Emme, 679, 949; Esther, 15, 17, 25, 62, 72, 79, 81, 91, 154, 164, 179, 235, 239, 249, 263, 267, 305, 322, 345, 405, 413, 440, 453, 490, 509, 520,

Pendlebury—*continued.*
535, 566, 622, 639, 644, 677, 694, 817, 838*, 865, 883, 894, 907, 971, 976, 981, 997, 1002, 1031, 1042, 1081, 1123, 1134; George, 15, 369, 370; Gerard, 48, 135, 244, 252, 465, 593, 603, 696, 801, 848, 991, 992, 999, 1014, 1031, 1045, 1051, 1053, 1099, 1108; Giles, 683; Henry, 50, 449, 493, 650, 656, 664, 669, 672, 683*, 685, 694, 696, 709, 719, 776, 780, 791, 801, 811, 821, 827, 867, 870, 905, 1031, 1042, 1043, 1105, 1116; Isaac, 665, 688, 817*, 921, 1029, 1058, 1078, 1110, 1138; Isabel, 370, 436; Jacob, 985; James, 2, 3*, 5, 9, 19, 34, 38, 42, 46, 49, 50*, 55*, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 61, 65, 73, 81, 89, 98, 106, 113, 114, 117, 122, 133, 137, 138, 140, 141, 145, 148, 149, 155, 159, 160, 164, 170, 179, 184*, 188, 191, 200, 208, 210, 211* 219, 228, 232, 235, 239*, 245, 248, 249, 251, 260, 265, 267, 274, 284, 285, 297, 299, 313, 322, 329, 338, 351, 356, 365*, 369, 374, 378, 381, 384, 388, 389, 396, 419, 421, 426, 427, 428*, 432, 434, 439, 441, 445, 446, 452, 455, 456, 475, 487, 492, 493, 495, 513, 521, 522*, 531, 542, 544, 546, 562, 567, 569, 591, 596*, 619, 656, 751, 790, 828, 845, 871*, 879, 898, 914, 929, 940, 954, 960, 972, 976*, 992*, 998, 1002, 1003, 1011, 1014, 1018*, 1023, 1026, 1033, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1040, 1045, 1068, 1074, 1080, 1098, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1141; Jane, 52, 117, 235, 248, 259, 262, 374, 411, 422, 469, 474, 549, 741, 817, 853, 867, 912; 945, 946, 997, 1000, 1017, 1018, 1037, 1125, 1148; Jenny, 688, 725, 791, 915, 1040, 1088, 1138; Jeremiah, 153, 157, 160, 170, 179, 184, 187, 195, 227, 232, 235, 241*, 248, 249*, 255, 348, 352, 509, 522, 528, 557, 559, 563, 587, 597, 613, 623, 677, 700, 711, 714, 730, 817, 866, 881, 889, 905, 975, 976*, 996, 1035, 1039, 1048, 1061, 1068*, 1082, 1101*, 1109, 1114, 1115, 1135, 1137; Joan, 268, 669, 676, 683, 690, 736, 745, 1082; John, 1, 4, 7, 9, 15, 23, 24, 28, 34, 38, 41, 42, 43, 46, 48, 49*, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62, 69*, 75*, 83, 84, 89, 91, 95, 98, 100, 104,

Pendlebury—*continued.*
109, 132*, 138, 141* 144, 152, 153, 187, 188, 191, 216, 235, 244, 251, 255, 261, 269, 271, 294, 312, 319, 333, 350, 370, 372, 376, 381, 384, 389, 391, 404, 407, 408, 411, 413, 414, 415*, 418*, 421*, 422, 425, 428*, 436* 437, 441, 460, 461, 462, 463, 465, 469, 474, 481, 483, 489, 509, 522, 528, 535, 542, 544, 557, 560, 590, 604, 612, 613, 619, 622, 623, 628, 635, 639, 640, 645, 650, 651, 654, 661, 662, 668, 669, 676, 677, 683, 685, 688, 690*, 694, 705, 713, 717, 729, 731, 736, 739, 743, 745, 747, 751, 753, 766, 822, 827, 844, 850, 856, 869, 875, 876, 878, 885, 893, 895, 900, 904, 917, 924, 935, 936, 937, 955, 967, 988, 997, 998, 999, 1000, 1011, 1017, 1019, 1031, 1037, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1057, 1061, 1071, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1088, 1096, 1097, 1100, 1105, 1110*, 1119, 1121, 1124, 1125, 1127, 1138, 1141, 1143, 1144, 1150; Jonathan, 55, 109, 159, 160, 164, 169, 177, 195, 210, 216, 224, 230, 238, 245, 254, 343, 520, 571, 594, 628, 631, 695, 696, 704, 709, 786, 800, 822, 851, 892, 893, 931, 963, 965, 970, 971, 977, 981, 982, 987, 996, 999* 1006, 1043, 1116, 1125, 1132; Joseph, 325, 591, 745, 964, 1037, 1083, 1100; Joshua, 418, 677; Kitty, 1099; Lawrence, 2; Lucy, 690; Margaret, 50, 69, 75, 114, 164, 244, 253, 264, 265, 270, 271, 281, 302, 307*, 317, 343, 345, 380, 409, 451, 455, 463, 860, 878, 902, 906; Margery, 159, 347, 511, 964; Martha, 177, 522, 585, 704, 753, 776, 791, 794, 800, 822, 958, 1015, 1033, 1063, 1136; Mary, 30, 54, 55, 65, 104, 114, 133, 152, 155, 160, 211, 219, 227, 242, 245*, 252, 313, 319, 337*, 345, 409, 428, 470, 482, 546, 559, 569, 596, 651, 662, 665, 672, 683, 696, 700, 709, 711, 713, 719, 732, 735, 740, 781, 800, 811, 814, 817, 845, 858, 861, 878, 900, 903, 940, 960, 961, 992, 998, 999, 1003*, 1023, 1035, 1045, 1057, 1061*, 1070, 1078, 1099, 1110, 1112, 1131, 1150; Matty, 696, 786, 814, 828; Miles, 6; Molly, 747; Moses, 781; Nancy, 725, 813, 913, 925, 1086, 1099, 1138; Nathaniel, 985, 1008; N.X.N., 144, 207,

Pendlebury—*continued.*
267, 365*, 368, 374, 375, 387, 407, 411, 445; Oliver, 370, 800; Parnell, 1087; Peggy, 605, 927, 1019, 1044; Peter, 254, 329, 612, 635, 714, 717, 862, 1056, 1058, 1067, 1073, 1097, 1099; Rachel, 7, 604, 1067, 1114; Ralph, 6, 38, 41, 121, 132, 139, 201, 211*, 251, 339, 411, 414, 451, 481, 593, 650, 776, 826, 852, 898, 956, 964, 977, 992, 1014, 1015, 1043, 1063, 1146; Rebecca, 695, 704, 711, 735; Richard, 11, 13, 17, 52, 64, 72, 79, 90, 162, 440, 442, 584, 596, 602, 606, 628, 683, 690, 698, 709, 727, 791, 794, 858, 885, 1021, 1029, 1105; Robert, 20, 24, 28, 69, 74, 81, 267, 292, 305, 321, 326, 362, 387*, 391*, 392, 413, 444, 482, 505, 619, 644, 676, 695, 700, 704, 711, 735, 747, 872, 890, 892, 985, 997, 1003, 1027, 1037, 1043*, 1061, 1071, 1097, 1099; Roger, 1, 7, 15, 17, 69, 132, 135, 139, 144, 147, 150, 160, 201, 244, 310, 372, 380, 392, 402, 404, 405, 422, 524, 526, 527, 538, 664, 753, 776*, 784, 790, 800, 813, 826, 865, 927, 967, 977, 1053, 1090, 1098, 1117, 1128, 1131, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1146; Ruth, 654, 757, 933; Sally, 677, 757, 891, 1116; Samuel, 1094, 1110, 1148; Sarah, 184, 226, 239, 355, 851, 1007, 1014, 1117; Simon, 1046; Susan, 38; Thomas, 22, 226, 390, 409, 422, 603, 645, 705, 709, 732, 741, 743, 821, 904, 1051, 1061, 1086, 1103, 1109, 1127; Thomas Slater, 405; Timothy, 794, 814, 828, 936; William, 15, 19, 25, 30, 61, 85, 152, 154, 157, 159, 162, 179, 180, 186, 228, 238, 241, 252, 305, 312, 317, 341, 357, 366, 368, 369, 378, 389, 403, 409, 415, 418, 432, 509, 511, 526, 548, 550, 561, 585, 589, 591, 596, 602, 606, 619, 628, 676, 683, 694*, 711*, 784, 837, 857, 875, 876, 898, 941, 945, 952, 953, 958, 961, 972, 976, 981, 985, 991, 999*, 1007, 1017, 1031, 1037*, 1039, 1041, 1043, 1058, 1087, 1117, 1121, 1125, 1138, 1148.

Penkethman (Penketmen), Joan, 275.

Pennington (Penington, Pinington, Pinninghton, Pinnington), Alexander, 201, 560*; Alice, 493, 527; Ann, 1090, 1109; Barbara,

Pennington—*continued.*
502; Betty, 698, 833; Charlotte, 753; David, 387; Elizabeth, 453, 947, 1123; Ellen, 94, 362, 505, 802, 1130; Geoffrey, 429; Gilbert, 4, 54, 362, 372; Hannah, 951; Henry, 325, 491, 493*, 505, 509, 518; James, 4, 94, 516, 776, 789, 802, 815, 825, 1109, 1115; Jane, 560, 899; Jeremiah, 602; John, 372, 708, 735, 814, 827, 914, 920, 1058, 1080; Joseph, 789, 814; Margaret, 493, 776, 814, 827, 1054; Martha, 858, 1041; Mary, 509, 698, 702, 708, 714, 724, 735, 747, 760, 950; Obadiah, 815; Peter, 1130; Ralph, 54, 302; Richard, 855, 1054; Robert, 25, 201, 491; Sarah, 760, 776, 802, 815, 825, 827, 1041; Thomas, 702, 714, 833, 954, 1047; William, 602, 698, 702, 708, 714, 724, 735, 747, 760, 833, 892, 1047, 1058, 1080, 1090.

Penny (Peny), Ann, 863; Ellen, 606, 875; Emma, 217, 562; Fanny, 612, 875; James, 199; Job, 210; John, 192, 196, 199, 205, 210, 217, 332, 547, 552, 562, 602, 606, 612, 617, 628, 842; Martha, 205, 628; Mary, 192, 547; Nancy, 617, 882; Thomas, 602; William, 196, 552.

Percival (Parsivall, Persefull), John, 405; Richard, 292; Thomas, 880.

Perry, Ann, 941; Betty, 811; Elizabeth, 895; Jane, 240; Margaret, 867; Martha, 811; Thomas, 240.

Person, *see* Pearson.

Peters, Joan, 345; John, 899; Martha, 1105; Mary, 1105.

Petty, Christopher, 938.

Peyton, *see* Payton.

Phillips (Philipps, Philips), Ellen, 340; Hannah 908; John, 259; Susan, 955; Thomas, 951.

Phillipson, Lawrence, 15; N.X.N., 15.

Phoden, *see* Foden.

Phythian (Piaden), Ann, 1065; Jesse, 929; *see also* Fiddian.

Picke (Pick), Ellen, 269; John, 388; N.X.N., 297, 388.

Pickering (Pickring), Alice, 748, 757, 764, 775, 786, 1136, 1142; Ann, 857, 1052; Betty, 609, 757, 877, 1093, 1119; Dinah, 811, 826, 949; Ellen, 602, 618, 756, 786,

Pickering—*continued.*
852, 896, 1151; Esther, 826; George, 625, 748, 852, 999, 1109; Giles, 918; Henry, 943; Hugh, 208, 213, 595, 885; Jenny, 749; Job, 944; John, 213, 625, 739, 749, 756, 811, 910, 999, 1133, 1151; Joseph, 629, 739, 775, 939, 1112; Margaret, 645; Martha, 654; Mary, 832, 899; Matty, 756; Nancy, 629, 908; Nelly, 739, 749; Oliver, 208, 617, 629, 634, 658, 764, 832, 850, 987; Priscilla, 921; Thomas, 595, 602, 609, 617, 618, 629, 634, 639, 645, 654, 658, 832, 839, 908, 1052, 1078, 1093, 1117, 1119, 1129; William, 748, 757, 764, 775, 786, 811, 826, 914, 1112, 1133, 1136, 1142.
Pickles, Ann, 822; Elizabeth, 758; James, 758; Joseph, 822, 945; Sarah, 758, 822.
Pickup (Piccop, Pickop, Pickopp, Pickoppe, Pikopp), Agnes, 82, 307, 434; Alice, 816; Betty, 945; Catherine, 482; Dorothy, 36, 276; Elizabeth, 90; Ellen, 36; Hannah, 676, 685, 708, 722, 760; Isabel, 905; John, 70, 82, 90, 470, 676, 685, 708, 1036; Margaret, 826; Mary, 736, 760, 826, 834; Peggy, 676, 1036; Roger, 276, 422; Samuel, 1057; Sarah, 722, 736, 816; Thomas, 722, 736, 760, 816, 826, 834, 1057.
Pickup, *alias* Bullough, Dorothy, 402; Ellen, 402.
Picton, Edward, 801; Jenny, 801; Mary, 801.
Piercey (Piercesly), James, 72, 837; John, 290; Thomas, 72.
Pierpoint (Parpoint, Peirpoint), Ellen, 955; John, 933; Thomas, 886.
Pierson, *see* Pearson.
Pilkington (Pilkenton, Pilkineton, Pilkinton), Alice, 198, 262, 304, 763, 769, 777, 1033, 1102; Ann, 239, 272, 321, 734, 849, 888, 914, 1046; Betty, 353, 856, 923, 1118, 1119; Charlotte, 719, 731, 742, 753, 763; Edward, 73, 289; Eleanor, 909; Elizabeth, 48, 73, 119, 133, 104, 340; Ellen, 284, 888, 1046; Esther, 769; Fanny, 914; Hannah, 841; Henry, 355, 857, 1046; Hugh, 133, 137, 297; Isaac, 753; James, 17, 119, 226, 387, 575, 624, 719, 731, 742, 753,
Pilkington—*continued.*
763, 900, 902, 1033, 1049, 1094, 1107; Jane, 378, 777; John, 75, 137, 143, 194, 265, 335, 769, 902, 915, 930, 1148; Margaret, 297, 311, 722, 849, 911; Mary, 239, 731, 866, 878, 912, 919; Ralph, 336; Richard, 12, 48, 75, 79, 269, 305, 383, 734, 848; Robert, 722, 890, 954, 1046, 1118; Samuel, 79, 143, 852, 902; Susan, 12; Thomas, 263, 624, 870; William, 17, 198, 226, 719, 734, 905, 1102.
Pilling (Piling), Alice, 765; James, 383, 387; Mary, 922; Nancy, 765; N.X.N., 383, 387; Richard, 765; William, 335.
Pimlott (Pimbley, Pimblot, Pimbly, Pimley), Alice, 162, 517, 695; Betty, 719; Dorothy, 328, 517; Edward, 162, 321; Esther, 687, 695, 703, 710, 719, 1080; Jane, 552; John, 202, 218, 221, 529, 550*, 552, 563, 566, 575; Joseph, 687, 695, 703, 710, 719, 1060, 1080; Mary, 1134; Nancy, 710; Robert, 563; Thomas, 529, 913; William, 550, 1134.
Pimlow, Joseph, 887.
Pincock (Pincoke, Pinock), Alice, 838; Ann, 210; Anthony, 210; Jane, 290; Margaret, 784; Mary, 346, 784; Richard, 784.
Pinder, Ann, 884.
Pinnard (Pindard), James, 129; Margaret, 129.
Pinnington, *see* Pennington.
Pitfield, Arabella, 897.
Platt (Plat, Platte), Adam, 42, 94, 95, 97, 176, 392, 393, 456, 498, 602, 612, 616, 621, 628, 633, 641, 647, 655, 683, 693, 706, 718, 731, 745, 759, 771, 846, 885, 994, 1012, 1016, 1020, 1102*, 1125; Alexander, 94, 454; Alice, 78, 83, 86, 94, 137, 294, 445, 448, 456, 473, 629, 633, 709, 865, 871, 994; Ann, 29, 73, 77, 125, 270, 322, 339, 416, 475, 491, 524, 535, 557, 622, 668, 681, 683, 687, 691, 693, 699, 706, 709, 718, 727, 731, 735, 745, 757, 759, 771, 778, 788, 801, 849, 891, 935, 1013, 1062, 1063, 1076, 1119, 1124; Betty, 616, 625, 631, 666, 672, 699, 726, 731, 735, 739, 778, 805, 833, 906, 951, 1102, 1110; Catherine, 181, 745, 995; Cuthbert, 4, 8, 368, 393, 404; Edward, 833; Eliza-

Platt—*continued.*
beth, 8, 101, 108, 332, 368, 511; Ellen, 5, 97, 115, 133, 280, 338, 473, 602, 883, 988; Esther, 35, 411, 801; George, 745, 1018, 1053; Hagar, 305; Henry, 655, 919; Hugh, 89, 119, 124, 129, 141, 195, 270, 390, 396, 413, 416, 453, 482, 491, 492; James, 196, 612, 625, 630, 631, 638, 660, 668, 672, 726, 727, 731, 739, 745, 746, 754, 757, 767, 832, 899, 904, 905, 969, 1041*, 1076, 1077*, 1091; Jane, 4, 265; Jeremiah, 598, 638, 691, 805, 874; John, 69, 77, 122, 170, 291, 578, 655, 767, 833, 872, 875, 947, 1013, 1085; Jonathan, 73, 83, 86, 89, 94, 97, 108, 109, 290, 445, 448, 453, 454, 473, 515; Joseph, 832, 953; Joshua, 118, 122, 128, 141, 170, 195, 305, 325, 497, 524, 533, 535, 805; Lucy, 731, 745; Margaret, 38, 81, 109, 172, 266, 328, 456, 523, 535, 596, 873, 993; Margery, 392, 417; Maria, 1124; Mary, 129, 181, 337, 492, 628, 672, 727, 746, 754, 767, 788, 849, 903, 1077, 1119; Nancy, 832; N.X.N., 390, 396; Peggy, 647, 718, 739, 1020, 1077, 1125; Rachel, 511, 515; Ralph, 24, 29, 35, 38, 42, 69, 78, 83, 86, 88, 97, 172, 176, 179, 183, 188, 196, 287, 324, 361, 411, 447, 457, 531, 655, 969, 970, 1016, 1126; Ralph Mort, 754; Richard, 598, 603, 608, 614, 622, 629, 841, 974; Robert, 771; Sarah, 128, 352, 497, 533, 596, 778, 947, 967; Thomas, 119, 125, 130, 133, 137, 146, 484, 532, 534, 614, 681, 687, 691, 699, 709, 757, 759, 778, 1102; William, 5, 55, 56, 57, 58, 81, 83, 86, 88, 95, 101, 106, 183, 188, 361, 427, 428, 447, 456, 474, 494, 531, 608, 630, 641, 660, 666, 681, 706, 731, 735, 778, 788, 801, 863, 925, 929, 1017, 1041, 1111, 1119*; Wright, 683, 778, 928, 1110, 1118.

Plumb (Plumbe), Rachel, 202; William, 202.

Plumpton (Pluntō, Plunton), Ann, 272; Evan, 943; Peter, 894; Thomas, 283, 931.

Pollard, Sarah, 264; Thomas, 910.

Pollitt (Pallett, Pawlett, Polit, Pollet, Pollett, Pollit), Alice, 290, 897; Ann, 697, 853; Edmund, 301; Elizabeth, 289, 842; Ellen, 346; Esther, 871;

Pollitt—*continued.*
Jane, 120, 446; John, 120, 136, 146, 306, 591; Joseph, 997; Margaret, 352; Mary, 591, 839, 862; Miles, 93; Nancy, 943; Robert, 93, 298; Roger, 136; Sarah, 322, 995; Tabitha, 883; Thomas, 146; William, 697.

Pollock, Andrew, 781; Jenny, 781.

Pomfret (Pomphrit), Martha, 842.

Poole (Pool), Betty, 682, 1129; Elizabeth, 781; Ellen, 919; Jane, 682, 833; John, 656, 776, 781, 788; John Fray, 796; Margaret, 796, 818; Mary, 776, 788, 882; Samuel Howels, 781; Sarah, 663, 1030; Thomas, 656, 663, 682, 796, 818, 833, 933, 1030, 1127; William, 776.

Pope, Ann, 289; Mary, 924; Richard, 61, 430; Thomas, 61, 430.

Porter, Ellen, 1027; Hannah, 935; John, 1144; Richard, 1144.

Postle, Ann, 1062; Timothy, 1062.

Potter, Alice, 34, 445; Ann, 11, 640, 860, 927, 998; Ashton, 3, 6, 10, 11; Betty, 1037; Catherine, 3; David, 226, 856; Edward, 309; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 37, 299, 625, 1062; Ellen, 253, 301, 477; Gerald, 875; Henry, 304, 475; James, 34, 37, 413; John, 635, 908, 998; Jonas, 625, 630, 635, 640, 647, 852, 998*, 1009; Lydia, 959; Mary, 236, 630, 869, 891, 929, 958; Samuel, 226, 236, 253, 846, 958, 959, 1037; Sarah, 857; Susan, 647; William, 955.

Potts (Pott), John, 933, 1121; William, 1121.

Powell (Powel), Ann, 751; Betty, 763, 916; Edward, 897; John, 718; Luke, 718, 726, 738, 751, 763, 902; Martha, 718, 738; Mary, 751; Matty, 726, 763; Thomas, 738; William, 726.

Pownall (Pawnal, Pawner, Poundell, Pownal), Betty, 681, 686, 694, 703, 712, 722, 733, 742, 755, 767, 787, 833; Elizabeth, 328; James, 787; John, 558, 742; Joseph, 686, 712, 833, 954; Margaret, 733, 755, 833, 1072; Mary, 694; Matty, 926; Ralph, 164, 171, 522; Richard Slater, 1106; Sarah, 703; Thomas, 164, 767; William, 171, 522, 681, 686, 694, 703, 712, 722, 733, 742, 755, 767, 787, 1072, 1106.

Pravet, Charles, 589; Robert, 589.
Prescot (Prescut), Ann, 916; Betty, 639; Edward, 841; Mary, 944; William, 639, 856.
Preston, Ann, 912; Betty, 783; Hugh, 258; Jane, 783; Thomas, 783, 892.
Preston, *alias* Brooks, Elizabeth, 274.
Prestwich, Betty, 881, 913.
Price (Prize, Pryce), Alice, 1026; Ann, 937, 1104; Anthony, 634, 639, 857, 1026, 1065, 1102; Elizabeth, 634; Enoch, 949; George, 951; Jane, 908; John, 258; Joseph, 947; Mary, 639, 702, 862; Nancy, 1070; Oliver, 1070; Sarah, 702; Thomas, 863, 913; William, 702, 895, 1065.
Priest, Eleanor, 900.
Pritchard, Jane, 799; Mary, 799; Thomas, 799.
Procter (Proctor), Esther, 260; Jane, 1145; Ruth, 1145; Thomas, 906.
Pulling, Thomas, 950.
Pye, Ann, 932; Nathaniel, 328.

Q.

Quin, Bernard, 753, 913, 1095, 1117; Judith, 753, 1117; Margery, 945; Mary, 1095; Nancy, 753.

R.

Raby Edward, 884.
Radcliffe (Radcliff, Ratcliff, Ratcliffe, Ratliffe, Ratlive), Ann, 236, 739, 845, 950; Barbara, 302; Betty, 939; Bold, 338, 887; Ellen, 739, 949; James, 230, 236, 243, 350, 606, 615, 718; John, 339, 614, 937, 1093; Joseph, 629, 985; Lydia, 629; Margaret, 939; Martha, 1109; Mary, 23, 944; Robert, 23, 230, 243, 859, 870, 929; Samuel, 885, 932, 944; Thomas, 606; William, 615, 718, 739, 898, 943.
Raffet, *see* Ravald.
Ragg, *see* Wragg.
Rainford, John, 290; Mary, 857.
Rainor, *see* Raynor.
Rainshaw, *see* Renshaw.
Ralphs, Alice, 789, 796, 806, 815, 827; Betty, 741, 834; James, 753, 806, 834; John, 729, 741, 753, 765, 775, 789, 802, 815, 906,
Ralphs—*continued.*
1080, 1139; Mary, 729, 741, 753, 765, 775, 789, 796, 802, 1139; Nelly, 834; Thomas, 765, 789; William, 789, 796, 806, 815, 827, 906, 933; Wright, 802.
Ralphson, *see* Rawson.
Ralphson, *alias* Rawson, *see* Rawson, *alias* Ralphson.
Ramell (Ramel, Rammill, Ramwel, Ramwell), Alice, 654, 679, 1010; Ann, 638; Betty, 669, 924; Elizabeth, 71, 755; James, 661, 755, 917; Jane, 633; Jenny, 696; John, 64, 618, 627, 633, 638, 648, 687; Martha, 648, 669, 679, 687, 696, 1077; Mary, 657, 874, 1012; Richard, 654, 657, 661, 669, 679, 687, 696, 755, 866, 1010, 1012, 1077, 1097; Robert, 64, 71, 627.
Ramsbotham (Ramsbottom), Betty, 925; Elizabeth, 320; John, 856; *see also* Rasbotham.
Ramscroft, Thomas, 1076.
Ramsdale (Bamsdale, Ramsdall, Ramsdeall, Ramsdel, Ramsdell, Romsdale, Romsdel, Romsdell), Alice, 919, 930; Ann, 247, 802, 861, 906; Betty, 742; Catherine, 868; Charles, 244, 857; Eleanor, 1061; Elizabeth, 224; Fanny, 1045; Hannah, 717, 744, 758, 786; James, 166, 336, 837, 870; Jane, 198, 1116; John, 742, 758, 1116; Joseph, 216; Mary, 786, 904; Matthew, 802, 940; Nathaniel, 947; Richard, 717, 744, 786; Robert, 212, 233, 869, 1045, 1061, 1108, 1116; Sarah, 802; Thomas, 198, 212, 216, 224, 233, 244, 247, 256, 356, 742, 758, 865; William, 256 717, 902.
Ramsden (Romsden), Betty, 851; Elizabeth, 322; George, 1033; Green, 729; Hannah, 678, 688, 699, 729, 770; James, 317; Matthew, 688; Nathaniel, 699; Richard, 678, 688, 699, 729, 770, 882; Robert, 678, 882, 936, 1033.
Ranicars (Ranacrars, Ranikars, Rannacars, Raynekers, Raynikers, Reinacres, Renickars), Ann, 939; Elizabeth, 72; Ellen, 469; John, 28, 59, 304, 508, 523; Mary, 508; Robert, 67; Thomas, 28, 269, 406; William, 67, 72.
Rasbotham (Rosbothom, Rosbotom, Rosbottham, Rosbot-

Rasbotham—*continued.*
tom), Betty, 624, 705; Dorning, 633, 1063; Elizabeth, 291, 331; Ellen, 49, 69, 306, 427; Frances, 934; George, 851; Giles, 54; James, 705, 1026, 1080; John, 49, 54, 61, 65, 66*, 67, 69, 78, 165, 424, 427, 433, 435, 450, 479, 1026, 1055; Jonathan, 1008; Margaret, 321; Mary, 853; Matthew, 78, 165, 494; N.X.N., 513; Roger, 858; Samuel, 624, 852; Sarah, 1120; William, 1050; *see also* Ramsbotham.

Ratcliffe, Ratliffe, Ratlive, *see* Radcliffe.

Ravald (Raffett), Ann, 603; Elizabeth, 249; Hannah, 613; Mary, 585; Oswald, 249, 348, 585, 593, 603, 613; Robert, 593.

Rawlinson (Rawlison, Rawlisson, Rolingson, Rolinson, Rolison, Rollinson, Rollison, Rowlingson, Rowlinson, Rowlison), Aaron, 664, 1019; Alice, 631, 894, 978; Ann, 605, 611, 685, 750, 882, 951, 1000, 1115; Benjamin, 781, 794, 1104; Betty, 359, 617, 737, 964, 970, 1023, 1072, 1093; Bold, 596, 965; David, 647; Edward, 157, 612, 707; Elizabeth, 173, 348, 527, 614; Ellen, 178, 515, 749, 963, 980, 985, 988, 1008; Fanny, 685; George, 157, 162, 167, 173, 178, 194, 228, 250, 256, 527, 543, 574, 625, 631, 636, 643, 646, 653, 664, 671, 755, 763, 772, 901, 914, 959, 999*, 1019, 1060, 1080, 1111, 1121, 1140; Guy, 1113, 1133; Hannah, 707; James, 162, 250, 596, 611, 612, 644, 737, 749, 767, 838, 846, 959, 963, 964, 965, 970, 978, 994, 1028, 1111, 1115; Jane, 732, 748, 766, 794, 906, 1104; Jehu, 636, 1072; John, 625, 732, 737, 763, 794, 839, 980, 1065, 1066, 1072, 1080, 1093, 1115, 1142; Joseph, 70; Josiah, 636, 644, 647, 1000, 1024, 1147; Judith, 671, 750, 770, 781, 794, 809, 822, 834, 1134; Margaret, 755, 763, 767, 772, 994, 1113, 1115; Maria, 822; Martha, 1133; Mary, 157, 256, 671, 766, 794, 872, 999, 1023, 1060, 1066, 1111, 1128, 1147; Moses, 653, 928, 1045; N.X.N., 988; Peggy, 614; Peter, 755; Rachel, 770; Ralph, 1008; Robert, 871, 1100; Roger, 1024; Sally, 767;

Rawlinson—*continued.*
Samuel, 228; Sarah, 358, 748; Susan, 809; Thomas, 605, 617, 626, 838, 1077, 1140; William, 157, 167, 194, 288, 318, 543, 643, 646, 732, 748, 749, 750, 766, 770, 781, 794, 809, 822, 834, 908, 999, 1065, 1077, 1128, 1146.

Raws, Jane, 953.

Rawson (Raueson, Roason, Rosonne, Rowson), Ann, 257; Arthur, 1, 362, 387; James, 907; John, 6, 409; Ralph, 1, 6, 369, 376; Thomas, 315; William, 11.

Rawson, *alias* Arthurson, *see* Arthurson, *alias* Rawson.

Rawson, *alias* Ralphson, Giles, 9; Ralph, 9.

Rawsthorne (Rauesteron, Rausteron, Rausthorne, Raustown, Rawshorn, Rawsteron, Rawstheron, Rawsthorn, Rawstorn, Rosteron, Rostern, Rosthern, Rosthram, Rostran, Rostren, Rostron, Rowsthorne), Abraham, 732; Adam, 98, 465; Alice, 107, 182, 502, 916, 954; Ann, 102, 321, 732, 745, 762, 823, 837, 901, 911, 913, 1049, 1080; Betty, 663, 723, 736, 751, 761, 770, 939; Edward, 127, 484; Elizabeth, 117, 182, 283, 339, 482, 529; Esther, 915; Henry, 112, 318, 520; James, 605, 612, 621, 629, 843; Jane, 671, 770, 823, 999, 1135; Jenny, 634, 651, 658, 852, 1054; John, 122, 479, 605, 629, 634, 638, 647, 658, 663, 671, 676, 723, 736, 745, 999*, 1023, 1054, 1069, 1096, 1116; Lawrence, 98, 102, 107, 112, 117, 122, 127, 278, 279*, 300, 465, 479, 482, 484, 502, 503; Lillis, 934; Martha, 914; Mary, 286, 676, 761, 865, 1096, 1150; Matty, 736; Nancy, 706; Peggy, 629; Priscilla, 671; Rebecca, 348, 893; Richard, 1049; Samuel, 745; Thomas, 621, 647, 651, 676, 723, 918, 999, 1023, 1069; Walker Davis, 762; William, 355, 612, 706, 732, 891.

Raybie, *see* Rigby.

Raynekers, Raynikers, *see* Ranicars.

Rayner (Rainor, Raynor, Reynor), Ann, 802, 1125, 1126; James, 811; John, 802, 811, 819, 943, 1125, 1126; Margaret, 819; Peggy, 811, 832; Peter, 832;

Rayner—*continued.*
Richard, 946; Sarah, 819; Thomas, 832.
Read (Reed, Reedy, Reid), Alice, 78, 132, 317; Ann, 110, 317; Ellen, 104, 146, 318; Grace, 516; James, 146; Jenny, 949; John, 131, 135, 309, 493, 947; Margaret, 272; Martha, 100, 132, 327, 460; Mary, 135; Peter, 359; Quintin, 937; Thomas, 78, 95, 100, 104, 110, 116, 131, 460, 476, 478, 515; William, 95, 476.
Reason (Raisin, Rason), Ann, 948, 993; Richard, 855, 993, 997, 1128; Robert, 997.
Redburne, John, 261.
Reddish, Margaret, 523; Peter, 328, 523.
Redearth, *see* Riddihough.
Redford (Readforth, Redforth), Ann, 353; Betty, 785; Elizabeth, 546; George, 286; Henry, 272; John, 546; Joseph, 785, 802; Mary, 802; Sally, 802; Sarah, 785; Thomas, 242, 352; William, 242.
Redman (Rœdman), Isabel, 270.
Reed, Reedy, *see* Read.
Reeve (Reave, Reaves, Reeves, Rieve, Rive, Ryœ, Ryue), Adam, 394, 395, 407; Alice, 136, 274, 335, 368, 728, 737, 744, 763, 775, 818; Ann, 72, 149, 304, 425, 464, 489, 544, 555, 615, 956; Catherine, 238, 358, 395, 401; Elizabeth, 5, 35, 299, 491, 983, 1030; Ellen, 92, 103, 316, 411, 450, 453, 460, 463, 908, 984; Esther, 940; Frances, 111; Hannah, 744; James, 3, 20, 29, 72, 78, 82, 83, 87, 92, 96, 103, 114, 132, 194, 290, 326, 366, 396, 399, 410, 442, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 476, 491*, 503, 733, 743, 758, 907, 926, 1127; Jane, 10, 96, 270, 325, 366, 408, 487, 898; Jenny, 951; Joan, 434; John, 5, 48, 173, 250, 261, 363, 396, 398, 407, 408, 411*, 416, 430, 480, 544, 570, 728, 733, 890, 1030; Margaret, 69, 302, 303, 408, 476, 837; Martha, 194, 344, 615, 842; Mary, 83, 109, 411, 464, 737, 856, 1052; Mary Ann, 758; N.X.N., 363, 366, 399, 402, 454; Ralph, 109, 111, 415, 460, 470, 585, 987, 1077; Richard, 29, 126, 323, 343, 366, 391,
Reeve—*continued.*
401*, 409, 447, 555, 560, 818; Robert, 10, 30, 87, 339, 368, 387, 402, 409, 411, 415, 451, 489, 500, 564; Sally, 733; Sarah, 743, 758, 1127; William, 3, 20, 30, 35, 48, 69, 78, 82, 126, 132, 136, 140, 149, 173, 238, 250, 288, 308, 333, 357, 366, 394, 408, 411, 416, 440, 442, 450, 452, 460, 501, 585, 728, 737, 743, 744, 763, 775, 818, 839, 905, 967, 1028.
Reid, *see* Read.
Remmer, *see* Rimmer.
Rennalds, Rennels, *see* Reynolds.
Rennors, John, 938.
Renshaw (Rainshaw, Rencher, Wrenche, Wrencher), Ann, 910, 939; Margaret, 896; Mary, 925; Samuel, 878; Sarah, 325.
Rewdon, James, 949.
Reynolds (Rennalds, Rennels), Betty, 825, 922; Charlotte, 794; Ellen, 779; Fanny, 820; Hannah, 779; Henry, 825; James, 779, 790, 794, 808, 825, 928; Jane, 779; Jenny, 794, 808, 825; John, 825, 951; Margaret, 820; Mary, 779, 790; William, 779, 790, 820.
Rhener, Zachariah, 850.
Rheume, *see* Rome.
Rhodes, Ellen, 1100; Grace, 1117; John, 1100, 1137; Thomas, 933, 1117.
Richards, Betty, 954; Mary, 933; Richard, 934; Thomas, 924.
Richardson (Ricson, Richardsonn, Richardsonne, Ricson), Adam, 41; Alice, 205, 382; Ann, 266; Catherine, 346; Elizabeth, 5, 314, 381, 393, 423; Ellen, 12, 186, 290, 388; Esther, 14, 374; Henry, 18; James, 362, 382, 449, 915; Jane, 313; John, 11, 186, 193, 198, 205, 274, 332, 963, 984; Margaret, 317; Mary, 198, 563, 953, 981; N.X.N., 362; Parnel, 855; Ralph, 16; Richard, 5, 41, 193, 365, 368, 375, 376, 429, 508, 984; Robert, 5, 12, 14, 374, 375, 377, 388, 393; Thomas, 287, 409; William, 5, 11, 16, 18, 259, 365, 376, 381, 394.
Richardson, *alias* Dixon, James, 412; Roger, 412.
Richardson, *alias* Jameson, *see* Jameson, *alias* Richardson.

Richmond, Alice, 722; Ann, 732; James, 722, 732, 903; John, 602; Mary, 722, 732; William, 602.
Ricroft, Ricrofte, *see* Rycroft.
Ricson, *see* Richardson.
Riddihough (Redearth), John, 388; Margaret, 388.
Ridgley, *see* Wrigley.
Ridgway (Ridgeway), Alice, 181, 952, 998; Ann, 567, 842; Elizabeth, 169, 529; Ellen, 143, 181, 191, 546, 552; James, 134, 140, 143, 146, 169, 191, 207, 224, 331, 337, 500, 534, 546, 564, 567; Jane, 343; John, 195, 551; Margaret, 140, 197, 331, 534, 577; Martha, 563; Mary, 203, 822, 909, 998; Ralph, 198; Robert, 146, 500; Samuel, 197, 203; Thomas, 195, 198, 207, 214, 224, 338, 347, 551, 563, 567*, 842, 997, 998*, 1144; William, 330, 822.
Ridgworth, John, 978; Ralph, 978; Thomas, 978*.
Ridings (Rideings, Riding, Rydings, Wriding), Alice, 297; Ann, 788, 792; Edwin, 757; Eleanor, 2; Ellen, 1067; Francis, 952; Frank, 712; Hannah, 782, 801, 809, 821, 833; Henry, 663; James, 571, 663, 704, 712, 764, 771, 782; Jane, 771; John, 704, 821, 955; Margaret, 704, 712; Mary, 757, 764, 792, 1100; Mary Ann, 771; Peter, 757, 764, 801; Richard, 323, 1061; Robert, 351; Ruth, 809; Sally, 1067; Sarah, 902, 910; Thomas, 1100; William, 782, 788, 792, 801, 809, 821, 833.
Ridyard (Riddiard), Alice, 695, 739, 758, 1146; Ann, 695, 918; Betty, 1052; James, 933; John, 934; Richard, 695, 739, 758, 890, 1052, 1071; Sarah, 889; Thomas, 870, 1071, 1146; William, 739.
Rigby (Raybie, Ridgby, Rigbie, Rigbye), Abraham, 98; Adam, 9*, 26, 81, 115, 134, 215, 232, 239, 350, 362, 370, 408, 420, 472, 480, 526, 625, 1010, 1013; Alexander, 22, 27, 81, 127, 131, 134, 137, 167, 233, 405, 440, 456, 484, 526, 549 575, 957, 960, 990; Alice, 134, 142, 342, 443, 486, 488, 495, 496, 865, 934, 941, 1046, 1047, 1139; Ann, 9*, 78, 130, 133, 137, 168, 176, 216, 226, 236, 256, 268, 274, 287, 330, 338, 340, 370, 371, 447, 451, 467, 480, 521, 661, 663, 752, 760, 767, 807, 842, 848, 899*, 921; Beatrice, 397; Betty, 599, 611, 769, 841, 842, 844, 863; Catherine, 315, 405, 495, 496, 543; Deborah, 460; Dorothy, 1003; Edmund, 361; Edward, 17, 22, 81, 131, 147, 203, 230, 289, 316, 462, 496, 661, 841, 876; Eleanor, 847, 947; Elizabeth, 27, 79, 81, 126, 127*, 151, 158, 210, 227, 256, 259, 291, 315, 339, 427, 452, 470, 484*, 511, 521, 525, 533, 571, 579, 779; Ellen, 102, 204, 269, 318, 347, 383, 396, 398, 509, 837, 843, 890; Esther, 57, 225, 230, 241, 302, 552, 596, 857, 886; Francis, 102, 301, 313; George, 59, 216, 235, 247, 397, 470, 584, 841, 888, 1044, 1053, 1102; Hannah, 882; Henry, 208, 212, 216, 227, 241, 306, 362, 838, 918; Hilton, 216, 564; Hugh, 17, 18, 22, 24, 42, 48, 50, 57*, 58, 66*, 78, 79*, 365, 370*, 380, 383, 388, 397, 403, 404, 405, 408, 417, 423, 428, 432, 437, 469, 473, 502, 523, 526; Isabel, 493; James, 24, 49, 56, 63, 79, 86, 127, 154, 167, 216*, 224, 225, 235, 242, 266, 295, 336, 343, 368, 369, 382, 390, 399, 401, 404, 414, 415, 430, 432, 435, 488, 505, 514, 552, 564, 566, 572, 810, 857, 885, 1036, 1059, 1128; Jane, 19, 149, 261, 325, 397, 401, 438, 491, 547, 552; Jeremiah, 56, 116, 119, 126, 305, 403; John, 18, 48, 50, 63, 88, 92, 98, 116, 127, 130, 131, 144, 149, 154, 158, 176, 204, 210, 212, 217, 220, 223, 224, 230*, 233, 235, 242*, 251, 255, 283, 314, 337, 345, 349, 351, 356, 358, 359, 384, 390, 396, 452*, 467, 470, 487, 493 507, 509, 511, 514, 521, 533, 540, 543, 547, 564, 596, 599, 625, 661, 663, 752, 760, 767, 769, 794, 844, 858, 864, 869, 885, 915*, 916, 925, 930, 1002, 1036, 1044, 1085, 1090, 1105, 1149; Joseph, 57, 66, 250, 393, 426, 432, 584, 591, 611; Judith, 29; Leigh, 255; Margaret, 86, 211, 217, 245, 269, 325, 339, 357, 399, 408, 440, 502, 864, 886, 967, 1003, 1063, 1128; Margery, 432; Martha, 58, 211, 312, 561, 566, 957, 1010, 1090;

Rigby—*continued.*
Mary, 24, 66, 119, 147, 168, 208, 243, 319, 342, 345, 349, 408, 428, 746, 760, 769, 794, 810, 839, 857, 873, 875, 907, 923, 960, 1094, 1105; Mary Jane, 807; Millicent, 584; Nathaniel, 125; N.X.N., 14, 17*, 62, 203, 362, 368, 378, 382, 384, 417, 443, 448, 548; Oliver, 27, 42, 321, 364, 378, 383, 384, 397, 398; Peggy, 871; Peter, 168, 236, 245, 252, 352, 415, 525, 557; Philip, 82, 88, 291, 397; Phoebe, 285; Rachel, 310, 473, 746, 861; Ralph, 115, 131, 521; Richard, 1085; Robert, 17, 22, 63, 78, 134, 144, 232, 287, 332, 405, 439, 460, 473, 488, 507, 523, 870, 1010, 1033, 1046, 1047, 1059; Roger, 14, 19, 26, 29, 59, 63, 67, 92, 93, 125, 133, 142, 242, 263, 266, 306, 310, 315, 393, 415*, 428, 434, 451, 452, 453, 456, 481, 488, 491, 496, 503, 514, 518, 746, 870, 895; Sally, 767; Sarah, 779; Simon, 898; Thomas, 62, 69, 93, 168, 212, 234, 250, 295, 324, 334, 426, 427, 443, 448, 453, 465, 487, 521, 549, 561, 850, 903; Thurston, 211, 215, 226, 234, 243, 250, 343; Timothy, 82; William, 49, 69, 247, 250, 430, 561, 661, 810, 948.
Rigby, *alias* Guest, *see* Guest, *alias* Rigby.
Right, *see* Wright.
Righway, Ann, 992; John, 992.
Rigley, *see* Wrigley.
Rilance, Rilands, *see* Rylands.
Riley, *see* Ryley.
Rimmer (Remmer), Elizabeth, 734; Nancy, 1077; William, 734, 1077.
Rishton, *see* Rushton.
Rive, *see* Reeve.
Rivington (Rivingeton), Jane, 366.
Roasan, *see* Rawson.
Robdaughter, *alias* Hodgkinson, Jane, 260; Joan, 258.
Roberts, Alice, 775; Amelia, 753; Ann, 832, 835; Betty, 696, 704, 716, 753, 766, 775, 787, 1072; Edward, 753, 766, 775, 787; Isaac, 787; James, 696, 704, 716, 832, 891, 1062, 1064, 1070, 1078, 1087, 1112; Jane, 1087; John, 832, 835, 897, 1072; 1078, 1084, 1096, 1118; Maria, 766; Mary, 290, 716; Nancy,
Roberts—*continued.*
696; N.X.N., 61; Priscilla, 1118; Roger, 554; William, 619, 704, 1062, 1064, 1084; William Ancas, 835.
Robertshaw (Robertshere, Robeshaw), Abraham, 904; Elizabeth, 305; Grace, 250; John, 329; Jones, 250.
Robertson (Robson, Robtson), Adam, 399; Alice, 32; Ann, 36, 40, 404, 412; Ellen, 399, George, 933; James, 725; John, 32, 36, 39, 43, 44, 48, 399, 408, 411, 412*, 420, 700, 725; Margaret, 41; Mary, 700, 725; Richard, 43, 44, 408, 476; Robert, 40, 41, 44, 404, 412, 482; Thomas, 700.
Robinson (Robison), Abigail, 131, 516; Adam, 4, 20, 52, 56, 66, 73, 77, 128, 169, 202, 209, 217, 227, 324, 418, 439, 440, 443, 458, 529; Agnes, 52; Alice, 4, 116, 125, 324, 433, 478; Ann, 48, 52, 236, 284, 400, 443, 533, 575, 673, 683, 712, 743, 770, 779, 819, 1112, 1148; Anna Maria, 77, 458; Benjamin, 614; Betty, 614, 712, 756, 788, 807, 814, 940, 1061, 1145; Bold Halliwell, 686, 1035; Cecilia, 371; Elizabeth, 138, 217, 267, 325, 400, 743; Ellen, 20, 56, 198, 300, 304, 400, 468; Esther, 779, 788, 803, 819, 831; George, 364; Gilbert, 743, 756; Isabel, 299; James, 48, 52, 169, 170, 173, 180, 188, 191, 198, 202, 204, 237, 245, 337, 351, 509, 534, 541, 544, 548, 554, 564, 659, 740, 750, 760, 781, 795, 814, 826, 843, 1109; Jane, 237; Joan, 548, 686, 1035; John, 659, 664, 673, 683, 688, 710, 712, 750, 756, 770, 840, 872, 938, 1028, 1049, 1061, 1116; Jonathan, 245; Jonas, 849; Josiah, 202; Major, 204 Margaret, 136, 152, 227, 271, 491, 505, 673, 1027; Martha, 187, 236, 356; Mary, 115, 117, 195, 472, 529, 664, 688, 696, 710, 740, 760, 803, 897, 1028, 1116; 1142; Nancy, 750, 760, 781, 795, 826; N.X.N., 418, 770; Obadiah, 190; Rebecca, 1027; Richard, 4, 8*, 20, 115, 116, 117, 125, 128, 131, 136, 138, 141, 152, 170, 191, 400*, 472, 478, 491, 505, 509, 533, 541, 544, 554; Robert, 4, 8, 368, 807, 814, 1142,

Robinson—*continued.*
1145; Roger, 330, 495; Sarah, 364, 696; Thomas, 66, 131, 180, 187, 190, 195, 202, 334, 464, 795, 1011, 1027; William, 73, 188, 443, 534, 683, 710, 779, 788, 803, 807, 819, 826, 831, 929, 945, 1112, 1148.
Rockley (Rocklaie), Gervis, 4; Robert, 4.
Rodgerson, *see* Rogerson.
Roe, *see* Wroe.
Rogers (Rodger), Ann, 245, 479; Ellen, 236, 865; James, 167, 215, 228, 236, 245, 322, 494, 513, 583; Margery, 257; Mary, 215; Nancy, 886; Nathaniel, 228, 494, 951; Robert, 479, 946; Thomas, 893.
Rogerson (Rodgerson), Ann, 13; Catherine, 14; Ellen, 405; Margaret, 7; N.X.N., 417; Richard, 265; Robert, 7, 10, 13, 14, 45, 369, 405, 411, 417, 446; Roger, 10, 45.
Rolison, Rollinson, *see* Rawlinson.
Rome (Rheume), Thomas, 436.
Romsdale, Romsdel, Romsdell, *see* Ramsdale.
Romsden, *see* Ramsden.
Roper (Ropier), Betty, 946, 1049; Ellen, 952; Thomas, 333; William, 939.
Rosbotham, Rosbothom, Rosbotom, Rosbottham Rosbottom, *see* Ramsbotham and Rasbotham.
Roscow (Roscoe, Roscombe, Roscowe, Roscowle, Roskow), Abigail, 91, 480; Abraham, 83, 102, 450; Adam, 7, 9, 13, 19, 24, 25, 29, 32, 36*, 40, 41, 43, 48, 91, 95, 152, 155, 162, 198, 265, 267, 317, 376, 396, 412, 427, 469, 514, 553, 1067; Alexander, 617; Alice, 155, 191, 267, 311, 322, 349, 396, 522, 526, 544, 545, 548, 682, 811, 843, 865, 892, 938, 949, 952, 1138; Ann, 13, 80, 88, 108, 110, 122, 307, 320, 372, 376, 420, 447, 456, 465*, 479, 534, 646, 670, 675, 682, 739, 754, 925, 930, 934, 1003, 1121; Beatrice, 516; Benjamin, 941; Betty, 599, 644, 662, 742, 780, 790, 796, 803, 871, 919, 929, 1075, 1117; Catherine, 41, 77, 88, 107, 211, 463, 545, 601, 873, 895, 967; Christopher, 649, 656, 662, 670, 684, 694, 718, 1023, 1048;
Roscow—*continued.*
Cicely, 208, 551, 569, 597; Dorothy, 41, 71, 299, 439; Ebenezer, 87; Elizabeth, 32, 89, 108, 113, 313, 346, 347, 348, 438, 466, 471, 472, 498, 504, 533, 762, 840; Ellen, 67, 95, 103, 252, 279, 291, 293, 310, 450, 465, 469, 574, 839, 897, 987, 1034, 1050, 1061, 1108, 1144; Emin 358; Esther, 279, 281, 754, 756, 1008, 1034, 1070, 1111; Fidelia, 533; Frances, 244; George, 32, 412; Giles, 563; Hannah, 706, 715, 728, 737, 742, 759, 796, 950; Immin, 189; Isaac, 624; Isabel, 697, 717, 737, 750; James, 68, 117, 118, 126, 133, 164, 180, 194, 234, 356, 371, 412, 432, 495, 526, 527, 540, 546, 587, 601, 613, 618, 624*, 694, 697, 706, 837, 840, 872, 874, 911, 940, 942, 943, 972, 975, 979, 991, 1008, 1058; Jane, 18, 19, 66, 102, 108, 124, 191, 321, 420, 426, 459, 472, 481, 490, 510, 516, 540, 545, 944; Jenny, 1049; Joan, 198, 327, 1003; Job, 739; John, 9, 13*, 18, 36, 60, 68, 75, 84, 86, 94, 108, 116, 118, 126, 135, 139, 180, 183, 184, 189, 191, 194, 198, 200, 204, 208, 228, 234, 244*, 249, 252, 256, 289, 316, 354, 372, 386, 402, 431, 456, 461, 465, 498, 505, 527, 545*, 550, 551, 557, 561, 563, 569, 570, 571, 573, 587, 593, 613, 644, 649, 675, 706, 715, 717, 728, 742, 756, 759, 796, 799, 803, 811, 883, 884, 891, 895, 925, 975, 991, 1003, 1013, 1026, 1049, 1108, 1111, 1117, 1138, 1149; Jonathan, 597; Joseph, 36, 412, 715, 1149; Joshua, 40, 92; Lettice, 566; Margaret, 60, 73, 83, 92, 228, 432, 472, 561, 618, 718, 838*, 852, 885, 917, 968, 972, 994; Martha, 113, 194, 317, 783, 784, 799; Mary, 29, 75, 85, 86, 113, 135, 136*, 186, 251, 290, 321, 323, 457, 505, 526, 537, 573, 580, 593, 649, 670, 684, 694, 718, 728, 928, 970, 993, 1015, 1018, 1121; Mary Ann, 780; Matthew, 617; Nancy, 784; Nathaniel, 950; N.X.N., 87, 371, 386, 436, 550; Peggy, 624; Peter, 28, 32, 41, 48, 88, 95, 101, 108, 110, 117, 232, 302, 420, 447*, 466, 499, 511, 981; Rahab, 85; Ralph, 101, 271; Richard, 67, 73, 80,

Roscow—*continued.*
86, 164, 244, 250, 256, 298, 337, 447, 457, 460, 494, 495, 522, 533, 541, 565, 587, 756, 783, 784, 886, 919, 977, 1050, 1061; Robert, 25, 52, 60, 67, 77, 84, 91, 113, 246, 282, 302, 357, 427, 456*, 459, 463, 471, 472, 504, 575, 697, 717, 737, 750, 762, 864, 887, 893, 1015, 1026, 1048, 1110, 1121; Roger, 66, 71, 85, 89, 103, 107, 108, 113, 116, 117, 122, 242, 285, 294, 438, 439, 444, 456, 465, 471, 472, 479, 511, 516, 544, 646, 649, 656, 675, 682, 750, 945, 1023; Ruth, 790; Samuel, 591, 665, 739, 754, 783, 873; Susan, 126, 465; Thomas, 35, 43, 75, 80, 86, 139, 162, 242, 256, 273, 290, 333, 443, 514, 548, 587, 759, 762, 799, 872, 927, 968, 1023, 1048, 1075; William, 60, 67, 71, 75, 85, 88, 91, 95, 117, 124, 126, 136*, 139, 152, 183, 186, 191, 194, 198, 211, 232, 236, 242*, 246, 250, 251, 288, 305, 325, 331, 341, 354, 402, 436, 472, 480, 481, 490, 494, 503, 512, 526, 530, 534, 537, 541*, 544, 545, 566, 574, 575, 580, 591, 599, 626, 665, 780, 790, 803, 901, 915, 943, 967*, 977, 979, 981, 984, 990, 1022, 1058, 1070, 1120.
Rosonne, *see* Rawson.
Ross, James, 742; Margaret, 742.
Rostron, *see* Rawsthorne.
Rotherhill, Alice, 915.
Rothwell (Rothewell, Rothwel), Alice, 129, 216, 255, 335, 341, 382, 390, 587, 599, 777, 848, 861, 877, 887, 960, 962; Andrew, 668, 684, 885, 1081; Ann, 112, 163, 172, 232, 307, 341, 390, 491, 534, 586, 707, 850, 865, 867; Betty, 566, 580, 601, 603, 611, 699, 707, 783, 861, 874, 877, 909, 928, 939, 1017, 1108; Bridget, 995; Catherine, 174, 199, 210, 554, 559, 566, 569, 883; Charles, 243; Elizabeth, 129*, 205, 223, 253, 255, 269, 291, 297, 314, 324, 326, 365, 487, 568, 895, 1056; Ellen, 6, 16, 198, 530, 684, 783, 795, 808, 824, 971; Esther, 485; George, 205; Giles, 208, 232, 250; Hannah, 635, 884, 994; Harbottle, 134, 490; James, 141, 171, 174, 179, 182, 185, 187, 188, 248, 320, 325, 347, 509, 512, 520, 527, 555, 566, 580, 627, 805*, 884, 890, 906, 909, 947, 954, 971, 986, 1009, 1066, 1089; James Mark, 792; Jane, 22, 272, 294, 301, 385, 389, 482, 589, 614, 792, 818, 875, 882; John, 105, 150, 151, 191, 193, 199, 201, 205, 210, 255, 263, 289, 317, 345, 373, 389, 417, 545, 554, 556, 559, 563, 565, 569, 593, 608, 611, 612, 620, 628, 783, 792, 795, 808, 818, 824, 847, 925, 943, 965, 995, 1012, 1050; Judith, 272, 599, 1003; Lydia, 320; Margaret, 60, 100, 191, 250, 320, 373, 490, 506, 631, 684, 795, 805, 818, 984, 994; Margery, 510; Martha, 805, 965; Mary, 96, 114, 244, 292, 319, 464, 530, 540, 625, 699, 777, 824, 858, 880, 892, 908, 923; Mary Ann, 805; Matty, 818; Nathaniel, 129, 138, 201, 205, 214, 293, 308, 312, 329, 340, 485, 487, 499, 502, 506, 530*, 556, 968; N.X.N., 211; Penelope, 668; Peter, 151, 154, 158, 163, 171, 177, 182, 188, 211, 216, 223, 232, 244, 253, 529, 545, 565, 566, 575, 589, 596, 606, 805, 818, 875; Ralph, 10, 60, 129, 134, 138, 214, 284, 305, 309, 490, 507, 620, 1060; Rebecca, 232; Richard, 6, 13, 16, 19, 22, 75, 76, 138, 179, 182, 331, 380, 382, 385, 457, 529, 534, 593, 599, 627, 840, 849, 992, 1003, 1103; Robert, 158, 172, 322, 468, 628, 1060; Sarah, 187, 555, 593, 885 992, 1045; Thomas, 114, 134, 177, 255*, 288, 303, 358, 586, 601, 606, 608, 614, 625, 631, 635, 699, 707, 861, 893, 971, 994*, 1098; William, 10, 13, 19, 96, 100, 105, 112, 129, 134, 138, 141, 150, 171, 198, 208, 243, 248, 255, 354, 373, 380, 411, 464, 468, 473, 477, 482, 490, 491, 580*, 587, 593, 599, 803, 908, 922, 951, 962.
Roughley, Joseph, 944.
Roughton, Samuel, 930.
Row, *see* Wroe.
Rowlance ,Ann, 779, 931; Ellen, 739; James, 779, 916, 1093, 1110, 1139, 1142; Jane, 1093; John, 739, 1080; Margaret, 779; Mary, 917; Mary Ann, 1139; Samuel, 1103; William, 739, 912, 1080, 1103, 1110.
Rowley, Rowly, *see* Ryley.
Rowlinson, Rowlison, *see* Rawlinson.

Rowson, *see* Rawson.
Roylands, *see* Rylands.
Royle (Royles), Alice, 621, 894; Emin, 936; James, 929; John, 621; William, 913.
Royley, *see* Ryley.
Rucroft, *see* Rycroft.
Rudge, Edward, 772; Ellen, 772, 783; James, 783, 1115; William, 772, 783, 1115.
Runcorn, John, 1087, 1092, 1113; Mary, 1113; Molly, 1087.
Rushton (Risheton, Rishton, Riston, Roshton), Alice, 12, 35, 55, 71, 158, 182, 277, 355, 441, 446, 495, 588, 852, 872; Ann, 91, 103, 257, 452, 602, 918, 996, 1038, 1120; Betty, 924, 955; Christopher, 81, 435; Cicely, 435; Dorothy, 483; Edmund, 32, 35, 44, 60, 63, 66, 67, 71*, 76, 81*, 87, 90, 103, 278, 283, 287, 293, 315, 402, 422, 426, 436, 441, 444, 453, 458, 466, 486, 506, 514, 545, 880, 970, 1003; Elizabeth, 41, 314, 547; Ellen, 75, 99, 138, 179, 305, 323, 344, 424, 444, 531, 537, 647, 899; Emin, 294, 349, 545; Emma, 367; Esther, 10; Henry, 83, 292, 447, 1009; Isabel, 67, 78, 87, 147, 337, 474, 486, 516, 550, 647, 878; James, 83, 255, 1019, 1076; Jane, 62, 165, 501, 548; John, 18, 21, 32, 41, 60, 62, 64, 67*, 71, 78, 81, 138, 147, 148, 152, 158, 165, 170, 174, 179, 182, 255 264, 278, 286, 292, 342, 346, 361, 379, 432, 436, 440, 447, 495, 505, 518, 537, 545*, 547, 548, 549, 550, 561, 567, 588, 602, 809, 822, 864, 970*, 1045, 1090; Margaret, 44, 78, 341, 426, 446, 467, 545, 1076; Mary, 303, 809, 822, 973, 1045; Nicholas, 75*, 76, 290, 295, 379, 444, 464, 488; N.X.N., 83, 264, 402, 440; Ralph, 945; Richard, 91, 452; Robert, 270, 402, 424, 458, 567; Sarah, 398, 915; Susan, 88, 464; Thomas, 174; William, 10, 21, 55, 62, 65, 66, 68, 78, 83, 88, 90, 99, 148, 277, 307, 310, 338, 424*, 433, 435, 453, 474, 479, 483, 499, 545, 549, 555, 809, 876, 935, 1120.
Russell (Russall, Russel), Alice, 156; Ann, 150, 458, 1017, 1059; Betty, 1071; Edward, 584, 1059, 1075; Elizabeth, 133, 215, 488; Ellen, 26; Esther, 637, 871,
Russell—*continued.*
987; Isabel, 976; James 2, 26, 31, 133, 135, 141, 150, 156, 310, 362, 394, 395, 417, 488, 521, 536, 738, 749, 762, 911, 965; Jane, 395; John, 215, 240, 242, 394, 417, 575, 749, 870, 987, 1021, 1059; Kitty, 894; Margaret, 31, 242, 394, 575, 738, 749, 762; Mary, 133, 453, 488; Richard, 37; Thomas, 141, 247, 536, 637, 738, 965; William, 37, 47, 240, 247, 297, 584, 965*, 989, 1017.
Ruston, *see* Rushton.
Rutter, Martha, 305.
Rycroft (Riccroft, Riccrofte, Ricroft, Riecroft), Agnes, 128, 407; Alice, 15, 376, 935; Ann, 17; Betterica, 116; Catherine, 268, 420; Dorothy, 260; Elizabeth, 2, 406; Ellen, 7, 266; George, 120, 488; Jane, 397, 488, 517, 567, 1044; Jenny, 716, 1063; John, 105, 369, 388, 392, 673, 1026; Margaret, 14, 108, 315, 840, 926; Mary, 123, 517, 673, 705, 716; N.X.N., 369, 373, 374; Phoebe, 1044; Robert, 15, 370, 372, 373, 374, 375, 397, 705, 1049; Roger, 101, 370, 382, 386, 399, 572; Thomas, 2, 3, 7, 34, 101, 105, 108, 113, 116, 120, 123, 128, 174, 257, 300, 371*, 382, 386, 388, 396, 406, 475, 487, 673, 705, 716, 1026, 1044*, 1049, 1063, 1069; William, 14, 15, 17, 34, 113, 261, 375, 376, 407, 466, 475, 944.
Ryder, Ann, 952; Josiah, 897; Mary, 937; Priscilla, 949; Thomas, 893.
Rye, Ryce, *see* Reeve.
Rylands (Rilance, Rilands, Roylands, Rylance), Ann, 27, 31, 413, 442; Betty, 908; Edward, 24, 28; Elizabeth, 19, 25, 292, 385, 393, 395, 405, 507; Ellen, 9, 136, 201, 259, 270, 283, 358, 406, 462, 491*; Henry, 7, 9, 19, 90, 368, 389, 393, 394, 482; Humphrey, 263, 363, 395, 417, 476; James, 83, 129, 136, 291, 363, 365, 378, 405, 419, 491*; John, 24, 38, 45, 90, 442, 477, 526; Margaret, 38, 337, 389, 528; Nancy, 896; Nicholas, 28; N.X.N., 365; Peter, 25, 27, 31, 45, 267, 307, 333, 376*, 385, 406, 413, 424, 503, 512, 526, 528, 538; Phoebe, 482, 508; Ralph, 257; Richard,

Rylands—*continued.*
380; Robert, 201, 309, 340, 503, 507; Sarah, 889; Thomas, 7, 369; William, 129, 476.
Ryley (Riley, Rowley, Rowly, Royley, Royly), Adam, 794; Alice, 188, 669, 677, 685, 699, 709, 714, 715, 762, 813, 824, 830, 840, 939, 1133; Ann, 122, 330, 626, 630, 636, 668, 677, 685, 693, 694, 702, 714, 715, 728, 730, 754, 766, 780*, 790, 799, 819, 835, 884, 895, 991, 994, 1075, 1090, 1123, 1133; Betty, 573, 591, 620, 621, 694, 702, 768, 780, 783, 786, 794, 800, 806, 807, 820, 830, 835, 864, 884, 921, 939, 1123; Catherine, 721, 731, 976; Catherine Flitcroft, 718; Edmund, 116, 118, 122, 188, 204, 213, 219, 226, 238, 245, 474, 538, 545, 556, 573, 577, 580, 585, 591, 599, 626, 630, 632, 635, 640, 651, 654, 661, 668, 677, 685, 693, 702, 709, 715, 718, 730, 731, 742, 775, 790, 853, 896, 959, 967, 1010, 1074, 1075, 1086, 1095; Elizabeth, 238, 334, 538, 556, 654, 777, 788, 819, 1054; Ellen, 116, 474, 609, 627, 709, 718, 730, 742, 885, 1010, 1011, 1086; Ellen Flitcroft, 742; Esther, 685, 806, 835, 929; George, 1115; George Green, 783; Henry, 577, 783; James, 213, 470, 615, 637, 641, 647, 654*, 661, 669, 677*, 685, 699, 714, 777, 780, 788, 834, 849, 859, 926, 955, 976*, 993, 998, 1010, 1021, 1024, 1090, 1102, 1109, 1133; John, 545, 609, 616, 621, 626, 632, 637, 642, 646, 651, 750*, 762, 775, 777, 800, 813, 845, 921, 942, 994, 1007, 1010, 1011, 1033, 1095, 1102, 1109, 1127; Jonathan, 635, 721, 731, 903, 1147; Joseph, 870, 951; Josiah Samuel, 728, 907; Lawrence, 693; Margaret, 783, 834, 1038; Mary, 470, 615, 642, 668, 669, 685, 728, 754, 783, 786, 788, 834, 928*, 948, 976, 1024, 1033, 1115; Nancy, 599, 768, 873; Peggy, 750; Rachel, 118; Richard, 226, 580, 585, 677, 1004; Ruth, 762, 775, 800; Susan, 750*; Thomas, 245, 625, 640, 721, 754, 766, 780, 790, 799, 819, 835, 887, 916, 927, 1038, 1089, 1147; William, 204, 620, 625, 627, 636, 661, 780, 786, 794, 799, 806, 835, 850, 852, 928,

Ryley—*continued.*
991, 994, 1009, 1133; William Simpson, 824; Wright, 647, 768, 807, 820, 921, 1148.
Ryue, *see* Reeve.

S.

Sager (Sago), Edward, 1110; Nancy, 1110.
Sale (Sail, Saile), Alexander, 233; Ann, 89, 123, 140, 329, 357, 457, 489; Betty, 847; Catherine, 131; Edmund, 136, 140, 233; Elizabeth, 490; Ellen, 134, 226, 328, 509, 896; Isabel, 309; James, 136; Jenny, 891; John, 135, 272, 449; Lambert, 121, 123, 127, 134, 144, 153, 306, 309, 475, 504, 529, 1043; Margaret, 140, 303, 475, 1070; Mary, 144; Rachel, 153, 545, 897; Ralph, 226; Richard, 127, 490, 493, 995; Thomas, 89, 121, 131, 135, 140, 295, 309, 457, 504, 505, 545, 996.
Salter, Alice, 803; Samuel, 803; William, 803.
Sanderson (Sandersonn), Giles, 869; John, 123, 291, 307; Margaret, 269, 889; William, 338.
Sandiford (Sandford, Sandiforth, Soondeford), John, 889; Mary, 845, 1041; Matty, 942; Nancy, 889; N.X.N., 264; Peter, 852; Sally, 889; Thomas, 953; William, 880.
Saor, *see* Sayer.
Saunders, Anne, 5.
Savage, Samuel, 347.
Saxfield (Shakfield, Zacksfield), Edward, 946; John, 735; Peggy, 735; William, 735, 909.
Saxton (Saxon), Dorothy, 301; George, 336; Hannah, 841; Sarah, 947; William, 932, 1136.
Sayer (Saor), John, 87; William, 87.
Scarisbrick (Scairsbrick, Scaresbrick, Scasebrick), Henry, 897; Margaret, 289; Nicholas, 2; Walter, 2.
Scholefield (Schofield, Scholfield, Scofield, Scolfield, Scowfeld), Alice, 640, 817, 835, 902, 938; Ann, 358, 568*, 696, 806, 835, 917, 1140; Betty, 810, 815, 845, 902, 948*, 1131, 1135; Edmund, 62, 131; Ellen, 131; 234, 860, 938; Ellis, 300; Esther, 696; Hannah, 610, 631, 888, 915, 920; Henry, 152, 178,

Scholefield—*continued.*
318, 601, 817, 835, 858, 946; James, 152, 234, 244, 344, 351, 536, 584, 593, 601, 610, 621, 631, 635, 640, 815, 866, 923, 946, 947, 1140; John, 178, 489, 557, 560, 861, 930, 1117; Joseph, 547, 562, 568*, 570, 815; Margaret, 889, 907; Mary, 62, 326, 344, 525, 635, 830, 874, 896, 925; N.X.N., 372, 547; Peter, 815, 944; Richard, 560; Robert, 830; Sally, 806; Sarah, 593, 815, 867; Thomas, 536, 570, 584, 696, 866, 891, 910; Walker, 950; William, 562, 621, 810, 817, 830, 864, 878, 892, 899, 917, 943, 1131, 1135.

Scholes (Schoales, Schowles, Scoales, Scoles, Scowles), Alice, 380; Ann, 72, 308, 413, 563; Dorothy, 452; Elizabeth, 52, 271, 464; Ellen, 299; John, 63, 118, 121, 412, 441, 530, 563, 937; Joseph, 3, 6, 23, 63, 72, 364, 375, 380, 409, 412, 438; Margaret, 49, 121, 307, 421; Mary, 289; N.X.N., 364, 375; Rachel, 118; Samuel, 530; Susan, 6, 271; Thomas, 482; William, 23, 49, 52, 281, 413, 441.

Scotson (Scotchshson), Abraham, 375; Agnes, 11; Ellen, 391; Margaret, 4; Richard, 4, 11, 373, 378; Robert, 373.

Scott, Alice, 810; Catherine, 1096; Geoffrey, 400; James, 810; Martha, 400; Mary, 302; Thomas, 810; William, 1096, 1127.

Scott, *alias* Thompson, Thomas, 383.

Scowcroft (Scholecroft, Scholcroft, Schowlcroft, Scolecroft, Scowcrof, Scowlcroft, Scowlcrofte, Scowlecroft), Alice, 697, 766, 818, 851, 933; Ann, 377, 682, 738, 755, 775, 777, 818, 832, 841, 1055, 1097, 1106, 1122; Betty, 857; Elizabeth, 237; Ellen, 306, 755, 766, 777, 1122; Esther, 145, 335; George, 1091; Hannah, 785, 1090; Henry, 364, 377; James, 596, 674, 766, 818, 832, 845, 846, 950, 963; John, 237, 249, 254, 576, 596, 661, 674, 682, 697, 738, 755, 766, 777, 869, 916, 952, 963, 985, 1029, 1091, 1097, 1106, 1119; Margaret, 674, 682, 697, 738, 985; Matty, 945; N.X.N., 377; Obedience, 271; Richard, 39, 279; Robert, 775, 785; Thomas, 766, 1055; Thomas Seddon, 950; William, 145, 775, 785, 832, 924.

Scowcroft—*continued.*

Seale, Richard, 848.

Seddon (Sedden, Sedon, Sedone), Abigail, 338; Adam, 358, 386, 389, 409, 415, 593, 675, 681, 692, 702, 712, 723, 748, 811, 881, 1120, 1133; Alice, 60, 81, 106, 111, 125, 139, 240, 282, 286, 289, 302, 313, 315, 333, 336, 404, 436, 468, 484, 539, 590, 603, 651*, 657, 659, 661, 671, 692, 707, 719, 761, 768, 774, 777, 783, 785, 787, 791,, 795, 799, 803*, 805, 808, 809*, 816, 821, 825, 827, 828, 829, 832, 838, 840, 854, 858, 868, 928, 980, 997, 1094, 1123, 1133, 1137; Amy, 736; Andrew, 12, 13, 71, 73, 74, 261, 391, 446, 462, 476; Ann, 5, 12, 23, 28, 34, 36, 55, 78, 120, 135, 136, 138, 164, 172, 191, 207, 209, 237, 248, 254, 259, 266, 268, 271, 313, 323, 324, 327, 334, 345, 350, 356, 380, 389, 391, 394, 396, 442, 481, 485, 486, 496, 505*, 516, 572, 581, 596, 599, 609, 624, 659, 661, 668*, 698, 700, 708, 710, 717*, 725, 728, 730, 732, 735, 736, 741, 746*, 755, 756, 758, 765, 767, 771, 775, 780, 781, 785, 786*, 787, 792, 795, 797, 799*, 810, 811, 816, 818, 820, 823, 826, 832, 835, 837, 842, 844*, 856, 865, 866, 869, 880, 898, 901, 917, 919, 943, 948, 977, 1074, 1079, 1082, 1088, 1126, 1130, 1137; Arthur, 362; Benjamin, 625, 1148; Betty, 43, 578, 590, 597, 603, 618, 656, 673*, 675, 686, 698, 708, 711, 765* 780, 785, 786, 792, 795, 805, 843, 870, 878, 895, 900, 905, 924, 927, 941, 946, 960, 971, 980, 991, 1016, 1043, 1046, 1054, 1088, 1124, 1126, 1133; Catherine, 211, 215, 255, 272, 479, 482, 657, 676, 680, 683, 685, 701, 711, 758, 760, 770, 773, 785, 786, 805, 809, 811, 866, 960, 1005, 1013, 1039, 1054, 1114, 1121; Charles, 252, 357, 621, 803, 987; Cicely, 18, 270; Constance, 20, 539; Dilla, 912; Dorothy, 113, 166, 261, 414, 980; Edmund, 89, 97, 103, 469, 476, 483, 489, 516, 891; Edward, 5, 7, 13, 20, 56, 112, 116, 120, 125, 127, 130, 135,

Seddon—*continued.*
138, 147, 190, 194, 198, 201, 212, 217, 220, 311, 318, 323, 332*, 368, 372, 378, 403, 408, 484, 486*, 505, 526, 618, 624, 631, 637, 649, 849; Eleanor, 722, 753, 863, 1143; Eli, 783, 809, 1089; Elizabeth, 11, 36, 75, 112, 116, 118, 139, 148, 159, 185, 194, 206, 215, 216*, 218, 228, 257, 261, 264, 270, 272*, 309, 310, 338, 369, 370, 373, 388, 389, 410, 416, 417, 432, 453, 477*, 481, 486, 499, 500, 505, 525, 588, 594, 600, 622, 634, 646, 659*, 668, 670, 677, 683, 688, 689, 697, 698*, 707, 710, 711, 719, 732, 783, 835, 847, 852, 873, 876, 885, 957, 1001; Ellen, 39, 62, 236, 241, 253, 261, 296, 380, 394, 400, 409, 429, 486, 493, 598, 608, 675, 679, 682, 690, 698, 703, 705, 707, 708, 710, 713, 717, 722, 723, 732, 735, 742, 744, 747*, 754, 760, 763, 764, 773, 774*, 775, 790, 799, 806, 809, 819, 825, 865, 873, 882, 886, 895, 953, 958, 973, 989, 1031, 1083, 1134, 1147; Ellis, 18, 47, 51, 53, 60, 67, 135, 446, 458; Emma, 125, 307, 321, 446; Emmory, 780, 792; Esther, 97, 108, 315, 415, 420, 469, 646, 850, 899; Evan, 368; Frances, 115, 369, 809; Francis, 225, 240, 248, 351, 850*, 934, 991, 1000, 1007; Frank, 655, 879, 1126; George, 5, 6*, 11, 34, 36, 42, 57, 72, 73, 89, 120, 123, 128, 138, 143, 148, 152, 154, 159, 166, 171, 175, 194, 197, 203, 209, 215, 228, 238, 242, 253, 271, 273, 290, 312, 320, 328, 347, 362, 363, 366, 369, 388, 389*, 390, 391, 394*, 398, 412, 419, 425, 426, 427*, 432, 437, 443, 465, 474, 476, 483, 484, 488, 506, 520, 550, 557, 565, 588, 639, 677, 717, 732, 746, 776, 792, 795, 807, 810, 818, 820, 826, 829, 835, 901, 937, 959, 960, 964, 971, 991, 1036, 1044, 1057, 1070, 1132, 1138; George Banks, 829; Giles, 16, 55, 199, 225, 364, 374, 380, 383, 387, 426, 644, 649, 657, 661, 667, 676, 685, 701, 711, 738, 781, 785, 792, 809, 828, 897, 932, 1054, 1061, 1063, 1069, 1097, 1102, 1130, 1138; Hamlet, 367; Hannah, 630, 738, 747, 757, 765, 773, 863, 917, 973, 988; Harbottle, 43, 409; Harry, 642, 1033; Heap, 697, 710, 894;

Seddon—*continued.*
Henry, 16, 33, 47, 53, 108, 189, 245, 254, 269, 270, 354, 366, 368, 370, 377, 381, 387, 390*, 396, 409, 415, 417, 470, 587, 594, 603, 608, 615, 621, 629, 634, 652, 663, 700, 703, 707, 708, 717, 725, 735, 746, 748, 756, 758, 770, 771, 780, 785, 799, 805, 816, 821, 825, 826, 832, 833, 884, 889, 918, 947, 994, 1001, 1009, 1051, 1069, 1079, 1094, 1095, 1121, 1123, 1126, 1130, 1147; Hugh, 5, 34, 36, 39, 43, 46, 55, 56, 71, 75, 273, 366, 369, 380*, 381, 386, 388, 399, 427, 428, 432, 460; Humphrey, 7; Isaac, 774, 903; Isabel, 115, 367, 441, 494, 535, 987; James, 23, 32, 69, 77, 192, 193, 202, 252, 326, 363, 374, 379, 388, 442, 546, 554, 571, 587, 607, 647, 649, 651, 652, 656, 657, 663, 670, 679, 685, 686, 705, 707, 717, 723, 735, 744*, 761, 777, 785, 803, 808, 810, 821, 827, 835, 850, 869, 919, 928, 955, 964, 969, 970, 1000, 1004, 1023, 1031, 1037, 1038, 1065, 1067, 1079, 1082, 1096, 1116, 1120, 1130, 1132, 1135; Jane, 6, 48, 83, 110, 193, 215, 248, 272, 285, 291, 345, 432, 466, 526, 647, 648, 659, 668, 675*, 681, 691, 692, 697, 702, 703, 711, 712, 717, 723, 727, 732, 736, 744, 748, 768, 795, 805, 807, 818, 825, 829, 833, 835, 858, 908, 959, 1003, 1015, 1022, 1045, 1070, 1076, 1079, 1114, 1121, 1138; Joan, 387, 389, 394; Job, 758, 910; Jodeliah, 147, 201; John, 10, 18, 33, 46, 47*, 48, 53, 57, 63, 73*, 81, 106, 111, 115, 116, 119, 122, 125, 128, 129, 133, 136, 148, 158, 162, 180, 182, 185, 191, 192, 193, 200, 205, 209, 215, 216, 217, 220, 226, 227, 228, 231, 236, 237, 238, 245*, 265, 276, 279, 283, 292, 302, 314, 320, 328, 343, 381, 390, 406, 420, 427, 444, 463, 468, 470, 477, 483, 488, 525, 542, 546, 549, 550, 575, 590, 593, 595, 596, 600, 609*, 616, 617, 618, 621, 624, 625, 629, 633, 647, 648, 651*, 652, 655, 656, 657, 659, 663, 668*, 671, 677*, 685, 686*, 691, 696, 703, 707, 710, 712, 717, 723, 730, 735, 744, 745, 747*, 754, 758*, 760, 763, 773, 775, 780, 785*, 786, 790, 791, 792*, 795, 797, 803, 805, 806, 819, 833, 835, 838, 842, 851, 862, 865, 868,

Seddon—*continued.*
876, 877, 879, 895, 897, 901, 907, 912, 915, 921, 923, 932, 941, 961, 973, 978, 989*, 997, 1003, 1004, 1013, 1024, 1031, 1034, 1041, 1055, 1058, 1075, 1077, 1082*, 1083, 1084*, 1085, 1094*, 1095, 1097, 1100, 1108, 1109, 1121, 1123, 1133*, 1135, 1137, 1148; John Ainsworth, 803; Joseph, 584, 605, 690, 736, 911; Josiah, 892; Kitty, 788, 809; Leonard, 453; Lydia, 328, 670, 679, 686, 754, 768, 905, 1097; Margaret, 5, 10, 51, 125, 152, 164, 197, 251, 270, 313, 338, 364, 399, 411, 446, 463, 478, 668, 673, 677, 679, 680, 685, 686, 696, 707, 717, 730, 736, 746, 748, 758, 816, 823, 840, 878, 944, 946, 948, 949, 1084, 1089, 1115, 1145; Margery, 399, 412, 1028; Maria, 792; Mark, 753, 1137; Martha, 242, 243, 621, 638, 702, 758, 785, 859, 863, 866, 887; Mary, 6, 7, 46*, 67, 103, 113, 119, 123*, 143, 144, 172, 173, 190, 198, 203, 209, 215, 228, 231, 234, 249, 304, 311, 331, 352, 366, 387, 415, 477, 483, 488, 539, 557, 565, 590, 611, 618, 629, 657, 673, 697, 698, 701, 711, 741, 745, 747, 807, 809, 811, 813, 816, 819, 832, 843, 853, 859, 864, 871, 874, 877, 888, 893*, 896, 899, 902, 920, 953, 971, 975, 990, 1001, 1014, 1033, 1044, 1047, 1061*, 1063, 1065, 1075; Mary Ann, 809, 829; Matthew, 732, 919; Matty, 728; Michael, 239, 334, 861, 1121; Nancy, 679, 807, 1089; Nicholas 13, 51, 56, 63, 73, 444, 474; N.X.N., 13, 16, 197, 200, 363, 368*, 369*, 377, 379, 390, 400, 404, 406, 419, 425, 496, 549; Olive, 235; Oliver, 369; Peggy, 682, 711, 786, 802, 1084; Peter, 42, 209, 216, 227, 234, 242, 396, 410, 484, 571, 609, 618, 667, 676, 703, 723, 727, 742, 757, 758, 768, 791, 808, 832, 920, 1059, 1079, 1116, 1135, 1138, 1142; Ralph, 5, 10*, 28, 53, 55*, 69, 113, 116, 120, 125*, 129, 131, 135, 144, 182, 185, 188, 190*, 206, 211, 218, 225, 231, 233, 235, 239, 244, 246, 254, 331, 334*, 341, 351, 367, 369, 391, 396, 399, 411, 414, 416, 426, 437, 475, 493, 508, 535, 536, 539, 549, 563, 578, 590, 597, 598, 606, 621, 633, 636, 649, 671, 707, 738, 747, 757, 765,

Seddon—*continued.*
773, 786, 870, 890, 935, 963, 973, 974, 980, 989, 990, 994, 1005, 1008, 1009, 1013, 1024, 1095; Reynard, 323; Richard, 23, 69, 235, 437, 646, 651, 662, 670, 683, 686, 689, 698, 711, 736, 746, 758, 768, 774, 783, 795, 797, 803, 816, 819, 828, 829, 874, 911, 922, 1014, 1051, 1067, 1069, 1079, 1088, 1089, 1112, 1121, 1124, 1133; Robert, 83, 93, 175, 224, 231, 242, 251, 436, 440, 595, 600, 603, 607, 611, 612, 618, 621, 630, 636, 642, 643, 667, 677, 688, 698, 707, 719, 728, 732, 741, 755, 761, 767, 786, 797, 799, 823, 832, 837, 840, 841, 876, 958, 964, 970, 975, 988*, 1033, 1034, 1061, 1074*, 1076, 1088, 1096, 1097, 1100, 1123, 1130, 1137, 1141; Roger, 45, 92, 420; Rosemond, 590, 960; Ruth, 689, 1051; Samuel, 248, 661, 668, 675, 691, 697, 703, 710, 711, 727, 744 874, 1038, 1045, 1059, 1079, 1084; Sally, 790, 891; Sarah, 18, 33, 158, 187, 206, 246, 281, 358, 378, 380, 542, 563, 644, 662, 663, 864, 893, 907; Simon, 216, 226, 234, 241, 249, 584; Susan, 319, 403, 488, 640, 659, 758, 999; Thomas, 3, 5, 16, 23, 33, 34, 38, 43, 45, 62, 69, 73, 77, 78, 92, 110, 113, 173, 187, 197, 234, 247, 255, 266, 272, 287, 289, 291, 295, 300, 313, 327, 353, 363, 378, 380, 406, 409, 415, 420, 437, 441, 442*, 479, 499, 520, 539, 588, 596, 599, 603, 606, 612, 615, 618, 636, 649, 661, 668, 698, 700, 705, 713, 722, 732, 742, 745, 746, 753, 762, 764, 765, 767, 774, 776, 781, 795, 802, 806, 813, 818, 866, 881, 889, 918, 921, 941, 942, 960, 965, 971, 974, 987, 988, 989, 990, 1001, 1005, 1022, 1033, 1034, 1046, 1047, 1062, 1063, 1069, 1079, 1102, 1115, 1130, 1133, 1137, 1143; Thomas Henry, 825; Timothy, 989; William, 3, 7, 18, 32, 43, 51, 57, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 115, 118, 123, 125, 127, 130, 133, 138, 148, 154, 188, 194, 199, 202, 205, 206, 207, 216, 222, 224 225, 226, 231, 235, 243, 247, 251, 254, 279, 305, 307, 323, 339, 350, 352, 363, 373, 377, 378*, 380, 400, 406, 427, 428, 457, 470, 477*, 484, 485, 488, 493, 496, 550*, 553*, 554, 572, 596, 605, 616, 622, 629, 631, 638,

Seddon—*continued.*
639, 640, 643, 646, 649*, 652, 655, 656, 659, 661, 670, 673, 680, 681, 686*, 688, 708, 713, 725, 732, 755, 762, 787, 797*, 809, 811*, 818, 819*, 825, 827, 832*, 839, 841, 851, 858, 868, 870, 925, 930, 933, 939, 943, 945, 963, 964, 965, 969, 977, 978, 980, 991, 999, 1009, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1018, 1023, 1039, 1041, 1047*, 1062, 1100, 1112, 1115, 1133* 1134, 1135, 1137, 1140, 1141, 1142; Wright, 685, 764, 1115; Zaccheus, 792.
Seddon, *alias* Crompton, Elizabeth, 74; George, 74.
Sedgwick (Sidgewick, Sidgwick), Alice, 992; Betty, 574; Edward, 227; Elizabeth, 235; James, 227, 235, 247, 574, 992, 1029.
Seed, Jane, 910.
Sefton (Sephton), Ann, 979; Ellen, 857; John, 345, 979, 1039.
Sellers (Selby, Seller), Ann, 635, 824; Barnet, 635, 824, 856; Caroline, 824.
Sergeant (Sergant, Serjant), Elizabeth, 343; Esther, 203; James, 950; John, 203, 946.
Settle, *see* Suttle.
Shackleton (Shakleton, Shattleton), Arabella, 309; Mary, 928.
Shakerley (Shackerley, Shakarley, Shakerlie), Alice, 5; Ann, 17, 385; Dorothy, 382; John, 17, 382, 385; Margaret, 21; Randal, 21; Rowland, 5.
Shakeshaft, John, 948; Mary, 357.
Shallcross, *see* Shawcross.
Sharp (Sharpe), Abraham, 936; Alice, 952; Elizabeth, 312; George, 437; Mary, 437.
Sharples, Abel, 211, 242, 588, 968, 970, 971*, 1074; Alice, 59, 175, 211, 236, 239, 264, 280, 346, 380, 434, 521, 673, 741, 842, 854, 856, 929, 931, 955, 1142; Andrew, 103, 113; Ann, 66, 242, 285, 289, 324, 384, 430, 434, 458, 516, 617, 727, 772, 801, 813, 823*, 856, 943, 944, 951, 962, 971; Arthur, 46, 50, 78, 142, 279*, 389; Beatrice, 442; Betty, 627, 801, 839, 851, 856, 863, 874, 940, 944, 992; Dorothy, 627, 864; Eleanor, 344, 614; Elizabeth, 223, 256, 475, 484, 541,
Sharples—*continued.*
713, 896, 907, 1063; Ellen, 605, 741, 850, 927, 941; George, 236, 246, 256, 350, 569, 592, 603, 608, 617, 625, 679; Giles, 80, 442; Grace, 102, 314; Henry, 75, 138, 142, 147, 152, 312, 439, 916; Hugh, 567, 686, 1142; Isabel, 464, 577, 588, 863, 967, 971; James, 66, 75, 78, 175, 284 308 319, 343, 380, 384, 429, 432, 458, 464, 516, 521, 531, 577*, 608, 673, 679, 686, 693, 699, 713, 733, 741, 743, 772, 792, 817, 823, 832, 873, 881, 885, 949 955; Jane, 129, 230, 306, 332, 439, 588, 874; Jenny, 968; John, 59, 138, 244, 253, 277, 279*, 280, 291, 348, 430, 434*, 444, 592, 650, 699, 817, 830, 867, 873, 916, 922, 939, 1015, 1035; Lettice, 270; Lydia, 817, 830, 1015; Margaret, 570, 650, 673, 679, 686, 693, 699, 713, 733, 743, 772, 792, 813, 847, 1148; Maria, 832; Martha, 237; Mary, 137, 152, 232, 239, 290, 329, 347, 444, 614, 823, 832, 843, 850, 851, 865, 875, 929*, 970, 1052; Mary Ann, 792; Molly, 921; N.X.N., 429, 432, 960; Peggy, 625; Ralph, 381; Richard, 223, 232, 239*, 343, 390, 580, 587, 588, 727, 902, 942, 960, 962, 991, 1063; Robert, 482, 871; Roger, 482; Sally, 823, 1150; Sarah, 603, 733, 854, 880; Thomas, 50, 80, 102, 103, 129, 137, 147, 230, 237, 244, 253, 301, 306, 342, 353, 442*, 475, 484, 494, 587, 605, 693, 801, 813, 823, 861, 925, 959, 1148, 1150; William, 292, 743, 830, 864, 955.
Sharples, *alias* Atkinson, Agnes, 369; Elizabeth, 376; Isabel, 368; John, 405; *see also* Atkinson, *alias* Sharples.
Sharples, *alias* Ward, *see* Ward *alias* Sharples.
Sharrock (Sharrocks, Shoorocke, Shorrock, Shorross), Alice, 295, 1088; Ann, 867; Charlotte, 901; Elizabeth, 262; George, 65; James, 636; Margaret, 636; Mary, 913; Martha, 925; Matthew, 2; Richard, 65.
Shattleton, *see* Shackleton.
Shaw, Alice, 548, 809, 922, 936, 953, 1052; Ann, 4, 216, 314, 525, 955; Betty, 615, 658, 737; Elizabeth, 154, 170, 313, 431,

Shaw—*continued.*
469; James, 85, 154, 161, 173, 232, 318, 431, 453, 548, 712, 892, 949, 953, 958, 1057; Jane, 300, 733; John, 77, 163, 170, 173, 225, 245; Jonathan, 705, 712, 733, 1050, 1052, 1057; Joseph, 1078; Lydia, 879, 945; Margaret, 244, 737; Martha, 110, 469; Mary, 106, 497, 705, 1050; Matthew, 100; N.X.N., 451; Peggy, 705, 712, 733; Ralph, 87, 244, 450, 536, 865; Roger, 906; Thomas, 85, 87, 100, 106, 110, 161, 216, 225, 232, 244*, 287, 308, 344, 450, 451, 469*, 497, 504, 615, 737, 809, 929, 955; Valentine, 260; William, 361, 658, 872.

Shawburn, *see* Sherburn.

Shawcross (Shallcross), Alice, 783; Edmund, 290; James, 783.

Sheberack (Skeberack), Lydia, 884; Mary, 886.

Sheerer, Dorothy, 21; Elizabeth, 383; Jane, 21; Thomas, 21*.

Shelmerdine (Shelmerden), Betty, 852; Elizabeth, 8, 1136; Joseph, 1120; Nicholas, 8; Robert, 1101, 1120, 1136; Susan, 1101.

Shepherd (Shepheard, Sheppard, Shepperd), Ann, 907; Elizabeth, 934, 1049; Ellen, 412, 911; James, 289; John, 1049; Martha, 543; Mary, 463, 815, 924; Roger, 272; Thomas, 815; Thurstan, 412, 432; William, 849.

Sherburn (Shawburn), Betty, 786, 1133; Nancy Bradley, 786; Sally, 1133.

Sherrington, Benjamin, 87; Francis, 305; Martha, 87.

Shiers (Shirers, Shires), Joan, 260; Margery, 270; Richard, 260.

Shippowbotham (Shipbothom, Shipperbotham, Shipperbottom, Shipplebottom, Shippobotham), Ann, 464; Arabella, 83; John, 80, 83, 89, 94, 290, 444, 461, 464; Martha, 924; Roger, 94; Susan, 80, 444; Thomas, 89.

Shirers, Shires, *see* Shiers.

Shone, Charles, 800; Esther, 802; James, 800; John, 802; Sophia, 800; William, 802.

Shore, Edmund, 962; William, 923.

Shorrock, *see* Sharrock.

Shovelton (Shuffleton), Ann, 161, 164*, 348, 353, 513, 515, 517; Betty, 598; Ellen, 837; Hannah, 798, 809, 821, 828; Isabel, 617; John, 175, 244, 252, 515, 584, 591, 598, 604, 611, 617, 798, 828; Mary 244, 334; Paul, 611; Peter, 604, 798, 809, 821, 828; Roger, 325, 591; Samuel, 809; Thomas, 161, 164*, 175, 252, 320, 324, 513, 515, 517, 536.

Shrigley (Shridley), Ann, 330.

Shufflebotham, Joshua, 1050; Sarah, 1050.

Shuttleworth, Alice, 881; Ann, 690, 819, 832; Betty, 684, 892; Christopher, 812, 828, 1115; Eleanor, 725; Elizabeth, 812, 828; Ellen, 710, 819, 889; Hannah, 782; James, 690, 697, 812, 954; Jane, 725; Job, 901; John, 828, 1115; Jonathan, 1108; Juliet, 899; Margaret, 710, 898; Mary, 690, 697, 882; Richard, 710, 782, 919, 1108; Sally, 684; Thomas, 782, 819, 832, 927; William, 725, 948.

Sias, *see* Sires.

Sibbering (Sybarin), Susan, 332.

Siddall (Sidall, Siddal, Siddel, Siddell, Sydal, Sydall, Syddal, Syddall, Syddull, Sydlaw, Sydlawe), Ann, 1111; Betty, 814, 832, 914; Elizabeth, 191; Ellen, 20, 952, 1024, 1133; Frances, 827; George, 29, 285; Henry, 933; James, 191, 196, 202, 215, 532, 573, 641, 858, 918; John, 24, 196, 351, 532, 666, 827, 1140; Mary, 814, 827, 916, 1136; Matthew, 202, 962; Phoebe, 856; Richard, 641, 660, 666, 861, 905, 1024, 1111; Susan, 1019; Thomas, 20, 215, 660, 814, 832, 938, 1133, 1136, 1140; William, 666.

Sidgewick, Sidgwick, *see* Sedgwick.

Silcock, Alice, 1147; Amy, 1053; Ann, 911; Betty, 911; Esther, 217; John, 225, 861, 932, 1053, 1147, 1148; Margaret, 572; Peter, 232; Robert, 572, 895; Thomas, 217, 225, 232, 356, 1148.

Silkesmith, *see* Sixsmith.

Simkin (Simken, Simpkin), Alice, 704, 715; Jane, 854; John, 704, 715, 1043; Margaret, 1096; Richard, 1139; Samuel, 1021; Thomas, 704, 1043.

Simkinson, Mary, 921.
Simm (Sim, Simes, Simms, Sym, Syme), Alice, 199; Bridget, 863; Elizabeth, 416; Jane, 853, 929; John, 262, 317, 342; Margaret, 318; Mary, 843; Rebecca, 883, 946.
Simmons (Simonds, Simons), Daniel, 948; Mary, 935; Richard, 945; Robert, 285.
Simpson (Simson), Alice, 19; William, 19.
Sinclair (Sincklayer, Sinclare, Sinklayer), Betty, 789, 1114; John, 824, 1149; Mally, 802; Margaret, 789, 802, 812, 824; Mary, 1126; Richard, 789, 802, 812, 824, 1114, 1126, 1149.
Singleton, Alice, 730, 741, 756, 764, 777, 791; Ann, 113; Betty, 764, 839, 972, 1031; Elizabeth, 111; Ellen, 349, 730, 857, 955, 1037; Henry, 8, 369; James, 641, 741, 1031, 1037, 1041; Jenny, 777, 1089; John, 213, 610, 1083; Joseph, 117, 169, 213, 241, 325, 576, 580, 641, 730, 741, 756, 764, 777, 791, 853, 967, 987, 1092, 1095; Mary, 169, 328, 351; Richard, 237; Robert, 8, 369; Samuel, 111, 113, 117, 237, 241, 352, 576, 580, 610, 1089.
Sires (Sias), Catherine, 942; Mary, 949.
Sisson, John, 932.
Sixsmith (Sikesmith, Silkesmith), Adam, 88, 135, 206, 632, 702, 709, 723, 736, 750, 762, 772, 785, 799, 813, 828, 895, 1079, 1108, 1142; Alexander, 176, 350, 586, 605, 614, 631, 938; Alice, 194, 305, 331, 451, 538, 692, 779, 844, 875, 930, 935; Ann, 62, 140, 144, 185, 200, 245, 340, 342, 456, 545, 580, 589, 607, 634, 813, 878, 901, 1080; Betty, 723, 746, 767, 859, 1101, 1142, 1147; Catherine, 49, 305; Charlotte, 812; Daniel, 68, 73, 126, 129, 135, 140, 144, 149, 290, 308, 538, 544, 743; Elizabeth, 76, 126, 139, 181, 295, 308, 331, 352, 550, 938; Ellen, 133, 143, 185, 329, 565, 625, 642, 853, 861, 910, 983, 1002; Esther, 788; George, 799; Henry, 130, 491; Isabel, 82, 126, 153, 333, 451, 506; James, 153, 506, 679, 781, 802, 812, 825, 931, 1115; Jane, 560, 916; Jenny, 642, 1079; John, 52, 177, 211, 217, 307,
Sixsmith—*continued.*
566, 628, 636, 643, 723, 733, 736, 743, 757, 770, 779, 788, 797, 904, 1004, 1078, 1079, 1122, 1123; Jonathan, 623; Margaret, 60, 94, 122, 149, 155, 236, 326, 344, 429, 456, 514, 558, 623, 642, 774, 781, 812, 1042, 1143; Martha, 628, 951; Mary, 161, 186, 505, 553, 567, 605, 607, 612, 631, 636, 648, 653, 723, 733, 743, 754, 757, 762, 767, 770, 774, 779, 788, 797, 825, 844, 865, 867, 908, 928, 1122; Matty, 709; Nancy, 692, 936; Nelly, 757; Peggy, 679, 733, 802, 825; Phoebe, 781, 1115; Rachel, 1079; Richard, 623, 692, 754, 770, 772, 828, 889, 1037, 1093, 1108; Ruth, 122, 322; Sally, 586, 702, 723, 772, 785, 799, 828; Sarah, 144, 337, 709, 736, 750, 762, 813, 903; Susan, 618; Thomas, 198, 631, 634, 642, 653, 746, 750, 797, 856, 1096; William, 49, 52, 60, 62, 68, 73, 76, 82, 88, 94, 122, 126, 129, 130, 133, 139, 143, 144, 153*, 155, 161, 176, 177, 181, 186, 193, 194, 198, 200, 206, 211, 213, 217, 236, 245, 281, 308, 336, 429, 456*, 491, 505, 506*, 511, 523, 545, 553, 560, 566, 567, 580, 589, 612, 618, 623, 625, 631, 632, 639, 643, 648, 653, 661, 679, 702, 723, 746, 754, 767, 774, 802, 844, 850, 861, 910, 913, 983, 986, 988, 1011, 1014, 1037, 1047, 1078, 1101, 1123; Wright, 653, 661, 1014.
Skath, Sarah, 937.
Skelland, James, 937.
Skillicorne, Elizabeth, 264.
Slater, Andrew, 949; Ann, 451; Betty, 911; Grace, 761; James, 201; Jane, 201; Jenny, 752, 761, 771; John, 837; Joseph, 894; Mary, 915; Nancy, 771; Rachel, 752; Sarah, 919; Thomas, 844; William, 752, 761, 771, 916.
Slow, Betty, 767; Ellen, 767; Josiah, 767, 923.
Smalley (Smaley, Smawley), Edward, 874; Elizabeth, 118, 415; Ellen, 717, 729, 743; Emey, 357; Harriet, 743; Henry, 118, 122, 127, 487; Hugh, 916; Jane, 357; John, 729; Martha, 1003; N.X.N., 376; Richard, 717, 729, 743; Samuel, 127; Thomas, 717.

Smallshaw, Elizabeth, 288.
Smedley (Smethley), Alice, 1049; Ellen, 390; James, 1049, 1106; Joan, 370.
Smetham, John, 885; Phoebe, 885.
Smethels, *see* Smithells.
Smethley, *see* Smedley.
Smethurst (Sethurst, Smeathearst, Smeatherst, Smeathurst, Smithhurst), Abigail, 303; Abel, 710; Alice, 146, 255, 620, 665, 674, 683, 689, 690, 692, 702, 710, 714, 719, 726, 728, 737, 742, 756, 784, 787, 794, 804, 815, 844, 875, 882, 891, 916, 934, 937, 1069, 1079; Ann, 330, 346, 487, 495, 555, 608, 641, 668, 670, 675, 682, 688, 714, 723, 745, 752, 775, 794, 797, 807, 814, 818, 826, 918, 925, 948, 956, 1022, 1047, 1056, 1064; Arthur, 34, 272, 462, 489; Betty, 627*, 668, 670, 673, 676, 679, 682, 686, 689, 694*, 695, 697, 698, 699, 702, 707, 710, 712*, 719, 723, 724, 730, 732, 742, 745, 753, 756, 759, 760, 770, 771, 795, 798, 807, 813, 826, 834, 845, 892, 897, 910, 947, 948, 955, 1036, 1043, 1091, 1123*; Catherine, 628, 1013, 1096, 1109; Christopher, 24, 123, 295, 333, 376, 379, 385, 391, 396, 523, 621, 852, 979, 982, 1039; Daniel Lyon, 834; David, 753; Edward, 1128; Elizabeth, 349, 396, 554, 695, 834, 1063; Ellen, 160, 182, 286, 567, 601, 770, 794, 871, 979, 1007, 1110, 1123; Emin, 760; Esther, 659, 1043; Fanny, 790, 1129; Francis, 657; Geoffrey, 14; Grace, 188, 355; Hamar, 668, 675, 784, 820; Henry, 487; James, 24, 152, 162, 168, 182, 188, 198, 208, 246, 318, 350, 385, 567, 581, 595, 602, 607, 620, 654, 666*, 668, 670, 678, 679, 688, 689, 696, 698, 705, 712, 716, 728, 736, 747, 759, 771, 801, 804, 814, 818, 826, 850, 854, 866, 867, 877, 895, 931, 975, 1021, 1034, 1060, 1063, 1069, 1087, 1112, 1122, 1127, 1142, 1150; John, 146, 160, 168, 227, 246, 255, 315, 353, 515, 546, 555, 581, 594, 601, 608*, 620*, 621, 622, 627*, 628, 631, 641, 652, 657, 659, 666, 679, 694, 710, 723, 736, 742, 752, 753, 759*, 771, 783, 798, 807, 810, 815, 834, 851, 853, 870, 871, 891, 907, 917, 982, 1007*, 1013, 1022,
Smethurst—*continued.* 1036, 1040, 1044, 1047, 1064, 1078, 1079, 1087, 1088, 1109, 1110, 1124, 1135; Margaret, 894; Margery, 462; Martha, 660, 831, 1015; Mary, 34, 123, 162, 240, 294, 321, 390, 391, 608, 645, 676, 678, 688*, 694, 696, 702, 705, 716, 728, 736, 752, 759, 770, 771, 775, 783, 784, 797, 813, 814, 822, 870, 896, 902, 918, 925, 928, 937, 955, 1088, 1112; Nathaniel, 607, 668, 676, 686, 695, 707, 719, 726, 732, 745, 760, 771, 826, 879, 1043, 1072, 1122; Nelly, 686; N.X.N., 194, 379; Peter, 822; Phoebe, 655, 969; Richard, 219, 546, 636, 640, 652, 655, 659, 666, 668, 675, 688, 698, 699, 710, 761, 774, 797, 807, 818, 853, 887, 937, 984, 988, 1004, 1007, 1020, 1150; Roger, 14, 466; Ruth, 707, 790, 1129; Sally, 631, 668, 688, 690, 697, 701, 705, 710, 784, 907, 1060; Samuel, 737, 834, 1079; Sarah, 668, 679, 699, 761, 770, 774, 776, 787, 795, 801, 810, 820, 831, 873, 1004, 1123; Thomas, 200, 227, 289, 567, 595, 659, 666*, 668, 674, 679*, 683, 690, 692, 697, 701, 702*, 714, 726, 737, 756, 759, 761, 770, 776, 783, 784*, 787, 794, 795, 798, 801, 804, 810, 815, 820, 826, 831, 834, 874, 879, 924, 926, 931, 937, 947, 1072, 1079, 1091, 1107, 1110, 1124, 1126, 1127; Thurstan, 190, 194, 200, 208, 215, 219, 229, 240, 562, 567, 596, 636, 969, 977, 981, 988, 1053; William, 215, 229, 377, 562, 622, 640, 645, 654, 660, 665, 673, 682, 683, 694, 702, 712, 716, 794, 826, 863, 937, 977, 984, 1015, 1021, 1027, 1043, 1108, 1128.
Smith (Smithis, Smyth), Abigail, 348; Adam, 15, 87, 91, 126, 140, 164, 174, 180, 187, 193, 200, 210, 218, 252, 284, 323, 357, 364, 404, 422, 465, 566, 568, 583, 588, 589, 592, 595, 601*, 607, 613, 617, 622, 629, 726, 842, 868, 905, 953, 961, 962, 968, 974, 993, 999, 1000, 1003, 1006, 1009, 1030, 1035, 1093, 1106; Alice, 13, 15, 171, 240, 272, 326, 354, 447, 561, 564, 568, 596, 603, 604, 606, 607, 613, 618, 627, 637, 653, 694, 701, 770, 780* 787, 800, 807, 874, 880, 881, 906, 934, 937, 938, 972,

Smith—*continued.*
983, 994, 998, 1001, 1068, 1100, 1106, 1122, 1125; Ann, 16, 26, 29, 32, 73, 77, 88, 124, 149, 200, 225, 230, 242, 293, 329, 336, 357, 371, 380, 385, 386, 445, 452, 494, 559, 601, 605, 623, 624, 667, 674*, 676, 710, 713, 731, 738, 749, 760, 772*, 784, 788, 791, 792, 794, 809, 833, 837, 838, 851, 859, 877, 880, 885, 905, 928, 935, 945, 949, 1020, 1068, 1090, 1093, 1114; Arthur, 367, 370, 385, 392, 400; Betty, 568, 583, 588, 604, 607, 628, 644, 659, 680, 709, 750, 764, 767, 772, 779, 784, 790, 793, 801, 803, 807, 811, 830, 833, 858, 860, 866, 868, 876, 879, 889, 895, 901, 924, 929, 939, 940, 973, 990, 995, 999, 1009, 1016*, 1028, 1117, 1120, 1149; Catherine, 35, 414, 524, 631, 652, 726, 890, 984, 1033, 1043, 1099, 1107; Charles, 764, 772; Christopher, 365; Doctor, 1029; Dolly, 895; Dorothy, 255, 456, 861; Edmund, 126, 129, 132, 164, 175, 179, 180, 186, 189, 197, 255, 327, 358, 486, 523, 545, 560, 563, 579, 583, 584, 588, 589, 595*, 604, 605, 613, 614, 624, 627, 671, 690, 793, 879, 885, 961, 972, 983, 989, 1003, 1004, 1019, 1039, 1093, 1095, 1122, 1124; Edward, 184, 731; Elizabeth, 27, 29, 88, 93, 100, 105, 109, 129, 132, 144, 155, 174, 175, 189, 218, 230, 249, 251, 287, 302, 303, 313, 314, 320, 331, 332, 334, 337, 342, 352, 378, 389, 432, 435, 457, 475, 545, 635, 657, 773, 779, 782, 785, 805, 807, 817, 948, 996, 999, 1019, 1039; Ellen, 151, 169, 282, 466, 508, 517, 629, 657, 668, 669, 672, 676, 687, 696, 707, 722, 724, 726, 734*, 760, 768, 773, 778, 779, 788, 790, 792, 798, 817, 829, 832, 861, 926, 976, 1029, 1030, 1054, 1068, 1085, 1113, 1119, 1130; Esther, 70, 82, 210, 289, 310, 354, 633, 671, 690, 844, 885, 909, 937, 1093, 1140; Fanny, 724, 904; Francis, 82, 263; George, 13, 25, 63* 69, 71, 73, 74, 77, 82, 86, 90, 195, 215, 225, 234*, 251, 286, 337, 354, 366, 369, 437, 451, 456, 577, 633, 637, 642, 660, 757, 853, 854, 985, 998, 1029, 1034, 1039, 1040, 1072; George Henry, 722; Gilbert, 19; Hannah, 898, 901, 1063; Harry, 640; Henry, 19,

Smith—*continued.*
22, 31, 63, 68, 73, 78, 82, 88, 93, 124, 240, 251, 288*, 414, 432, 433, 451*, 452, 465, 475, 479, 491, 658, 976, 985, 1145, 1146; Hugh, 57, 62, 63, 64, 70, 276, 277, 411, 423, 432; Isaac, 140, 205, 210, 227, 333, 541, 561, 653, 687, 809, 825, 970, 1016, 1136; Isabel, 5, 269; James, 22, 29, 32, 35, 63, 78, 103, 129, 160, 175, 180, 238, 240, 261, 270, 284, 353, 369, 386, 389, 401, 408, 451, 541, 592, 597, 600, 606, 613, 616, 631, 633, 635, 639, 640, 646, 647, 653, 659, 662, 667, 669, 675, 687, 701, 715, 716, 731, 738, 746, 749, 760, 764, 770, 772, 780*, 784, 785, 787, 791, 800, 801, 805, 811, 832, 833, 840, 855, 857*, 906, 917, 928, 949, 950, 952, 970, 985, 988, 989, 995, 1001, 1007, 1016*, 1027, 1047, 1050, 1057, 1085, 1098, 1099* 1111, 1112, 1123, 1130*, 1136*; Jane, 205, 210, 516, 588, 595, 645, 750, 803, 999, 1000, 1130; Jenny, 787, 1110; Jeremiah, 151, 160, 223, 315, 346, 507, 524, 525; Joan, 12, 381; John, 5, 30, 105, 106, 112, 114, 147, 197, 203, 224, 230, 234, 238, 246, 251, 255, 347, 369, 373, 381, 382, 457, 467, 508, 516, 528, 530, 575, 579, 588, 595*, 596, 602, 614, 616, 617*, 631, 639*, 647, 652, 658, 660, 662, 667, 668, 670, 674* 675*, 683, 689, 696, 699, 715, 721, 726, 729, 730, 732, 738, 745, 746, 749, 757, 759*, 767, 771, 773, 779, 782, 784, 785, 790, 792*, 803, 809, 817, 839, 849, 851, 855, 861, 872, 875, 876, 878, 884, 890, 903, 914, 919, 920, 926, 946, 962, 968, 990, 994, 999, 1032, 1033, 1046, 1057*, 1067, 1090, 1096, 1102, 1108, 1110, 1112, 1113, 1120*, 1121, 1128, 1140, 1142, 1149; Jonathan, 499, 616, 789; Joseph, 118; Kitty, 829, 832, 1142; Margaret, 21, 26, 78, 118, 151, 376, 451, 476, 589, 686, 710, 715, 721, 745, 759, 767, 787, 798, 843, 870, 917, 918, 921, 956, 968; Margery, 13; Martha, 91, 288, 577, 622, 637, 680, 683, 689, 699, 726, 780, 869*, 881, 988, 993*, 1068, 1111, 1125, 1134, 1135; Mary, 31, 57, 63, 68, 78, 87, 112, 132, 175, 195, 223, 227, 289, 326, 328,

Smith—*continued.*
352, 411, 441, 460, 470, 479, 509, 584, 587, 600, 611, 613, 617, 657, 675, 687, 694, 707, 709, 713, 716, 721, 724, 726, 734, 747, 749, 759, 770, 771, 778, 779, 785, 789, 790, 794, 807, 825, 832, 846, 851*, 853, 860*, 873, 907*, 910, 911, 934, 944, 955*, 992*, 1003, 1013, 1035, 1039, 1049, 1068, 1072, 1082, 1084, 1095, 1100, 1102, 1107, 1120, 1144, 1149; Matty, 675, 749, 932; Nelly, 749, 1080, 1090; Noah, 686; N.X.N., 16, 364, 367, 370, 404, 560, 1052; Penny, 894; Peter, 40, 60, 61, 109, 113, 132, 155, 171, 193, 209, 219, 230, 234, 240, 249, 255, 268, 332, 343, 351, 429, 430, 431, 440, 445, 457, 509, 514, 568*, 587, 588, 589, 595, 597, 602, 604, 616, 628, 637, 638, 642, 687, 689, 745, 779*, 787, 788, 804, 838, 881, 902, 962, 972, 973, 986, 993, 996, 1029, 1061, 1064, 1072, 1083, 1085, 1093, 1110, 1119, 1144; Phoebe, 670, 807, 915; Rachel, 670, 760, 804, 830, 874, 887; Ralph, 26, 27, 103, 106, 463; Rebecca, 807; Richard, 12, 19, 59, 86, 90, 259, 373, 374, 380, 451, 747, 862, 875, 900, 918, 924, 935, 1003, 1034, 1039, 1049, 1052, 1135, 1145; Robert, 30, 219, 371, 378, 595, 603, 611, 616, 624, 633, 653, 657, 667, 669, 676, 687, 690, 696, 707, 805, 848, 854, 858, 869, 927, 1006, 1039, 1046, 1054, 1082, 1090, 1093, 1098, 1120; Ruth, 780; Sally, 713, 789, 1083; Samuel, 114, 232, 242, 280, 298, 461, 516, 544, 597, 631, 709, 713, 716, 724, 734, 749, 759, 770, 790, 874, 898, 912, 972, 977, 1043, 1080, 1085, 1092, 1103, 1106, 1117, 1120*, 1136; Sarah, 338, 357, 507, 601, 729, 732, 746, 757, 771, 785*, 825, 879, 937, 941, 974, 1034, 1123; Shakarley, 262; Simon, 290, 433; Susan, 259, 437, 747, 1114, 1120; Thomas, 15, 19, 26*, 29, 58, 59, 69, 100, 129, 144, 147, 151, 160, 176, 180, 184, 203, 215, 218*, 246, 252, 268, 275, 289, 294, 300, 327, 352, 365, 375, 376, 392, 460, 462, 546, 566, 575, 616, 624, 633, 671, 680, 713, 729, 749, 750, 759, 760, 768, 770*, 778, 793, 798, 807, 830, 832, 841, 849, 862, 865, 870, 875, 902, 912, 915, 919, 937, 939, 1028, 1047, 1063, 1068, 1069, 1072, 1082, 1092, 1103, 1117, 1121, 1146; William, 21, 40, 88, 149, 169, 209, 232, 295, 299, 310, 318, 331, 346, 370, 373, 494, 517, 597, 618, 623, 638, 639, 644, 645, 657*, 672, 683, 710, 722, 724, 732, 747, 779, 794, 800, 807, 811, 817*, 829, 849, 864, 906, 921, 943, 993, 1013, 1020, 1082, 1084, 1086, 1090, 1102, 1106, 1108, 1110, 1126, 1128; Wright, 672, 724, 1102; Yates, 724, 734, 902, 904.

Smith, *alias* Kerks, John, 260.

Smithells (Smethels, Smethills, Smithel, Smithels, Smithil, Smithilles, Smithills, Smithils, Smythels), Alice, 142; James, 664; Jane, 135, 142, 329; Jenny, 670, 891; John, 157, 162, 942, 1113; Margery, 423; Mary, 670, 1113; Matthew, 135; Richard, 650, 664, 670, 861; Ruth, 650, 912; Thomas, 157, 291; *see also* Smithies.

Smithells, *alias* Higham, Lawrence, 466.

Smithies (Smithyes, Smythies), Margery, 386; Mary, 267; Thomas, 384; William, 386; *see also* Smithells.

Snape (Snype), Agnes, 274; Ellen, 869; James, 642, 648, 1004, 1006; Jane, 283; John, 388; Margaret, 388, 403, 642, 1004; Thurstan, 929; William, 648, 1006.

Soondeford, *see* Sandiford.

Southam, John, 1037; Mary, 1037.

Southern (Sauthurn, Sootherun, Sotheran, Sotherne, Souther, Southeren, Southerne, Southerrn, Southourn, Southran, Southren, Southun, Southurne, Sutherne, Sutheron, Suthren), Alice, 126, 140, 178, 218, 243, 329, 334, 607, 722, 784, 796, 811, 884, 903, 919, 1064, 1085*, 1086; Ann, 158, 218, 226, 246, 247, 314, 378, 416, 551, 683, 689, 703, 711, 722, 737, 747, 764, 771, 772, 856, 907, 938, 1015, 1094, 1110, 1137; Arabella, 135, 350; Betty, 344, 557, 568, 610, 661, 683, 686, 772, 857, 883, 933, 941, 943, 1023, 1035, 1076, 1109, 1110, 1135; Catherine, 110, 318,

Southern—*continued.*
555, 821, 1050, 1075*; Daniel, 462; Deborah, 579, 985; Elizabeth, 32, 68, 83, 85, 100, 139*, 167, 229, 237, 315, 318, 433, 473, 479, 481, 541, 551, 669, 688, 693, 703, 841; Ellen, 28, 60, 105, 112, 159, 217, 290, 326, 459, 533*, 631, 797, 810, 866, 990, 995, 1004, 1040, 1068, 1076, 1088; Ellis, 120, 477; Esther, 909, 1037; George, 31, 70, 179, 226, 446, 528; Hannah, 670; Henry, 60, 285, 593; Hugh, 70, 81, 143, 337, 419, 427, 446, 475; Isabel, 310; James, 17, 21, 29, 31, 57, 70, 114, 115, 120, 125, 132, 135*, 139, 140, 143, 149, 152, 158, 159, 164, 165, 170, 176, 179, 212, 217, 218, 221, 226, 238, 246, 310* 318, 336, 378, 381, 384, 415, 416, 417, 470, 475, 477, 479, 481*, 490, 502*, 505, 518, 526, 528, 533, 551*, 554, 555, 589, 596, 622, 629, 689, 692, 693, 752, 784, 796, 811, 849, 868, 876, 880, 921, 923, 993, 1016, 1035*, 1038, 1041, 1052, 1055, 1086, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1125, 1132, 1136; Jane, 2, 17, 149, 276, 298, 502, 532, 688; John, 21, 29, 47, 63, 70, 80, 83, 90, 95, 100, 105, 110, 115*, 120, 126, 139, 180, 218*, 221*, 226, 243, 300*, 384, 443, 452, 484, 532, 533, 536, 544, 593, 600, 602, 607, 611, 617, 618, 661, 669, 679, 683, 689, 700, 708, 711, 712, 722, 737, 747, 764, 771, 779, 799, 821, 879, 885, 928, 1016*, 1024, 1035, 1040, 1051, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1076, 1086, 1094, 1100, 1105, 1117, 1123, 1128, 1137; Joseph, 195, 600, 610, 618, 631, 711, 740, 838, 990, 1056; Joshua, 80, 443; Margaret, 125, 164, 165, 247, 481, 518, 522, 526, 577, 659, 672, 679, 686, 694, 712, 731, 740, 752, 793, 796, 878, 988, 1077; Margery, 176, 555; Mary, 51, 90, 95, 114, 115, 162, 426, 433, 452, 471, 497, 502, 518, 536, 611, 645, 670, 672, 678, 689, 692, 700, 708, 752, 779, 796, 797, 799, 810, 821, 885, 887, 900, 930, 952, 988, 1050, 1064, 1075, 1093, 1109, 1123, 1127; Matthew, 63; Molly, 678, 941; Nancy, 1034, 1051, 1129; Nelly, 243, 1075; N.X.N., 342, 381, 427, 552;

Southern—*continued.*
Peggy, 689, 694, 1055; Rachel, 659; Ralph, 596, 678, 708, 752, 810, 1024, 1037, 1137; Richard, 2, 28, 32, 35, 38, 43, 47, 51, 57, 68, 99, 109, 112, 159, 184, 185, 243, 248, 255, 269, 284, 299, 331, 397, 417, 426, 450, 467, 470, 471, 473, 474, 481, 511, 554, 589, 596, 602, 692, 784, 920, 966, 985, 1004, 1029, 1035, 1037, 1041, 1051*, 1052, 1068, 1074, 1077, 1129; Robert, 135, 490, 591, 670, 874, 1027, 1041, 1137*; Ruth, 764, 1100; Sarah, 629, 993, 1037, 1051, 1128; Thomas, 43, 81, 152, 417, 462, 505, 585, 689, 752, 793, 896, 922, 942, 974, 982, 1038, 1088, 1127; William, 35, 38, 85, 99, 120, 159, 162, 167, 173, 178, 180, 185, 195, 212, 218, 221, 229, 237, 248, 294, 320, 333, 337, 339, 355, 359, 397, 446, 511, 518, 522, 540, 552, 555, 568, 577, 585, 591, 596, 600*, 617, 622, 645, 649, 661, 669, 672, 679, 686, 688, 692, 693, 694, 703, 712, 731, 740, 752, 779, 793, 796, 811, 839, 863, 875, 879, 915, 937, 966, 974, 982, 988*, 989, 1012, 1015, 1016, 1023, 1027, 1054, 1055, 1064, 1067, 1072, 1086, 1093, 1117, 1123, 1132.
Southhurst (Southerst, Southert, Southurst, Sutherst), Ellen, 324; Henry, 424; Jane, 324; Mary, 920; N.X.N., 424; Thomas, 75, 76, 493.
Southward, John, 675, 690; Mary, 675, 690; Richard, 675; *see also* Southworth.
Southworth, Ann, 49; Henry, 46, 49, 855; James, 925; Lawrence, 46; Margaret, 891; Richard, 398; Thomas, 920; Williams, 915; *see also* Southward.
Sparkes, William, 331.
Speak, Mary, 951.
Speakman (Spakeman), Agnes, 6; Alice, 313, 909; Ann, 272, 705, 849; Elizabeth, 1009; Ellen, 1, 23; Giles, 1; Isabel, 257; John, 24, 694; Margaret, 3, 9, 268; N.X.N., 370; Robert, 6, 9, 23; Sarah, 685, 694, 705; Thomas, 3, 10, 24, 370, 685, 694, 705, 880, 927.
Spence, Alice, 817; Matty, 817; Thomas, 817.

Spencer, Alice, 334, 948; Ann, 752; James, 752, 797, 1102; Jane, 684; John, 684; Mary, 684; Sarah, 797, 938; Thomas, 752.
Spode, Ann, 99, 326; Elizabeth, 93, 455; John 88, 452; Martha, 476; Mary, 81, 447; Roger, 81, 88, 93, 99, 293, 447, 452, 455, 476, 483.
Sponel, Ann, 956.
Stafford (Staford), Ann, 845; Dorothy, 397; Francis, 397; James, 622; Mary, 622; Philadelphia, 8; Tristram, 8.
Stamp (Stampe), Philip, 290.
Stancliffe (Stankliffe,) John, 947.
Stand, James, 1114; John, 1114.
Standing (Standin), Betty, 800; James, 800, 930; Jenny, 894; John, 800.
Standish, Richard, 277, 279.
Standring, John, 573.
Stanglet, James, 1091.
Staninough (Staningughe), Catherine, 263.
Stanley (Standley, Stanly), Alice, 775, 792; Ann, 772; Betty, 792; Catherine, 363; James, 772; Jane, 358; John, 775, 792, 926; Margaret, 772; Mary, 775, 876.
Stansfield (Stanfield), Betty, 820; James, 785; Mary, 785, 804, 820, 1133; Thomas, 785, 804, 820, 931, 1133.
Stanthill, John, 1142; Sally, 1142.
Stanton, Arthur, 88; James, 73; Joan, 80; Mary, 68; Robert, 289; William, 68, 73, 80, 88, 289; *see also* Staunton.
Starkey (Starkie, Startley, Sterkay), Ann, 103, 130; Ellen, 396, 535; James, 266; John, 103, 106, 108, 130, 1113; Margaret, 246, 981; Martha, 228; Mary, 106, 235, 557, 899, 1113; Pearse, 108; Ruth, 242, 573; Thomas, 437; William, 228, 235, 242, 246, 332, 346, 557, 573, 981, 1066.
Staton (Stateon, Stateson, Stateton), Esther, 805; John, 908, 1146; Joseph, 896; Mary, 805, 818, 830, 1146; Peter, 830; Thomas, 805, 818, 830.
Staunton, Mary, 940; *see also* Stanton.
Stephens (Stephen), Edmund, 219, 222; Margaret, 965; Roger, 219, 222.
Stephenson, Ann, 934; John, 904.
Stewart (Steward), Andrew, 791, 792, 800; Betty, 937; Elizabeth, 808; Esther Coe, 791; Hannah, 791, 792, 800; Hugh, 808; John, 792; Rachel, 808.
Stile, Elizabeth, 257.
Stirrup (Sterrup, Stirrop), Edward, 325; Isaac, 350; James, 905; Margaret, 92; Peter, 92, 101; Richard, 101; William, 897, 901, 919.
Stock (Stocke, Stoct), Charles, 877; James, 387; John, 387.
Stockport, *see* Stopford.
Stockton, Jenny, 911; Peter, 332; Samuel, 308.
Stoker, Thomas, 908.
Stones, Adam, 955; Agnes, 369; Alice, 17, 44, 171, 233, 292, 300, 351, 366, 389, 489, 580, 585, 649, 653, 762*, 777, 784, 791, 802, 810, 816, 824, 829, 865, 892, 903, 917, 923, 926, 938, 945, 963, 987, 1009, 1121, 1147; Ann, 20, 75, 235, 310, 343, 476, 585, 608, 629, 655, 668, 737, 747*, 768, 775, 782, 816, 883, 1019, 1024, 1026, 1031; Betty, 591, 671, 674, 676, 677, 680, 824, 850, 869, 876, 890, 917, 928, 952, 1014, 1026, 1035, 1058, 1105, 1109, 1111, 1147; Catherine, 22, 603, 768, 878, 1106, 1135; Charlotte, 708, 1051; Daniel, 48, 86, 120, 159, 163, 165, 166, 171, 178, 182, 204, 228, 252, 319, 514, 537, 544, 556, 579, 601, 633, 648, 654, 655, 666, 668, 674, 760, 764, 788, 856, 859, 866, 974, 986, 994, 995, 996, 998, 1014, 1020, 1023, 1025, 1031, 1032, 1086; David, 225; Eliza, 826; Elizabeth, 219, 243, 341, 502, 654, 782, 1044, 1083, 1144; Ellen, 48, 116, 284, 381, 436, 528, 540, 636; Esther, 668, 923; Hannah, 932, 949, 958; Henry, 242, 867, 946; James, 94, 103, 109, 113, 116, 120, 182, 190, 212, 230, 236, 237, 242, 243, 252, 256, 298, 303, 346, 350, 352, 366, 369, 380, 381, 436, 447, 465, 482, 518, 577, 579, 585, 594, 601, 606, 610, 639, 642* 647, 653, 668, 671, 769, 780, 842, 847, 857, 867, 873, 926, 963, 964, 974, 982, 983, 985, 986, 993, 998, 1003, 1014, 1019, 1023, 1032, 1034, 1057, 1096, 1099, 1109, 1127, 1135; Jane, 155, 243, 287, 666, 1020;

Stones—*continued.*
Jenny, 635, 789, 870, 998; John, 109, 151, 163, 199, 212, 219, 230, 338, 514, 564, 568, 571, 577, 592, 594, 617, 624, 628, 636, 642, 680, 687, 695, 705, 725, 729, 736, 747, 748*, 760, 764, 780, 782, 784, 793, 810, 816, 824, 829, 847, 869, 881, 907, 945, 953, 964, 982, 983, 991, 994, 1003, 1011, 1023, 1025, 1031*, 1054, 1064, 1118, 1144; Joseph, 1086; Margaret, 165, 256, 346, 556, 782, 863, 915, 982; Maria, 762; Martha, 586, 592, 680, 687, 695, 705, 708, 725, 736, 748, 762, 764, 780, 789, 807, 826, 959, 996, 1010, 1034, 1057; Mary, 71, 81, 178, 212, 222, 273, 310, 326, 405*, 442, 482, 537, 564, 610, 635, 647, 695, 719, 729, 737, 748, 750, 760*, 768, 777, 782, 788, 791, 793, 802, 810, 824, 879, 917, 947, 964, 970, 996*, 1025, 1060, 1128, 1131; Matty, 779; Molly, 642, 902; Matthew, 996; Nancy, 676, 748, 760, 911, 1023, 1030, 1094; N.X.N., 299; Olive, 991; Oliver, 71, 75, 81, 91, 99, 166, 176, 222, 228, 235, 243, 245, 251, 290, 345, 442, 476, 520, 585, 586, 591, 592, 600, 603, 606, 625, 748, 959, 964, 970, 975, 991, 1035, 1050, 1057, 1089; Peggy, 919, 998; Peter, 826, 1150; Phoebe, 826; Rachel, 668, 769, 946, 954; Ralph, 22, 44, 91, 94, 176, 245, 274, 312, 327, 368, 401, 405*, 419, 428, 641, 649, 719, 750, 760, 768, 777, 788, 802*, 816, 861, 958, 966, 1023, 1030, 1036, 1058, 1060, 1078, 1091, 1094, 1106, 1111, 1112, 1124, 1128; Rebecca, 890; Richard, 769; Samuel, 103, 190, 237, 251, 629, 802, 975, 996, 1078, 1150; Simon, 599, 668, 762, 779, 789, 807, 816, 826, 890, 931, 1113, 1118; Thomas, 17, 20, 99, 240, 249, 575, 625, 633, 641, 677, 708, 725, 747*, 762*, 768, 775, 777, 782, 791, 802, 816, 829, 921, 978, 985, 990, 995, 1031, 1044, 1051, 1057, 1058, 1083, 1084, 1089, 1103, 1112, 1128*, 1131, 1135, 1144; William, 86, 113, 151, 155, 159, 199, 204, 212, 219, 225, 233, 240, 249, 341, 343, 502, 509, 556*, 571, 575, 584, 592, 599, 608, 617, 647, 676, 687, 737, 762, 779, 824, 826, 865, 887, 924, 930, 950, 978, 987, 994*, 1005, 1009, 1010, 1024, 1031, 1036, 1054, 1058, 1113, 1127, 1144.

Stonier, Agnes, 588; Joseph, 588.

Stopford (Stockport, Stopfforth, Stopphord), Charles, 86; Elizabeth, 1; Esther, 952; Margaret, 271; N.X.N., 371; Oliver, 371; Thomas, 390; William, 388.

Stopperton, Charles, 294, 449; Elizabeth, 449.

Storer, Mary, 260.

Storziker, *see* Sturzaker.

Stott (Stoct, Stoot), Alice, 822; Ann, 671, 680, 693, 1044; Betty, 667, 671, 1020; Elizabeth, 1025; James, 680; Jane, 822; John, 659, 667, 671, 680, 693, 1020, 1025*, 1044; Mary, 659; Nancy, 907; Thomas, 822.

Stout, Richard, 451.

Strickland (Strictland), Alice, 566; Ann, 566.

Strong (Stronge), Ann, 353, 690, 872; Esther, 690; Peggy, 846; Richard, 690, 889.

Stunsil, Ellen, 885.

Sturzaker (Stirzaker, Storziker, Stuzaker, Swizikers), Betty, 801; Elizabeth, 775; Henry, 1105; Hannah, 783, 801; James, 783, 801; Nancy, 775; Peggy, 783; Thomas, 775, 1105.

Stuthard, Bernard, 956.

Sudlow (Siddow, Sidlow, Sidlowe, Sydlow), Alice, 302; Betty, 567; George, 319, 391; James, 873; Jane, 231; John, 391; N.X.N., 567; William, 231.

Sudworth (Ludworth), Dolly, 869; Joseph, 744; Mary, 744.

Sumner (Sumnor), Ann, 862; Edward, 279, 871, 941; Elizabeth, 821; Grace, 941; James, 902; John, 9, 350, 859, 908; Mary, 861, 946; Robert, 821; Timothy, 9; William, 821.

Sutcliffe (Sutcliff, Sutley, Sutliff, Sutliffe), Betty, 692, 700, 711, 716, 724, 728, 736, 744, 753, 780, 791, 799, 806, 813, 817, 826, 836, 1101; Eliza, 813; Elizabeth, 745, 773, 793, 801, 824; Ellen, 668, 716, 745, 799, 1029, 1075, 1147; Fanny, 753; Hannah, 692; Henry, 780; James, 700, 791, 799, 806, 817, 826, 836, 1047*, 1101, 1130; Jane, 937; Jenny, 796; John, 716, 728, 745, 773, 817, 1047, 1052, 1075, 1079,

Sutcliffe—*continued.*
1147; Joseph, 651, 668, 680, 773, 780, 793, 801, 806, 813, 824, 1029, 1070, 1130; Mary, 668, 680, 711, 780, 793, 796, 808, 1070; Nancy, 728, 1079; Rachel, 836; Rebecca, 1109; Sally, 744; William, 692, 700, 711, 724, 736, 744, 753, 780, 1138; Wright, 680, 780, 796, 808, 826, 1115.
Sutherst, *see* Southurst.
Sutley, *see* Sutcliffe.
Suttle (Settle), Ann, 932, 1103; John, 902, 1064; Joseph, 660, 943; Mary, 660; Robert, 1064, 1103; William, 898.
Sutton, John, 71; Mary, 71; William, 286.
Swainson, Agnes, 905.
Swan, Ann, 758; Betty, 710, 823; James, 681, 765, 1031; Jane, 883; John, 672, 681, 699, 710, 717, 727, 736, 748, 758, 769, 777, 880, 1031, 1033, 1049, 1106, 1107, 1122; Margaret, 681, 717, 804, 1033, 1122; Mary, 710, 717, 727, 736, 748, 758, 760, 765, 769, 777, 789, 804, 823, 833, 1107; Matty, 769; Rachel, 760; Samuel, 699, 736, 789, 1049; Sarah, 727, 1106; William, 672, 760, 765, 777, 789, 804, 823, 833.
Sweetlove (Sweetelove, Swetelove), Adam, 34, 37, 40, 43, 46, 362, 396, 416, 421, 450, 453, 472; Ann, 37, 46, 157, 259, 300, 416, 473, 489, 519, 528; Catherine, 259, 377; Edmund, 31, 49, 392; Elizabeth, 34, 37, 268, 294, 396, 453; Ellen, 421; Esther, 476; George, 31, 33, 36, 37, 41, 45, 49, 54, 271, 364, 392, 415, 446; Henry, 265, 377; Isabel, 45, 54, 304, 415; Jane, 33, 38, 43, 293, 450; John, 40, 44, 935; Lawrence, 36, 38; N.X.N., 364; Ralph, 364; William, 41, 157, 473.
Swift, Ann, 945; Betty, 896; Charles, 227, 853, 864; Dean, 654; Deborah, 874; Elizabeth, 243; George, 780, 929; Henry, 214, 645, 654, 852, 859; Jane, 780; John, 204, 235, 865; Jonathan, 214, 217, 227, 235, 243, 341; Martha, 914; Nanny, 780; Rachel, 217, 851; Sarah, 645, 1123; William, 204, 1101.
Swindells (Swendells), Mary, 912.
Swizikers, *see* Sturzaker.
Sybarin, *see* Sibbering.
Sydal, Sydall, Syddal, Syddall, Syddull, Sydlaw, Sydlawe, *see* Siddall.
Sydlow, *see* Sudlow.
Sykes, Eli, 935.
Syme, *see* Simm.

T.

Tale (Teal), Eliza, 804; Elizabeth, 792, 804, 816; Emmanuel, 792, 804, 816; Emmanuel Howels, 792; Harriet, 816.
Tart, Eleanor, 674, 683, 693, 707, 721, 737, 752, 767, 781; Hannah, 785; James, 693, 806, 943, 1137; Jenny, 806, 1137; John, 661, 668, 674, 683, 693, 707, 721, 737, 752, 767 781, 874, 1036, 1078, 1080; Maria, 767; Martha, 707; Mary, 661, 785, 806; Ruth, 752; Samuel, 737, 1078; Sarah, 668, 781, 1080; Thomas, 683; William, 721.
Tatlock, James, 763; Mary, 763; Thomas, 763.
Tattersall (Tattersal), Edmund, 898.
Tay, Thomas, 1010.
Taylor (Tailer, Tailior, Tailor, Talior, Talyor, Taulor, Tayliour, Taylour, Tealiar, Tealier, Telier), Abigail, 174, 346; Adam, 1001, 1014; Agnes, 1127; Alice, 21, 39, 144, 174, 195, 201, 211, 237, 274, 336, 381, 452, 515, 548, 565, 621, 681, 699, 719, 726, 737, 773, 776, 788, 822, 829, 845, 868*, 898, 912, 918, 921, 942, 991, 992, 1021, 1029, 1033, 1052, 1070, 1087, 1137, 1138; Andrew, 336; Ann, 19, 26, 50, 64, 70, 134, 154, 193, 195, 228, 275, 302, 307, 329, 342, 359, 416, 427, 457, 511, 564, 595, 600, 637, 693, 699, 708, 711, 726, 734, 748, 752, 797* 802, 809, 815, 839, 857, 865, 872, 891, 906, 916, 917, 918, 924, 989, 1030, 1121, 1123; Beatrice, 850; Betty, 581, 622, 697, 747, 756, 767, 780, 787, 802, 809, 811, 819, 823, 824, 844, 851, 897, 916, 932, 1003, 1030, 1036, 1042; Bridget, 349, 495, 997; Catherine, 23, 196, 229, 280, 399, 565, 570; Charles, 244, 250, 353, 584, 590, 691, 699, 709, 726, 738, 767, 776, 787, 802, 811, 823, 937, 962, 970, 979, 1029, 1052, 1061, 1070, 1073, 1121; Daniel, 55, 64, 70, 88, 282, 434, 450;

Taylor—*continued.*
Dorothy, 143, 183, 514, 537; Edmund, 755; Elizabeth, 133, 137, 162, 254, 314, 341, 349, 393, 400, 419, 426, 509, 550, 691, 699, 703, 709, 726, 738, 761, 776, 777, 788, 839, 865, 894, 939, 947, 1073, 1117; Ellen, 128, 168, 179, 283, 288, 308, 471, 533, 551, 595, 647, 649, 738, 906, 953, 1015; Esther, 12, 197, 213, 584, 711, 721, 737, 752, 839, 850, 863, 1014, 1081, 1082; Fanny, 914; Geoffrey, 820; George, 134, 239, 399, 735, 823; Grace, 501; Hannah, 735, 902, 1010; Harriet, 751, 824, 1095; Henry, 531, 781, 937; Hugh, 732; Isaac, 1134; James, 50, 55, 68, 126, 130, 137, 140, 144, 150, 154, 159, 161, 168, 174, 179, 205, 206, 208, 210, 211, 212, 225, 229, 233, 244, 250, 289, 304, 306, 324, 325, 342, 358, 391, 393, 410*, 434, 471, 485, 509, 511, 514, 515, 541, 551, 564*, 575, 590, 595*, 601, 607, 614, 616, 617, 649, 709, 726, 756, 773, 780, 794, 804, 820, 822, 834, 840, 913*, 922, 923, 925, 936, 955, 992, 1015, 1017, 1100, 1103, 1112, 1116, 1117, 1125, 1133; Jane, 128, 250, 461, 511, 531, 598, 664, 681, 697, 704, 722, 732, 741, 751, 762, 781, 829, 841, 866, 901, 917, 939, 1027; Jenny, 721; Jeremiah, 844; John, 14, 16, 19, 23, 26*, 48, 49, 50, 51, 60, 61, 128, 134, 143, 161, 165, 173, 183, 206, 217, 221, 275, 281, 282, 294, 326, 400, 410, 416, 419, 427, 439, 495, 509, 512, 514, 515, 518, 533, 537, 539, 546, 550, 558, 584, 590, 598, 605, 612, 615, 620, 621, 622, 640, 654, 664, 667, 688, 693, 699, 701, 708, 711, 719, 721, 726, 732, 734, 738, 744, 748*, 755, 780, 797*, 826, 833, 851, 860, 866, 878, 891*, 913, 932*, 934, 963, 976, 979, 982, 991, 998, 1021, 1027, 1042, 1048, 1049, 1054, 1061*, 1071, 1082, 1084, 1088, 1133, 1134, 1143, 1145; Joseph, 225, 350, 620, 621, 703, 747, 761, 777, 788, 804, 925, 934, 979, 1072; Joshua, 88, 883; Lawrence, 269, 608, 612, 617, 622, 624, 628, 637, 647, 654, 659, 735, 741, 752, 784, 794, 808, 819, 839, 850, 929, 982, 992, 997, 998, 1003, 1009, 1013, 1017, 1030, 1049, 1068, 1080, 1087, 1092*, 1098; Luke, 689; Margaret, 68, 209, 210, 268, 427, 469, 577, 584, 616, 738, 826, 839, 850, 863, 903, 948; Mark, 1145; Martha, 293, 540, 966*, 1068; Martin, 39, 47, 48, 50, 61, 279, 422; Mary, 26, 245, 282, 300, 332, 356, 422, 512, 515, 531, 535, 539, 540, 572, 581, 595, 601, 640, 682, 699, 701, 719, 748, 784, 794, 804, 808, 819, 833, 837, 840, 861, 874, 901, 903, 908, 914, 915, 928, 935, 942, 945, 949, 964, 986, 1019, 1036, 1040, 1103, 1116; Matty, 701; Maud, 936; Michael, 876; Moses, 762, 1094; Nancy, 741, 761, 826, 870, 891, 905, 1092, 1098; Nathaniel, 51; Nelly, 924; N.X.N., 205, 482, 1030; Oliver, 21, 381; Peggy, 747, 1100; Peter, 64, 689, 691, 697, 704, 722, 732, 741, 751, 762, 781, 1082, 1094, 1095, 1137; Rachel, 608, 834, 1148; Ralph, 39; Rebecca, 941, 1120; Richard, 14, 62, 64, 69, 75, 107, 112, 116, 128, 168, 229, 323, 432, 711, 721, 737, 811, 895, 899, 979, 1073; Richmal, 704; Robert, 23, 29, 47, 107, 162, 168, 173, 196, 201, 213, 229, 239, 266, 338, 357, 546, 583, 624, 659, 667, 748, 808, 815, 846, 874, 884, 963, 966*, 1010, 1013, 1021* 1088, 1110; Roger, 29, 39, 69, 116, 273, 366, 371, 422, 426*, 427, 911; Ruth, 689; Sally, 721, 744, 1071; Samuel, 142; Sarah, 178, 272, 288, 351, 354, 688, 711, 732, 734, 755, 787, 826, 852, 873, 952; Stephen, 741, 1082; Susan, 1009; Thomas, 58, 60, 64, 68, 70, 75, 112, 134* 142, 150, 183, 195, 197, 205*, 209, 215, 217, 221, 228, 237, 245, 254, 304, 309, 327, 337, 422, 458, 533, 548, 551, 581*, 583, 586, 590, 595, 600, 601, 614, 621, 630, 703, 741, 756, 773, 826, 829, 839, 895, 962, 964, 970, 1001, 1009, 1027, 1048, 1054, 1080, 1137, 1148; William, 12, 58, 68, 70, 126, 133, 134, 159, 165, 170, 174, 178, 183, 189, 193, 208, 270, 284, 321, 353, 391, 469, 477, 514, 518*, 522, 548*, 586, 601, 607, 615, 628, 708, 744, 797, 809, 824, 919, 937, 968, 992, 1030*, 1033, 1061, 1072, 1127, 1138.

Taylor (Telier), *alias* Rooke, Margery, 7; Ralph, 7.
Teal, *see* Tale.
Temperley, *see* Timperley.
Tenpenny, Thomas, 915.
Tetlow, Frances, 288
Tew, Sarah, 899.
Thelwell, Catherine, 700; John, 700; Martha, 700.
Thomas, Edward, 1115; Evan, 680, 686; Hannah, 686; John, 372; Mary, 680, 686; Thomas, 680.
Thomason (Thomasson, Thomassonne, Tomison, Tomison), Abraham, 927, 943, 1128, 1137, 1142; Adam, 112, 361; Agnes, 1088; Alice, 1120; Ann, 136, 344, 472, 655, 730, 894, 909, 1088, 1119, 1120; Betty, 672, 774, 797, 829, 930; Bridget, 768, 810; Catherine, 125; Charles, 672; Edward Joet, 724; Elizabeth, 241; Ellen, 43, 384, 504; Esther, 950, 1106, 1120, 1128, 1137; Grace, 932; Hannah, 724; Henry, 730; Isaac, 927, 1128; Hugh, 257; James, 131, 247, 655, 768, 810, 900, 1031, 1076, 1090, 1119, 1136, 1147; Jane, 74, 777; Jenny, 883; John, 18, 36, 38, 43, 120, 234, 264, 384, 398, 409, 463, 472, 480, 639, 774, 777, 810, 857, 1136, 1138, 1142; John Joet, 724; Jonathan, 226, 234, 241, 348, 600, 876, 932, 1059, 1088, 1128, 1149; Joseph, 875, 1120, 1136; Margaret, 18, 463, 600, 890, 928; Martha, 355, 768; Mary, 457, 829, 848, 935, 1060, 1106; Matty, 890, 938; Parnell, 873; Peggy, 672; Peter, 116; Rebecca, 1142; Richard, 98, 107, 112, 116, 120, 125, 131, 136, 457, 911; Samuel, 730; Sarah, 777; Susan, 341; Thomas, 38, 74, 98, 226, 238, 247, 294, 409, 639, 912; William, 62, 64, 65, 66*, 398, 432, 433, 434, 435, 451, 774, 797, 829, 1031, 1060, 1076, 1088, 1090, 1098.
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Adam, 433; Alice, 780, 805, 822; Ann, 341; Betty, 768, 780, 823, 924; Catherine, 823; Elizabeth, 819, 1137; Ellen, 322, 819; Henry, 1072; Joan, 1113; John, 524; Martha, 325; Mary, 330, 524, 805, 1142; Nancy, 768; Peter, 365;
Thompson—*continued.*
Richard, 822, 906; Robert, 780, 805, 822, 929, 940, 1137; Samuel, 902, 1072; Thomas, 923, 951, 1113; William, 768, 823.
Thompson, *alias* Scott, *see* Scott, *alias* Thompson.
Thornley (Thornly, Thronley), Adam, 914, 1119; Alice, 179, 233, 340, 351, 621, 635, 655, 661, 674, 693, 700, 703, 710, 717, 729, 796, 856, 872, 914, 935, 941, 951, 955, 1010, 1015, 1115, 1128; Ann, 252, 556, 571, 579, 635, 640, 682, 714, 747, 785, 793, 806, 823, 920, 932, 939, 992, 995, 1083; Betty, 611, 682, 689, 703, 704, 709, 716, 717, 726, 727, 734, 747, 762, 763, 771, 775, 785, 793, 796, 810, 823* 832, 842, 847, 866, 878, 891*, 914, 935, 941, 952, 1138; Daniel, 769; Elizabeth, 148, 172, 207, 351, 690, 697, 706, 714, 724, 737, 841, 953; Eleanor, 924; Ellen, 71, 332, 767*, 926; Esther, 256, 293, 643, 690, 992, 1097; George, 806, 903; Giles, 714, 899, 928; Hannah, 693, 883, 892; Harry, 834; Henry, 206, 231, 842; Hugh, 919, 1095, 1119, 1126, 1128; Isabel, 903; James, 159, 165, 172, 179, 209, 213, 215, 226, 250, 320, 356, 632, 649, 700, 714, 734, 767*, 793, 809, 810, 824, 844, 897, 917, 921, 940, 951, 956, 966, 977, 1095, 1151; James Morris, 810; Jane, 226, 674, 683, 693, 704, 832, 845, 870, 872, 924; Jenny, 665, 716, 729; Jeremiah, 900; John, 159, 185, 189, 191, 206, 215, 218, 219, 226, 252, 318, 334, 579, 601, 611, 621, 636, 649, 650, 693, 699, 700, 710, 714, 717, 724, 726, 729, 734, 769, 775, 839, 840, 841, 842, 861, 869, 882, 890, 892, 903, 922, 977*, 1005; Jonathan, 330, 540, 571, 887, 926; Joseph, 250, 727, 872, 1087; Joshua, 834, 932, 1134; Lydia, 824; Margaret, 198, 554, 624, 650, 823, 861, 937; Martha, 624, 737, 873; Mary, 136, 165, 189, 198, 219, 339, 342, 554, 557, 674*, 693, 699, 709, 710, 714, 726, 734, 834, 839, 840, 852, 883, 886, 903, 927, 930, 943, 953; Mary Ann, 806, 809, 1126; Matty, 664, 749; Molly, 901; Nancy, 659, 693, 769; Peggy,

Thornley—*continued.*
809, 824, 1093, 1098; Peter, 136, 309, 334, 556, 557, 856, 903; Phoebe, 767; Rachel, 1093; Rebecca, 910, 946; Richard, 71, 148, 209, 213*, 219, 228, 231, 288, 309, 339, 359, 616, 632, 635, 640, 643, 650, 657, 664, 665, 674, 689, 763, 848, 870, 926, 943, 992, 995, 1005, 1097, 1098, 1138; Roger, 429; Ruhamah, 429; Sally, 749, 897; Samuel, 207, 213, 219, 226, 233, 246, 256, 337, 593, 601, 616, 651, 655, 661, 682, 689, 690, 697, 703, 706, 714, 716, 724, 727, 737, 747, 762, 771, 823, 868, 966, 992, 995, 1016*, 1048, 1083, 1109, 1136; Susan, 714; Thomas, 540, 593, 655*, 657, 659, 667, 674, 683, 693, 704, 763, 872, 919, 935, 1010, 1016, 1048, 1087, 1109, 1115, 1134; William, 218, 651, 667, 699, 771, 785, 796, 823*, 832, 849, 885, 887, 912, 933, 1016; Wright, 714, 734, 762, 1151.
Thorp (Throp, Thropp, Throppe), Aaron, 692, 1042; Adam, 608, 971; Alice, 361; Anthony, 1137; Ann, 236, 268, 402, 580, 645, 669, 683, 835, 1006, 1017; Elizabeth, 271, 281; Ellen, 22, 202, 262, 333, 668, 676, 685, 692, 786, 855; Ellis, 968; Esther, 209, 237, 528, 706, 867, 1053, 1098; Hannah, 683; Isaac, 601, 662, 668, 676, 685, 692, 768, 1028, 1039, 1042, 1046, 1058; James, 243, 288, 579, 593, 641, 652, 657, 786, 838, 1001, 1007, 1100; Jane, 261, 289, 662, 768, 880, 989, 1046; John, 2, 226, 257, 266, 404, 547, 1029; Margaret, 2, 263, 679, 689, 706, 1032, 1074; Mary, 146, 219, 563, 588, 669, 884, 917, 1017, 1096, 1144; Mary Ann, 786; Moses, 692, 1039; N.X.N., 361, 1025; Peter, 246, 657, 663, 669, 683, 1137; Richard, 402, 408; Robert, 361; Roger, 226, 237, 243, 248, 254, 345, 576, 579, 588, 593, 601, 608, 618, 968, 971, 1046, 1056, 1102; Samuel, 355; Sarah, 867; Thomas, 22, 202, 209, 216, 219, 224, 236, 246, 248, 340, 561, 563, 576, 580, 584, 618, 668, 685, 768, 835, 960, 961, 1028, 1029, 1056, 1058, 1144; William, 146, 216, 259, 528, 538, 561, 584, 641, 645, 652, 663, 679, 689, 706, 835, 856,
Thorp—*continued.*
960, 989, 1001, 1006, 1007, 1019, 1025, 1032, 1053, 1074, 1102.
Threlfall (Trelfall), Agnes, 749; Ellen, 854; Mary, 749; Richard, 956; Robert, 749.
Throp, Thropp, Throppe, *see* Thorp.
Tickle, Martha, 844.
Tildsley, *see* Tyldesley.
Tildstone, *see* Tilston.
Tillotson (Tillison), John, 949.
Tilston (Tildstone), George, 372.
Timperley (Temperley), John, 880.
Tinckler, Cicely, 403; Thomas, 403.
Tipping (Tiping), George, 870; Mary, 1013; Robert, 1013.
Tirer, *see* Tyrer.
Titherington (Titerington), Ellen, 271; Oliver, 269.
Titler, *see* Tytler.
Tobias, Betty, 1107; Joseph, 1107.
Todd, Joseph, 937.
Toft, John, 1042; Joseph, 1042.
Tomlinson (Tomblingson), Ann, 531; Elizabeth, 531; Henry, 351; James, 824; Mary, 824, 905; Thomas, 824.
Tompson, Tomson, *see* Thompson.
Tonge (Thonge, Tong, Tongue, Tonnge, Toonnge, Toounge), Abraham, 50, 51, 59, 63, 70, 76, 82, 86, 90, 96, 98, 108, 357, 364, 440, 484, 485, 496; Adam, 2, 388, 395, 1150; Alexander, 90, 175, 193, 201, 237, 327, 610, 615, 621, 846; Alice, 39, 88, 90, 98, 104, 124, 133, 139, 140, 148, 155, 174, 188*, 192, 193, 210, 228, 237, 238, 241, 252, 271, 314, 315, 319, 326, 327, 356, 412, 449, 453, 465, 476, 493, 509, 516, 528, 545, 548, 550, 574*, 577, 589, 599, 600, 607, 620*, 628, 631, 663, 677, 678, 683, 684, 700, 701, 705, 706, 711, 723, 725, 726, 727, 728*, 739, 740*, 755, 760, 771, 781, 787, 802, 814, 832, 837, 849, 894, 919, 927, 953, 954, 966, 978, 979, 1018, 1024, 1025, 1052, 1079*, 1081, 1089, 1139, 1144; Ann, 19, 37, 48*, 77, 81, 89, 98, 108, 145, 162, 163, 173, 175, 176, 228, 231, 287, 288, 300, 306, 311, 315, 333, 347, 351, 409, 430, 440, 463, 477, 486, 508, 509, 512, 520, 524,

Tonge—*continued.*
528, 539, 545, 564, 579, 587, 589, 593, 598, 605, 610, 612, 621, 625, 630, 649, 652, 670, 674, 683*, 689, 691, 693, 698, 700, 703, 710, 711, 722, 723, 731, 733, 741, 743, 744, 753, 758, 765, 769, 771, 775*, 777*, 779, 785, 787, 788, 790, 791, 798, 799, 808, 811*, 821*, 847, 912, 930, 975, 984, 986, 1000, 1011*, 1014, 1033*, 1050, 1058*, 1061, 1062, 1069, 1073, 1078, 1082, 1086, 1105, 1110, 1111, 1118, 1133, 1139, 1149; Ann Watson, 1033; Arabella, 148, 528, 567, 581, 991; Arthur, 102; Ashton, 955; Betty, 558, 559, 589, 600, 609, 610, 611, 618, 622, 659, 671, 674, 678, 683, 684, 691*, 694, 698, 699, 703*, 709, 711, 712, 721, 725, 726, 731, 734, 739, 743, 744, 756, 767, 768*, 776, 777, 778*, 781, 786, 790, 797, 798, 801, 808, 815, 816, 823, 854, 857, 887, 890, 892, 920, 922, 927, 930, 947, 948, 953, 962, 963, 973, 995, 998, 1007, 1018, 1038, 1049, 1053*, 1081; Bridget, 77, 294, 391, 440; Bullough, 162; Cæsar, 115; Catherine, 97, 146, 334, 508, 595; Charles, 551, 570; Christian, 46, 528; Christina, 333, 439; Dorothy, 105, 107, 463; Eleanor, 321, 488, 512; Elizabeth, 10, 36, 75, 113, 142, 143, 149, 161, 171, 172, 177, 184*, 197*, 208, 230, 256, 291, 294, 317, 323, 334, 342, 350, 410, 418, 496, 502, 520, 573, 574, 633, 726, 885, 905, 944; Ellen, 41, 63, 82, 97, 136, 154, 276, 298, 316, 327, 334, 406, 430*, 508, 555, 594, 612, 665, 669, 671, 678, 688, 703, 710, 727, 737, 744, 753, 763, 889, 923, 964, 1034, 1037, 1097; Ellis, 136, 196, 201, 228, 240, 576, 621; Emin, 743; Enoch, 283; Esther, 86, 100, 158, 159, 209, 240, 278, 338, 488, 511, 684, 701, 716, 731, 878, 938, 1006, 1016; Fanny, 781, 1131; Gabriel, 156; George, 14, 703; Hannah, 689, 692, 804, 829*, 935, 960; Henry, 31, 33, 75, 83, 90, 97, 98, 107, 115, 125, 136, 137, 141, 156, 157, 162, 163, 171, 179*, 181, 186, 191, 192, 204, 254, 319, 366, 368, 375, 462, 512, 516, 517, 534, 537, 543, 576, 680, 700, 711, 726, 740, 755, 781, 884,

Tonge—*continued.*
894, 965, 979, 998, 1051, 1058*, 1107*, 1136; Isaac, 237, 533, 631, 650, 665, 669, 855; Isabel, 62, 168, 300, 351*, 569; James, 12, 14, 36, 41, 43, 59, 62, 71, 72, 73, 74, 81, 88, 96, 97*, 99, 103, 108, 116, 123, 148, 149, 151*, 152*, 155, 158, 159, 161, 163, 168, 170, 173, 180, 181, 182, 187, 197, 198, 201, 203, 204, 209, 222, 223, 231, 233, 239, 241, 248, 249, 253, 255, 271, 294, 312, 314, 329, 338, 349, 371, 372, 379, 397, 402, 404, 406, 409, 437, 466, 468, 480, 484, 485, 490, 504, 509, 510, 511*, 512, 521, 527, 532, 540, 542, 572, 575, 579*, 583, 588, 593, 597, 598, 600, 601, 606, 610, 618*, 620*, 621, 622, 628, 629, 637, 652, 653, 657, 659, 666*, 668, 684, 691, 693, 702, 703, 704, 706, 712, 734, 744, 756, 758, 768, 769, 778, 779, 790*, 798, 801, 808, 815, 816, 820, 821, 823, 841, 846, 875, 919, 942, 947, 948, 957, 960, 967, 970, 975*, 978, 980, 992, 993, 998, 1006, 1008, 1016, 1020, 1045, 1052, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1067, 1074, 1078, 1081, 1104, 1113, 1116, 1120, 1133, 1136, 1149; Jane, 64, 155, 159, 163, 165, 173, 204, 239, 244, 263, 267, 307, 312, 345*, 407, 512*, 529, 535, 544, 575, 620, 671, 680, 682, 692, 698, 704, 709, 716, 730, 792, 831, 843, 885, 890, 915, 924, 939, 956, 965, 985, 986, 1031, 1064, 1113; Jenny, 664, 673, 734, 756, 767, 861, 946, 978, 1023, 1064, 1067, 1126; Joan, 888; John, 5, 9, 12*, 14, 19, 23, 31, 40, 44, 54*, 64, 70, 72, 77, 79, 81, 87, 89, 93*, 98*, 99, 102, 104, 106, 109*, 113, 115, 128, 136, 140*, 145, 149, 152*, 153, 155, 157, 159, 163, 174, 181, 184, 188, 191, 194, 195, 196, 197, 202*, 205, 214, 222, 233, 238, 243, 252, 255, 256, 258, 287, 292, 294, 300, 307, 310, 326, 336, 342, 357, 366, 375, 385, 398, 409*, 440, 450, 463*, 465, 471, 477*, 486, 496, 498, 508, 510, 528, 529, 537, 545, 546, 548, 549, 551, 552, 560, 570, 572*, 576, 579*, 588, 591*, 592, 601, 605, 606, 609, 613, 615*, 620* 622, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 637, 644*, 652, 657, 666, 673, 674, 677, 682, 683* 689, 691, 693, 694, 698*,

Tonge—*continued.*
699, 709, 710, 711, 721, 722, 726*, 728, 730, 731*, 741, 742, 743, 753, 767, 772, 775, 778, 779, 780, 781, 785, 786, 788, 792, 797, 798, 804, 811, 814, 815, 821, 842, 864, 866, 867, 874, 883, 889, 898, 925, 927, 928, 930, 950, 962, 963, 973, 975*, 978, 982, 989, 999, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1033, 1039, 1040, 1044*, 1049, 1050, 1056, 1059, 1062, 1063, 1066, 1073, 1086, 1088, 1089, 1102, 1110, 1112*, 1113, 1118, 1124*, 1125, 1131, 1134, 1139, 1144; Jonathan, 124, 157, 173, 176, 179, 180, 326, 524, 543; Joseph, 592, 625, 659, 668, 678, 700, 702, 868, 1010, 1014, 1024, 1141; Joshua, 799; Kitty, 682; Luke, 638, 1005; Margaret, 12, 51, 72, 124, 134, 148, 186, 203, 255, 257, 262, 291*, 311, 326, 327, 343, 349, 396, 449, 472, 498, 511, 520, 573, 576, 589, 606, 669, 670, 705, 737, 741, 845, 855, 880, 882, 887, 930, 957, 1028, 1059, 1075, 1113, 1144; Margery, 511, 513; Martha, 138, 142, 156, 174, 208, 493, 496, 544, 558, 622, 668, 760, 799, 841, 844, 847, 883, 914, 930, 932, 1047, 1070, 1105, 1112, 1115; Mary, 14, 33, 42, 51*, 72, 76, 89, 103, 107, 109, 111, 140, 142, 143, 161, 162, 175, 180, 184, 195, 197, 223*, 244, 248, 258, 290, 302, 316, 320, 330, 356, 372, 375, 387, 443, 446, 451, 458, 466, 468, 470, 496, 507, 528, 534, 544, 546, 553, 587, 602, 604, 606, 638, 657, 660, 668, 671, 673, 678, 680, 682, 699, 700*, 702, 706, 709, 710, 728, 740, 752, 763, 768, 783, 790, 820, 832, 837, 853*, 861, 864, 873, 897, 910, 917, 934, 965*, 979, 984, 985, 989, 998, 1000, 1011, 1046, 1080, 1085, 1115, 1118, 1120, 1137; Mary Ann, 801; Matthew, 602, 1020; Matty, 728, 742, 752, 778; Michael, 877, 1038, 1047, 1050; Miles, 567; Milly, 698; Molly, 731; Nancy, 772, 780, 797, 1104; Nanny, 698, 703, 721, 1066, 1074; Nathaniel, 432; N.X.N., 158, 182, 377, 379, 396, 402, 411, 424, 547, 1116; Obedience, 443; Peggy, 663, 769; Peter, 51, 69, 77, 282, 289, 430, 440, 441, 464, 519, 659, 694, 811; Phillis, 624, 776, 790, 1111; Rachel, 170, 907, 1050; Ralph, 2, 5, 9, 10, 17, 19, 36, 42, 45, 48, 51, 59, 109, 115, 119, 124, 139, 142, 149, 151, 155, 158, 159, 166, 172, 177, 180, 187, 194, 241, 248, 252, 253, 268, 316, 322, 355, 356, 366, 377, 379, 386, 396, 397, 407, 431, 443, 449, 454, 464, 493, 496*, 498, 499, 502, 509*, 510, 511, 520*, 528, 529, 534, 545, 549, 562, 573, 579*, 583, 587*, 593, 597, 606*, 611, 612, 618, 627, 638, 649, 652, 653, 657, 658, 664, 671, 680, 692, 700, 704, 709, 716, 730, 776, 778, 783, 869*, 923, 951, 967*, 979, 984, 989, 994, 995, 1014, 1050, 1061, 1065, 1111, 1120, 1142, 1150; Rebecca, 318; Richard, 23, 89, 102, 106, 111, 133, 142, 144, 147, 152, 158, 168, 193, 197, 205, 210, 229, 301, 310, 350, 410, 451, 453, 458, 461, 470, 505, 513, 519, 537, 588, 593, 965, 979, 989, 998*, 1011, 1018, 1023, 1028, 1034, 1040, 1043, 1046*, 1048; Robert, 13, 54*, 62*, 72, 81, 102, 124, 146, 148, 149, 152*, 155, 161, 166*, 168, 177, 195, 198, 204, 210, 216, 223, 230, 241, 252, 307, 337, 418, 453, 461, 481, 529, 530, 532, 573, 574, 577, 581, 587, 588, 594, 640, 653, 659, 664, 674, 700, 701, 705, 709, 710, 711, 722, 723, 727, 733, 739, 743, 753* 765, 768, 775, 783, 788, 799, 811, 855, 878, 881, 899, 900, 904, 909, 964, 970, 975, 1014, 1040, 1053, 1058, 1059, 1063, 1084, 1088, 1092, 1107, 1112, 1134, 1142, 1146; Roger, 397*; Sally, 666, 691, 740, 780, 937; Samuel, 71, 137, 141, 151, 154, 156, 159, 165, 174, 181, 216, 256, 398, 437, 508, 522, 536, 548, 637, 659, 666, 671, 678, 682, 688, 725, 755, 873, 914, 982, 993, 1034, 1037, 1040, 1050, 1054, 1062, 1073, 1079, 1081, 1087, 1092, 1136, 1142; Sarah, 184, 204, 229, 243, 357, 528, 612, 638, 659, 683, 799, 802, 829, 893, 940, 979, 1010, 1012, 1014; Theophilus, 93, 509, 574; Thomas, 37, 40, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51, 58, 66, 71, 77, 87, 97, 103, 105, 107, 116, 124, 134, 140, 143*, 148, 149, 152, 156*, 158, 166, 167, 174*, 179, 184, 193, 195, 201, 202*, 203, 228, 237, 238, 244*, 248,

Tonge—*continued.*
254, 256, 276, 288, 312, 337, 351, 375, 396, 400, 404, 409, 411, 412, 424, 429, 430, 437, 441, 443, 457, 463*, 471, 478, 499, 502, 504, 511, 513*, 520, 529, 533, 549, 560, 566, 570, 574, 587, 591, 598, 599, 604, 610*, 618, 620, 621, 624*, 626, 628*, 633, 637, 638*, 644, 649, 652, 658, 659, 664, 666, 674, 677, 682, 684, 698*, 703*, 710, 712, 727*, 737, 740, 743, 744, 753, 760, 763, 771, 775, 777, 791, 798, 799, 802, 814, 829, 831, 832, 840, 842, 859, 882, 891, 893, 894, 919, 928*, 934, 985, 988, 989, 999, 1000*, 1011*, 1020, 1024, 1027, 1028, 1030, 1031, 1036, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1058, 1060, 1061, 1064, 1068, 1073, 1075, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1085, 1097, 1118, 1122, 1124, 1126, 1136, 1144, 1149; William, 13, 19, 36, 39, 45, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 69, 97*, 98, 100, 103, 108, 123, 124*, 125, 128, 138, 140, 141, 144, 147, 167, 170, 175, 180, 188, 191, 194, 196, 203, 256, 260, 321, 325, 391, 395, 396, 397, 399, 400, 428, 454, 457, 466, 470, 478, 480, 493, 495, 501, 502, 507, 511, 513, 530, 546, 552, 555, 567, 591, 595, 600, 607, 615, 618, 624, 628, 633, 638, 640, 649, 653, 658*, 660, 670, 680, 703, 733, 768, 791, 811, 829, 838, 841, 850, 862*, 865, 869, 887, 924, 933, 938, 959, 966, 973, 985, 994, 1008, 1011, 1014, 1020, 1025, 1031, 1033*, 1048, 1053, 1099, 1102, 1107, 1122, 1134; Wright, 823.
Tonge, *alias* Leach, Isabel, 37; John, 37.
Tootell, John, 906; Thomas, 956.
Topp (Toop), Alice, 761, 769, 780, 792, 815, 833; Ann, 769, 890, 949; Betty, 664, 833, 890; Edward, 948; Esther, 780; James, 651, 815; John, 658, 761, 769, 780, 792, 815, 833, 873, 921; Joseph, 892, 940; Mary, 792; Nathaniel, 850; Samuel, 651, 868, 942; Thomas, 651*, 658, 664, 761, 868.
Topping (Toping), Alice, 798, 809, 819, 821, 830; Elizabeth, 30, 798; Ellen, 263; Esther, 388, 436; Henry, 819, 830, 948; James, 798, 809, 821, 931; John, 830, 944; Joseph, 809; Mary, 900; Thomas, 30, 388, 447; William, 436.
Topping—*continued.*
Torkington, John, 899.
Towal, Jane, 807; Thomas, 807; William, 807.
Towers, Richard, 842.
Town, Ann, 795; Betty, 829; James, 814; Mary, 784, 795, 814*, 829; Mary Ann, 814; William, 784, 795, 814*, 829.
Townley (Towley, Townelay, Towneley, Townlelaie), Alice, 755; Ann, 32, 403, 755; Catherine, 20; Ellen, 17, 35, 383; Frances, 1139; George, 755, 1112, 1126, 1139; Henry, 10, 17, 20, 65, 383, 384, 407; Jane, 277, 1116; John, 219; Judith, 39, 407; Lawrence, 405; Margaret, 10, 268; Mary Ann, 1126; N.X.N., 401; Richard, 32, 35, 39, 65, 401, 403, 407, 414; Roger, 1116; William, 193, 219, 336.
Travis (Traffis, Traves, Traviss, Travit), Alexander, 730; Ann, 595, 953; Charlotte, 628, 730, 766; Frances, 621; James, 255, 959; Mary, 766; Molly, 607; Robert, 255, 358, 595, 607, 614, 621, 628, 959.
Tribbe, Ann, 842.
Troy, Ellen, 751; John, 751; Richard, 751.
Trueman, John, 1098.
Tunstall, Margaret, 898.
Turner (Toorner, Torner, Turnor), Adam, 30, 54, 110, 117, 125, 210, 475, 508*, 525, 1038; Alice, 125, 159, 190, 206, 232, 325, 355, 521, 550, 835, 864, 877, 892, 900, 941, 946; Ann, 74, 134, 201, 265, 267, 280, 445, 485, 674, 707, 823, 835, 845, 895, 953, 977, 1080, 1141; Betty, 620, 667, 738, 851, 881*, 915, 924, 935, 987, 1027, 1036, 1065; Catherine, 740, 750, 755, 761, 929; Dinah, 935; Edmund, 888; Elizabeth, 218, 219, 221, 231, 282, 366, 633, 865; Ellen, 234, 338, 343, 410, 815, 838, 855, 899, 908, 945, 950, 955, 1147; Esther, 291, 561, 587, 869, 994; Fanny, 678; Frances, 551; Francis, 810; George, 69, 521; Grace, 634; Hannah, 843, 912, 927; Hannah Nelson, 832; Henry, 712, 720, 780, 884, 886, 899; Isaac, 592, 667, 674, 707,

Turner—*continued.*
740, 750, 761, 876, 911, 1105, 1144; Isabel, 269, 310; James, 51, 110, 149, 186, 206, 212, 224, 231, 232, 250, 255, 342, 346, 355, 358, 508, 577, 587, 592, 605, 613, 620, 622, 627, 634, 678, 682, 730, 740, 838, 839, 845, 877, 878, 888, 898, 904, 926, 948, 950, 958, 972, 974, 977, 980, 985, 1003, 1021, 1026, 1036, 1058, 1092; Jane, 23, 150, 156, 288, 324, 334, 340, 497, 510, 558, 844, 977, 1060, 1064; John, 9, 77, 85, 105, 137, 140, 147, 195, 201, 210, 224, 313, 326, 335, 351, 511, 514, 560, 566, 662, 771, 823, 840, 843, 858, 867, 868, 886, 898, 902, 913, 916, 949, 950, 955, 1018, 1035, 1052, 1070, 1092, 1099; Joseph, 156, 510, 930, 936, 1129; Lydia, 947; Margaret, 121, 233, 289, 333, 577, 606, 755, 771, 780, 810, 822, 859, 861, 1036; Martha, 511, 521*, 543, 822, 887, 1035; Mary, 77, 125, 159, 182, 328, 330, 351, 463, 521*, 566, 577, 606, 612, 682, 712, 720, 721, 815, 832, 841, 868, 872, 874, 877, 878, 896, 897, 928, 942*, 958, 972, 985, 1052, 1062*, 1064, 1138; Matthew, 2, 378; Nancy, 895; Nicholas, 9, 259, 393, 410, 428; Noah, 876, 909, 955; N.X.N., 23; Peter, 712; Rachel, 730, 738, 771, 936; Richard, 4, 59, 117, 120, 121, 125, 149, 182, 186, 190, 195, 204, 210, 212, 218, 221, 233, 234, 250, 257, 330, 338, 347, 428, 475, 476, 500, 524, 557, 560, 561, 612, 622, 627, 633, 678, 844, 865, 882, 917, 938, 980, 987, 994, 1003, 1020, 1021, 1036, 1038, 1065, 1080, 1084; Robert, 2, 51, 674, 823, 832, 835, 847, 902, 931, 955, 1049; Sally, 936, 948; Samuel, 139, 210, 219, 341; Susan, 312; Thomas, 195, 304, 331, 485, 508, 540, 557, 662, 721, 730, 738, 750, 771, 901, 904, 905, 907, 913, 930, 948, 1018, 1062, 1105, 1133, 1147; William, 4, 30, 54, 59, 63, 66, 69, 74, 78, 79, 85, 105, 120, 134, 137, 139, 140, 141, 150, 204, 286, 334, 384, 426, 476, 497, 500, 510, 514, 613, 682, 707, 720, 755, 771*, 780, 810, 822, 838, 863, 885*, 894, 896, 901, 922, 1037, 1049*, 1144.

Turner, *alias* Newport, *see* Newport, *alias* Turner.

Turton, Ann, 308; Catherine, 855; Eleanor, 429; Elizabeth, 6; Ellen, 32; George, 92, 102, 106; James, 304, 472; Jane, 383; John, 102, 329; Lawrence, 6; Margaret, 106; Mary, 332; Thomas, 32, 415; William, 92.

Turton, *alias* Cutler, Thomas, 371.

Tuson, Hannah, 757, 932; James, 757, 1105; Mary Southern, 757.

Twisse (Twist, Twyst), Adam, 47, 297; Ann, 47, 270; Gilbert, 17; Henry, 269; Roger, 17.

Tyldesley (Tildesley, Tildlesley, Tildslaie, Tildsley, Tilesley, Tillsles, Tilsedele, Tilsley), Abraham, 860; Alice, 177, 291, 417, 556, 622, 716, 1057; Ann, 101, 245, 284, 290, 421, 673, 708, 783, 795, 803, 816, 817, 828, 909, 943, 970, 1030; Beersheba, 620, 686, 707, 906; Betty, 969; Catherine, 1031; Dorothy, 288, 388, 419; Elizabeth, 2, 174, 186, 265, 292, 319, 458, 516, 768, 814, 946; Ellen, 346, 673, 685, 693, 703, 718, 732, 749, 759, 768, 856, 909; Esther, 101, 464; George, 15, 260, 363; Henry, 362; James, 15, 16, 438, 614, 622, 658, 783, 795, 803, 817, 828, 848, 932, 1117; Jane, 261, 554, 588, 606, 1067; Jenny, 707, 718, 814, 831; John, 16, 37, 41, 43, 46, 49, 52, 189, 364, 378, 419, 421, 422, 424*, 463, 589, 592, 600, 606, 613, 620, 685, 686, 708, 787, 788, 797, 801, 807, 814, 816, 825, 837, 880 934, 938, 979, 1031, 1045, 1144; Jonathan, 716, 1057, 1058; Joseph, 606, 716, 906, 1058, 1069; Josiah, 174, 326; Lawrence, 253, 860; Margaret, 37, 58, 172, 239, 302, 349, 424, 482, 592, 788, 890, 963; Martha, 43; Mary, 41, 296, 309, 333, 606, 664, 788, 801, 814, 918, 1045; N.X.N., 280*, 281*, 282*, 297, 363, 364*, 377, 384, 417, 424; Patience, 103, 316; Peggy, 814; Ralph, 2, 292, 1020; Rebecca, 49, 419; Richard, 193, 364, 384, 417, 423, 467, 548, 807; Robert, 103, 458, 474, 511, 732, 825; Sally, 787, 797; Samuel, 614; Sarah, 606, 613, 693, 807, 816, 825, 887, 1042, 1144; Sarah Ann, 795; Thomas, 166, 239,

Tyldesley—*continued.*
245, 253, 281, 350, 353, 588, 589, 593, 600, 606, 658, 664, 673, 685, 693, 703, 718, 732, 749, 759, 768, 783, 787, 814, 831, 845, 871, 946, 963, 970*, 976, 1030, 1042, 1067, 1117; Thurstan, 58, 166, 172, 177, 181, 186, 189, 193, 548, 554*, 556; William, 749, 803, 979.
Tyldesley, *alias* Law, Adam, 377.
Tyle, John, 1094; Samuel, 1094.
Tyrer (Tirer, Tyro), Ellen, 904; George, 323; Jane, 345, 530, 556; John, 180, 317, 523, 530, 556; Robert, 173, 180, 523, 525; Sarah, 863; William, 173, 850.
Tytler (Titler), John, 130; Lawrence, 130.

U.

Ufendale, *see* Wolfendale.
Unsworth (Ownsworth, Unswort), Alice, 363, 697, 703, 730, 746, 781, 892, 949, 952; Ann, 610, 746, 1092; Betty, 616, 773; Catherine, 246, 868; Edmund, 623, 697, 703, 730, 746, 781, 893; Edward, 892; Elizabeth, 426; 839; George, 229, 236, 246, 254, 588, 594, 599, 605, 610, 616, 623, 628; Henry, 588, 873; James, 26, 229, 285, 296, 450, 691, 697, 773, 787, 839, 862, 948; John, 262, 285, 363, 398, 599, 781; Jonathan, 628; Joseph, 675, 793, 803, 881; Mally, 683; Margaret, 292, 328; Martha, 773, 787; Mary, 793, 803, 891; Molly, 703; N.X.N., 398; Peggy, 923; Richard, 605, 669, 675, 683, 691, 701, 879; Roger, 648, 654, 864, 934; Sally, 730; Sarah, 236, 295, 654, 669, 675, 683, 691, 701, 803, 857, 932; Thomas, 254, 669; Thomas Kell, 793; William, 648, 880.
Upton, Mary, 950.
Urmston (Urmeston, Urmson, Urmstone), Adam, 217, 224, 346; Alice, 70; Ann, 138, 244, 877; Betty, 875, 919; Catherine, 586; Elizabeth, 460; Ellen, 456; George, 459; Henry, 70; 456, 459, 460; James, 222, 230, 240, 244, 346, 573, 586, 598, 922; Jane, 284; John, 240, 573, 863, 887; Mary, 846; Peter, 138; Ralph, 259; Richard, 12, 16,
Urmston—*continued.*
598, 910; Thomas, 217, 230; Urian, 16; William, 12, 224.
Urmston, *alias* Monks, *see* Monks, *alias* Urmston.

V.

Valentine (Valontine), Abraham, 139, 188, 191, 195, 200, 219, 226, 232, 248, 333, 555, 556*, 561, 562, 570, 589, 620, 635, 641, 648, 654, 663, 670, 679, 982, 990*, 1031, 1035; Alice, 205, 206, 625, 727, 893, 1100; Ann, 52, 203, 555, 671, 704, 715, 725, 911, 1069, 1100; Benjamin, 795; Betty, 589, 686, 873, 910, 943, 1008, 1050, 1114, 1136; Damaris, 555; Dinah, 195, 556; Elizabeth, 670, 749; Ellen, 853; Esther, 136, 188, 248, 502, 506, 562; George, 200, 204, 211, 214; Isaac, 144, 214, 232, 507, 686, 694, 704, 717, 725, 739, 755, 767, 782, 795, 821, 1061, 1112, 1118; James, 618, 654, 717, 761, 1061, 1113; Jane, 380; John, 52, 95, 119, 200, 204, 380, 506, 618, 648, 671, 946, 974, 977, 983, 985, 1136; Joseph, 694, 1112; Margaret, 191, 329, 542, 646, 913, 993; Martha, 570, 618, 848; Mary, 205, 641, 670, 679, 686, 694, 704, 715, 717, 725*, 727, 739*, 749, 755, 761, 767, 782, 795, 821, 913, 919, 982, 1054; Matty, 767; Melli, 635; N.X.N., 556; Peggy, 955; Peter, 131, 203, 206, 510, 555, 618, 625, 646, 662, 671, 679, 782, 847, 974, 977, 1031, 1054, 1069, 1114, 1118, 1136*, 1146; Ralph, 211, 715; Richard, 119, 122, 131, 136, 139, 144, 200, 219, 310, 502, 506*, 507, 510, 542*, 561, 821, 868, 960, 983, 1008; Roger, 95; Sarah, 1109; Thomas, 620, 715, 727, 739, 749, 761, 1050, 1109, 1113; William, 739.
Vallance (Valence, Valense, Vallens), Ann, 467; Elizabeth, 414; John, 37, 409, 414; Margaret, 126; N.X.N., 409; Richard, 126; Roger, 37, 496.
Varley (Vareley), Betty, 1086; James, 897, 1086; Margaret, 902.
Vauce, *see* Vose.
Vaughan, Martha, 436.
Vaunt, Betty, 345.
Vaux, Vauxt, *see* Vose.

Vawdry (Vawdree), Richard, 375.
Vernon, Daniel, 1146; George, 952, 1146.
Vickers (Vicars, Vickars, Vickarrs), Alice, 766; Ann, 231, 768, 776, 788, 801, 813, 828, 864; Betty, 1057; Catherine, 862; Dorothy, 264; Elizabeth, 813; Esther, 888; George, 766, 885; Isabel, 871; John, 768, 776, 788, 801, 813, 828, 923, 1057; Margaret, 858; Mary, 776; Peter, 766; Richard, 231, 584, 934; Robert, 828; Sarah, 801; William, 584, 768, 882, 920.
Vose (Vauce, Vause, Vaux, Vauxt), Alice, 300, 955; Ann, 207, 852; Betty, 844, 916, 931; Catherine, 73; Edmund, 73, 437, 919; Edward, 61, 147, 345, 422, 847; Elizabeth, 61, 203, 356, 806; George, 266, 915; Giles, 885, 926; Henry, 352; James, 898; Jane, 806; John, 356, 436, 892, 956; Joseph, 203; Margaret, 147, 346, 882, 936; Martha, 436; Mary, 313, 823, 892, 921, 933; Nancy, 806*; N.X.N., 437; Peter, 866, 878, 903, 929, 946; Ralph, 335, 422, 905, 929, 946; Samuel, 806*, 938; Thomas, 357, 872, 897; William, 823, 893, 895, 935, 946.

W.

Wackefield, *see* Wakefield.
Waddington (Wadenton, Wadington), Alexander, 133, 659, 918; Ann, 856, 1031; Betty 730, 1144; Eleanor, 639; Ellen, 883; Esther, 675, 691, 730, 943; Henry, 666; James, 650, 1031, 1084, 1119; Jane, 133; John, 644, 647, 665, 1039, 1144; Jonathan, 1062; Margaret, 876, 1140; Mary, 639, 665, 876; Moses, 675, 921; Sarah, 880; Thomas, 644, 648, 652, 659, 666, 675, 691, 730, 863, 910, 1039, 1062, 1084, 1092, 1119, 1140; William, 643, 647, 650, 652, 1092.
Wadeson (Wadson), Alice, 194, 545; Ann, 170, 199, 545; Catherine, 202; Ellen, 205; Esther, 337; Gabriel, 193, 205, 548; Henry, 315; James, 196; Jane, 485, 557; John, 170, 205, 321, 341, 545; Joseph, 199, 193, 202, 548; Margaret, 205, 341;
Wadeson—*continued.*
N.X.N., 196; Richard, 320; Sarah, 190, 956; William, 194, 199, 545, 557.
Wadkinson, Mary, 905.
Wadsworth, Ellen, 268; John, 917.
Wainwright, Ann, 940; John, 933.
Wakefield (Wackefield, Wakefell), Edward, 383; Elizabeth, 303; Margaret, 265.
Walch, *see* Walsh.
Walk, Ann, 886; Betty, 723; Ellen, 704, 954; James, 704, 723, 1027, 1060; John, 887, 1026; Joseph, 1055; Mary, 933; Peter, 1026, 1027; Thomas, 1055; William, 1060.
Walkden (Walkeden, Walkedenn, Walkedeyn, Walkedeyne), Adam, 333, 896; Agnes, 1007; Alexander, 17, 111; Alice, 59, 287, 465, 641, 732, 767, 939, 1076, 1080*, 1114; Ann, 56, 263, 335, 634, 896, 931, 943; Betty, 610, 882, 976, 1035, 1113; Catherine, 66; Charles, 1114; Dorothy, 286; Elizabeth, 56, 270, 305, 522; Ellen, 227, 356, 648, 851, 914; Esther, 914; Francis, 373; George, 156, 219, 227, 235, 579, 853, 895, 976, 1002; James, 56, 66, 156, 219, 319, 522, 523, 610, 623, 627, 634, 641, 648, 846, 921, 951, 981, 1009, 1015, 1094; John, 59, 235, 291, 438, 579, 786, 847; Jonathan, 308; Margaret, 89, 285, 530, 858, 1009; Maria, 732; Martha, 519, 847; Mary, 96, 786, 1113; Nathaniel, 95; N.X.N., 95, 437, 438; Peter, 17, 56, 89, 96, 111, 391, 437, 767; Robert, 341, 767, 849, 905; Roger, 17, 19; Samuel, 567, 925; Susan, 17; Thomas, 19, 317, 519, 627, 1094; William, 322, 895, 1076, 1080.
Walkden, *alias* Bromley, *see* Bromley, *alias* Walkden.
Walker (Wallker), Abraham, 561, 739, 893; Alice, 15, 372, 561, 849, 868, 898, 945; Ann, 15, 357, 388, 425, 449, 721, 739, 791, 815, 822, 825, 842, 844, 854, 871, 919, 922, 930; Betty, 589, 622, 675*, 719, 873, 878, 900, 951; Catherine, 350, 914, 916, 953; Charles, 825; Charlotte, 1053; Christopher, 6, 8, 9, 15, 20, 258,

Walker—*continued.*
269, 388, 393; Dinah, 923; Edward, 1144; Elizabeth, 344, 822, 849; Ellen, 457, 893; Emin, 863; Esther, 867, 874; Hannah, 675; Henry, 8, 15, 20, 369, 393, 457, 493; James, 589, 615, 665, 721, 735, 739, 791, 815, 822, 825, 860, 893, 902, 943, 1072, 1113; Jane, 890, 905, 941; Joan, 299; John, 9, 339, 345, 346, 608, 615, 622, 625, 629*, 810, 848, 876, 926, 934, 952, 955, 1077, 1089, 1113, 1144; Joseph, 917, 926; Margaret, 6, 861, 884, 904, 1063, 1077; Martha, 358, 895; Mary, 83, 445, 531, 719, 735, 747, 840, 861, 901, 904, 930, 940, 943, 1072; Mary Ann, 791, 1094; Nathaniel, 735, 1072, 1092; Peggy, 675, 1072; Peter, 75, 76, 80, 83, 289, 303, 445, 449, 665, 675*, 877, 1053, 1094; Phoebe, 747; Richard, 289, 608, 625, 629, 719, 747, 822, 853, 884, 914, 1063; Robert, 941; Roger, 276; Ruth, 810; Sally, 815, 1092; Sarah, 80, 276, 1089; Susan, 840; Thomas, 531, 721, 911, 952; William, 343, 842, 856, 892, 952.

Walkinson, Mary, 339

Wallace, Catherine, 947.

Walley, *see* Whalley.

Walls (Whalls), Ann, 903; Daniel, 855; Hannah, 908; Jane, 858; John, 594, 893; Mary, 895; Robert, 894, 915.

Wallwork (Wallworth, Walwarke, Walwork, Walworke, Walworth, Warllworth, Wolworth), Abrahm, 273; Alice, 55, 76, 180, 293, 306, 595, 672, 673, 716, 988, 1095; Ann, 58, 67, 100, 123, 267, 289, 326, 336, 429, 464, 469, 709, 765, 842, 940, 1043, 1046, 1097, 1133; Betty, 673, 757, 765, 914, 924, 1067, 1111; Catherine, 938, 1059, 1071, 1100; Edmund, 60, 67, 72, 79, 97, 438, 457*; Edward, 272; Elizabeth, 90, 314, 315, 395, 451; Ellen, 60, 96, 308, 447, 501, 678, 687, 693, 1058; Esther, 418, 936; Giles, 453; Grace, 884; Honour, 608; Isabel, 384, 457; James, 43, 49, 76, 90, 93, 97, 99, 166, 180, 291, 316, 322, 410, 418, 451, 453, 457, 459, 464, 501, 594, 678, 687, 693, 911, 916, 923, 990, 1043, 1058, 1074, 1095; Jane, 72, 435, 1017;

Wallwork—*continued.*
Jenny, 659, 882; John, 43, 45, 60, 88, 93, 267, 271, 296, 410, 429, 442, 453, 588, 590, 594, 595, 596, 600, 601, 608, 629, 659, 678, 693, 716, 751, 765, 838, 840, 874, 976, 988, 1017, 1027, 1043, 1059, 1074, 1095, 1097, 1137; Joseph, 249; Lemuel, 384; Lydia, 45, 434; Margaret, 12, 58, 79, 429, 498, 716, 751, 765; Mary, 99, 239, 459, 601, 845, 864, 924, 976, 1098, 1100; Nathaniel, 40, 96, 100, 302, 454, 464*, 469, 501, 512, 928; N.X.N., 88, 438; Peggy, 946; Peter, 588, 687, 709, 757, 1046, 1071, 1133; Ralph, 14, 72, 289, 380, 442, 879; Richard, 40, 49, 55, 283, 395, 418*, 422, 435, 989; Robert, 629, 757, 765, 895; Roger, 913; Sarah, 14, 259, 323; Thomas, 12, 123, 166, 231, 239, 249, 379, 381, 570, 596, 673, 941, 951, 989, 990, 1067; William, 231, 317, 454, 570, 590, 672, 765, 865, 935.

Walmosley (Walesley, Walmersley, Walmeslaie, Walmesley, Walmeslie, Walmisley, Walmonsley, Walmouseley, Walmousley, Walmrslaie, Walmsley, Wameslie, Whalmsley, Wlmersley), Alexander, 385; Alice, 2, 918; Ann, 339, 394, 398, 412, 461, 476, 509, 849; Betty, 717, 1059; Edward, 162, 513; Elizabeth, 291, 402; Ellen, 4, 60, 262, 439, 478; Enoch, 458; Esther, 705, 717, 723, 1059, 1149; George, 275, 1029; Giles, 899; Henry, 41, 262; James, 24, 34, 37, 41, 270, 276, 401*, 408, 445, 509, 520, 808; Jenny, 808; John, 723, 952, 1097; Jonathan, 302; Joseph, 884; Lawrence, 289; Margaret, 316, 669, 705; Margery, 408; Mark, 1149; Martha, 37, 162, 401, 513, 669; Mary, 37, 452, 705, 872, 929, 985, 991; N.X.N., 368, 380, 393, 428, 452, 517; Peter, 409; Richard, 560; Robert, 258, 953; Roger, 2, 4, 24, 28, 282, 297, 313, 368, 373, 380, 393, 394, 398, 402, 412, 426, 428, 430, 439, 532; Thomas, 28, 275, 669, 705, 948, 1147; Thomasin, 60; William, 705, 717, 723, 892, 1029, 1059, 1097.

Walsh (Walch, Wealch, Wealths, Welsh), Alice, 672, 741, 783, 796,

Walsh—*continued.*
827, 943, 1065, 1122, 1124; Ann, 720, 727, 752, 811, 1126; Betty, 744, 765, 807, 839; Catherine, 884; Edward, 1042; Elizabeth, 944; Ellen, 13, 265, 720, 730, 785, 794, 807, 824, 835; Ellis, 344; George, 766; Grace, 752; Hannah, 1131; Isabel, 1115; James, 765, 799, 845, 881, 927, 951, 956; John, 308, 672, 727, 744, 758, 783, 785, 799, 827, 835, 905, 939, 1050, 1054, 1065, 1071, 1116, 1124; Lettice, 672, 1071; Margaret, 727, 758, 783, 799, 835; Mary, 741, 744, 758, 766, 856, 949, 1035, 1054; Mary Ann, 824, 1142; N.X.N., 408; Richard, 271, 720, 730, 741, 766, 896, 1035, 1041, 1042, 1074, 1115, 1126, 1131; Robert, 408, 765; Samuel, 785, 794, 807, 824, 835, 931, 945, 1116, 1142; Sarah, 796, 1050; Thomas, 752, 811, 827, 835, 1041, 1074; William, 901, 938.
Walters (Gualters), *see* Waters.
Walthwaite (Walwait, Watyate), *alias* Edge, *see* Edge, *alias* Walthwaite.
Walton, Alice, 352, 831, 939; Christopher, 12; Henry, 389; James, 883, 940, 954; John, 929; Margaret, 389, 938; Richard, 913; Thomas, 11, 831, 953; William, 11, 12, 831.
Walworth, John, 639.
Wameslie, *see* Walmosley.
Warburton (Warbutton, Wharburton), Alice, 924; Ann, 657; Ellen, 971; George, 632, 636, 642, 649, 657, 665, 668; James, 679, 690; Jane, 649, 1116; Jenny, 668; John, 289, 334, 679; Joseph, 632; Mary, 283, 492, 636, 1116; Rachel, 679, 690; Samuel, 690; William, 1116*.
Ward (Warde), Abraham, 278; Agnes, 14, 374; Alice, 151, 223, 577, 845, 1019; Andrew, 107, 166, 382, 485; Ann, 14, 144, 151, 203, 218, 244, 311, 568, 932, 987; Betty, 954; Catherine, 1061; Dorothy, 350; Elizabeth, 64, 292, 385; Ellen, 147, 267, 340; George, 233; Grace, 262, 269; Hugh, 206; James, 46, 87, 155, 159, 218, 223, 232, 242, 254, 344, 349, 568, 572, 721, 757, 769, 922, 940, 961,
Ward—*continued.*
966, 975, 1019, 1026, 1056; Jane, 382; John, 46, 147, 199, 203, 210, 212, 277, 278, 952; Lawrence, 212; Margaret, 70, 74, 78, 327, 439, 486, 721, 975; Martha, 884; Mary, 64, 75, 206, 242, 305, 454, 757, 769, 842, 966; Mayro, 1026; N.X.N., 361, 385, 555; Peter, 904; Ralph, 25, 64, 74, 78, 79, 85, 91, 107, 133, 147, 151, 159, 166, 254, 309, 439, 454, 529, 961; Richard, 769; Robert, 25, 60, 64, 70, 87, 91, 106, 133, 232, 284, 336, 454, 485, 486, 495, 497*, 572; Roger, 60, 321, 385; Samuel, 107; Sarah, 210; Susan, 106, 497; Thomas, 144, 147, 151, 155, 284, 285, 757; Thurstan, 361; William, 75, 107, 919.
Ward, *alias* Sharples, Abigail, 97; Andrew, 85, 89, 93*, 97, 452; Ann, 85; Ellen, 89, 452; Giles, 93; John, 99; Matthew, *alias* Stalker, 429; Robert, 84, 93, 99, 372, 448.
Wardle (Wardel), Betty, 718, 905, 954; Cornelius, 718; James, 937; John, 843, 882, 946; Jonathan, 305; Mary, 929, 949; Richard, 271, 391; Robert, 718.
Ware (Whare), Mary, 340.
Waring (Wareing), Ann, 846; Betty, 916; James, 916; John, 63, 257; Mary, 673; Peggy, 910; Robert, 841; Thomas, 63, 673; William, 673.
Warmby, Warnby, *see* Wharmby.
Warpoole, Margaret, 930.
Warr (Warre), Alice, 297; Betty, 600; Samuel, 600.
Warrington, James, 1078, 1095; Jane, 706, 1064; John, 1101; Margaret, 706, 1143; Sally, 1078; Thomas, 706, 896, 1064, 1078*, 1095, 1101, 1143.
Warton, *see* Wharton.
Washington, James, 882.
Waters (Gualters, Walters, Watters), Alice, 146, 444; Andrew, 15; Ann, 69, 93, 310; Doctor, 622, 893; Dorothy, 531; Edward, 31, 392; Elizabeth, 139, 292, 344, 459, 488, 493; George, 153; Henry, 6, 9, 15, 16, 40, 380, 405, 420; James, 94, 98, 103, 298, 380, 468, 479, 928; John, 16, 19,

Waters—*continued.*
25*, 31, 78, 94, 139, 141, 146, 153, 252, 315, 357, 392, 396, 454, 493, 530, 587, 591, 622, 630, 949; Jonathan, 58; Joseph, 358, 587, 961; Margaret, 25, 50, 82, 98, 99, 316, 317, 405, 410, 444, 840; Mary, 86, 416, 448; N.X.N., 203; Richard, 9, 25, 396, 630, 894; Robert, 905, 940; Walter, 6, 40, 50, 58, 69, 78, 410, 411, 416; William, 82, 86, 93, 99, 103, 203, 252, 294, 411, 444*, 448, 468.

Waterworth, Ann, 934; Betty, 675; Dorothy, 296; Hugh, 843.

Watkin, Mary, 877.

Watkinson, Ann, 939; George, 908; Thomas, 917; William, 914.

Watmough (Watmore, Whatmough), Alice, 767, 873; Ann, 1086; Betty, 819, 916, 969, 997, 1008, 1015; Catherine, 340, 969; Elizabeth, 76, 218, 221, 254, 441, 754, 1048; Ellen, 77, 343, 774, 1107; Esther, 233, 675, 692, 1046, 1063; George, 218, 221, 227, 233, 240, 930; Giles, 754, 1086; Henry, 227, 240; Hugh, 76, 90, 208, 242, 441, 642, 969*, 997; James, 62, 68, 229, 642, 794, 1007, 1015; Jenny, 794; John, 208, 224, 249, 574, 576, 831, 993, 1007, 1008, 1011, 1046, 1048*; Joseph, 927; Margaret, 952, 1011; Maria, 794; Mary, 767, 774, 784, 802, 819, 831, 884, 888; Nancy, 754, 1046; Nanny, 692; Peter, 802; Ralph, 667, 767, 774, 784, 802, 819, 831, 923; Rachel, 1046; Richard, 993, 1107; Robert, 62, 68, 77, 90, 288; Thomas, 667, 675, 784, 1027; William, 224, 229, 242, 249, 254, 348, 574, 576, 1063.

Watson (Whatson), Abraham, 1150; Alice, 48, 49, 164, 171, 183, 219, 252, 255, 305, 342, 394, 597, 627, 639, 648, 679, 682, 687, 696, 700, 706, 717, 736, 765, 805, 821, 826, 839, 842, 857, 879, 894, 926, 959, 978, 987, 1013, 1032, 1046, 1054, 1129, 1134; Ann, 104, 355, 603, 645, 668, 686, 735, 738, 746, 750, 809*, 817, 843, 878, 1011, 1021, 1051, 1067, 1107, 1131, 1138, 1143; Benjamin, 457; Betty, 586,

Watson—*continued.*
665, 689, 694, 700, 729, 777, 834, 866, 901, 950, 1028, 1046, 1052, 1070, 1076, 1116; Catherine, 643, 668, 706, 717, 777, 780, 799, 821, 840, 1054, 1066, 1134; Christopher, 372; Daniel, 77, 442; Edmund, 49, 58, 64, 394, 431, 438, 442, 443; Edward, 77, 404, 457, 916; Elizabeth, 234, 300, 372, 651, 909, 1133; Ellen, 556, 605, 648, 680, 687, 694, 705, 709, 717, 831, 931, 955, 981, 1004, 1011, 1027; Emin, 50; Esther, 736, 1119; Farnworth, 632, 1032; Frances, 826; Gabriel, 186, 190, 199, 210, 219, 234, 334, 556*, 1027, 1038, 1099, 1133; George, 882, 1140; George Frederic, 1133; Isabel, 307; James, 176, 178, 181, 185, 245, 252, 335, 354, 532*, 542, 586, 590, 594, 601, 603, 608, 617, 643*, 680, 687, 694, 705, 717, 720, 740, 762, 772, 780, 799, 805, 817, 862, 957, 975, 979, 981, 995, 1005, 1047, 1054, 1066, 1100, 1115, 1119, 1140, 1141, 1143, 1147, 1150; Jane, 119, 131, 190, 191, 199, 324, 443, 637, 675, 679, 687, 698, 720, 746, 898, 950; Jebus, 746; Jenny, 687, 720, 906; Jesse, 1099; Job, 799; John, 58, 104, 109, 116, 159, 164, 175, 176, 181, 187, 190, 255, 301, 327, 431, 460, 472, 534, 542, 574, 594, 611, 615, 638, 643, 648, 651, 656, 665, 680, 682, 686, 687, 689, 692, 696, 706, 708, 709, 717, 720*, 732, 738, 746, 762, 832, 851, 860, 872*, 883, 884, 963, 1004, 1017, 1040, 1043, 1051, 1057, 1058, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070, 1079, 1101, 1126, 1128, 1129*; Joseph, 123, 171, 178, 185, 231, 255, 358, 532, 559, 590, 597, 605, 615, 625, 632, 637, 648, 680, 698, 729, 786, 831, 854, 959, 989, 1005, 1011, 1013, 1025, 1054, 1055, 1058; Joshua, 738, 1079; Margaret, 159, 160, 212, 532, 574, 680, 689, 692, 696, 700, 717, 720, 732, 738, 746, 762, 795, 802, 809, 817, 826, 832, 841, 916; Martha, 720, 740, 951, 1126; Mary, 64, 164, 175, 186, 212, 231, 332, 348, 352, 355, 597, 617, 629, 686, 720, 738, 759, 786, 799, 826, 834, 869, 895, 907, 920, 953, 979, 1057, 1090, 1147; Matty, 732, 1055, 1116; Michael, 608,

Watson—*continued.*
765, 1025, 1133; N.X.N., 438, 460; Peggy, 708, 729; Peter, 1143; Ralph, 114, 119, 131; Randal, 116, 123, 251, 305, 565, 689, 694, 700, 885, 1039, 1040, 1043; Richard, 48, 50, 64, 109, 114, 160, 164, 175, 191, 222, 574, 629, 634, 639, 645, 661, 668, 675, 687, 689, 694, 705, 786, 795, 802, 826, 832, 854, 885, 934, 959, 997, 1021, 1022, 1026, 1047, 1064, 1107, 1129, 1131, 1137, 1147*, Robert, 656, 740, 954, 1039; Sally, 661, 750, 795, 799, 809*, 817, 879, 1064; Sarah, 175, 181, 356, 357, 572, 601, 772, 780, 817, 838, 975; Susan, 817; Thomas, 190, 210, 251, 255, 356, 556, 562, 592, 597, 611, 627, 634, 675, 679, 687*, 694, 698, 720, 735, 738, 746, 759, 802, 821, 881, 896, 949, 963, 995, 997, 1026, 1032, 1040, 1045, 1068, 1076, 1090* 1100, 1110, 1137, 1143; William, 183, 190, 211, 222, 562, 736, 978, 989.
Watt, Ann, 303.
Watyate, *alias* Edge, *see* Edge, *alias* Walthwaite.
Wealch, Wealths, *see* Walsh.
Webb, Eleanor, 700; Esther, 700; James, 756; Jenny, 756; Mary, 756; Samuel, 700.
Webster (Webstarre), Alexander, 30; Ann, 305; Edward, 808; Isabel, 24; Joshua, 808, 1084; Margaret, 940; Martha, 808; Richard, 24, 30; William, 1084.
Weedom, Betty, 888.
Weights, *see* Whate.
Welch, *see* Walsh.
Wellington, Hannah, 777; James, 768; Jane, 789; John, 768, 777, 789, 803, 829; Peggy, 803; Rebecca, 768, 777, 789, 803, 829.
Wellough, William, 518.
Wells, Anthony, 290; Jenny, 947.
Welsby (Wellsby, Whelsby), Alice, 673, 1028, 1114; Ann, 588, 647, 693, 702, 712, 851, 949, 968, 996, 1018; Betty, 815*, 828, 835, 1106, 1149; Charles, 805; Elizabeth, 714, 737, 774; Fanny, 680, 807; Gerard, 254, 663, 774, 1018, 1022, 1064, 1065, 1089, 1106*, 1114; Hannah, 805, 824, 1080; Henry, 247, 577, 644, 750, 762*, 779, 797, 818, 913; James, 596, 713, 714, 737, 815, 835, 901, 1014, 1086,
Welsby—*continued.*
1109, 1127; Jane, 828; John, 222, 629, 635*, 644, 736, 762, 835, 939, 993, 996, 1128; Jonathan, 216, 222, 229, 236, 247, 254, 577, 588, 596, 635, 805, 824, 848, 968, 995, 1144; Kitty, 692, 1043; Margaret, 724, 826; Maria, 797; Martha, 673, 680, 692; Mary, 229, 633, 643, 705, 805, 988, 994, 1080, 1127; Mary Ann, 818; Nancy, 629, 714, 779, 807, 897; Nathaniel, 782, 824; Peggy, 643, 868, 1144; Rachel, 762; Ralph, 654, 945; Robert, 1122; Roger, 666; Ruth, 696, 705, 713, 724, 736, 750, 826; Sally, 762, 779, 1065; Sarah, 750, 762, 797, 818; Susan, 1086; Thomas, 216, 626, 633, 635, 644, 647, 656, 663, 673, 680, 692, 696, 815*, 828, 852, 862, 988, 993, 994, 1014, 1028, 1039, 1043, 1089, 1128; Timothy, 236, 626, 644, 654, 666, 693, 696, 702, 705, 712, 713, 724, 736, 737, 750, 805, 815, 862, 1014, 1042, 1088; William, 702, 1022; Wright, 693, 712, 1042.
Welson, *see* Wilson.
Wentworth, Henry, 442; John, 442.
West, John, 414.
Westhead, Catherine, 288.
Westle, Benjamin, 1129; Betty, 1129.
Weston, N.X.N., 554.
Westwell, Robert, 839.
Westwood, James, 859.
Wetherby, John, 71.
Whalley (Walley, Whaley, Whally), Alice, 104, 473, 794; Ann, 317, 843, 1014; Cuthbert, 302; Edward, 918; Ellen, 199, 265, 535, 556; Grace, 290; Hannah, 720, 726; Henry, 290, 794; James, 104, 526, 720, 728, 824; Jane, 532; John, 110, 199, 328, 473, 526, 542, 556, 834, 976; Jonathan, 299; Margaret, 816, 834; Mary, 119, 720, 728, 860; Peggy, 728, 824; Richard, 110, 119, 126, 303, 520, 532; Robert, 794; Thomas, 258, 726, 816, 824, 834, 898, 1068; William, 126, 536.
Whare, *see* Ware.
Wharmby (Warmby, Whamby, Wharmbe, Wharnby, Wharneby), Alice, 233, 870, 1073;

Wharmby—*continued.*
Ann, 157, 168, 205, 219, 510, 526, 562, 686, 695, 705, 864, 1057; Benjamin, 665; Betty, 702, 711, 854; Elizabeth, 81, 146, 213, 335, 581, 961; Ellen, 149, 341, 479; Farnworth, 586, 686, 695, 705, 879, 946, 1057, 1081; James, 705; Jane, 67, 208, 310, 579, 602, 665; John, 73, 141, 144, 146, 149, 152, 157, 168, 205, 208, 213, 219, 226, 233, 240, 313, 341, 497, 510, 526, 562, 575, 576, 579, 586, 594, 602, 702, 711, 892, 925, 1006, 1141; Joseph, 695; Margaret, 91, 141, 317, 333; Martha, 226, 850, 930; Moses, 1081; Robert, 67, 73, 81, 91, 288, 479, 499; Sarah, 575; Thomas, 594.
Wharton (Warton, Worton), Alice, 339; Elizabeth, 329; Fanny, 776, 784, 798, 812, 821; George, 776, 784, 1110; John, 391, 776, 784, 798, 812, 821, 925, 1110, 1136, 1142, 1147; Margaret, 331; Phoebe, 798; Robert, 812, 1136; William, 257.
Whate (Weights, Wheat, Wights), Daniel, 94, 101, 295; James, 94, 685, 1060; John, 101; Mary, 685, 701, 838, 1061; Susan, 701; William, 685, 701, 1050, 1053, 1060, 1061.
Whatmough, *see* Watmough.
Wheelhouse, Ellen, 955.
Whelsby, *see* Welsby.
Whelton, Elizabeth, 1101.
Whewell (Whawell, Whowell), Magdelina, 936; Mary, 930; Rachel, 952; Robert, 320, 918; Thomas, 942; William, 956.
Whiddals, James, 847.
Whinard, Whinerd, Whiniard, *see* Winnard.
Whipmoore, Thomas, 869.
Whiston, Richard, 348.
Whit, James, 1039, 1041; William, 1039, 1041.
Whitby, Solomon, 907.
White, Henry, 1085; Leah, 752, 1085; Samuel, 752, 1093.
Whitehead, Ann, 291, 594; David, 1066; Edmund, 255, 594; Elizabeth, 255; Hamor, 886; Jane, 884; John, 221, 850*, 876; Margaret, 949; Mary, 629; Miles, 633; Richard, 938; Robert, 221;
Whitehead—*continued.*
Sarah, 287; Thomas, 629, 633, 853, 1025, 1066.
Whitelegg (Whatelegg, Whiteleg), Sarah, 809, 1088, 1137; William, 1088, 1137.
Whiteley (Whately, Whitley), Jane, 262; Joseph, 1115, 1123; Mary, 392; Richard, 352; William, 1115, 1123.
Whiteside, Ann, 544; John, 290.
Whitham, *see* Whittam.
Whittaker (Whitaker, Whiticar, Whitticker, Witacker), Alice, 128, 251; Ann, 297, 787, 823, 965; Betty, 896; Elizabeth, 906; Elizabeth Winwroe, 787; James, 208, 867; James Mort, 823; Jane, 137; John, 123, 130, 134, 137, 341, 907, 939; Joseph, 874, 905; Lydia, 871; Margaret, 208, 1023; Mary, 870, 897, 917, 1023; N.X.N., 251; Richard, 134; Sarah, 357; Thomas, 123, 128, 843, 938.
Whittam (Whitham, Whitton, Wittham), Alice, 810; Betty, 781; Daniel, 794; Ellen, 794, 810, 832; Jane, 781; John, 781, 832; Thomas, 794, 810, 832.
Whittle (Whitell, Whitle, Whittell, Wittle), Abigail, 600, 991; Adam, 16, 40, 43, 47, 50, 52, 56, 60, 61, 85, 101, 110, 113, 117, 121, 123, 126, 128, 134, 149, 153, 164, 181, 272, 307, 362, 385, 419, 420, 429, 430, 431, 443, 447, 460, 479, 485, 489, 501, 521, 531, 535, 540, 543, 551, 552; Agnes, 294, 428, 502; Alexander, 496; Alice, 10, 42, 66, 94, 105, 120, 173, 215, 225, 306, 308, 316, 318, 323, 346, 415, 487, 515, 559, 591, 621, 630, 727, 738, 792, 861, 887, 890, 923, 967; Ann, 37, 58, 79, 80, 94, 104, 105, 113, 124, 131, 153, 154, 210, 250, 252, 301, 303, 336, 348, 392, 443, 445, 456, 462*, 463, 486, 494, 539, 542, 551, 584, 598, 599, 611, 612*, 649, 758, 857, 863, 868*, 873, 877, 884, 887, 906, 932, 982, 1126, 1139; Betty, 348, 351, 567, 604, 624, 695, 700, 717, 726, 734, 773, 784, 802, 804*, 838, 853, 870, 902, 929, 940, 968, 994, 1098; Catherine, 130, 294, 513, 784, 1098; Charles, 941; Charlotte, 782; Christopher, 89; Daniel, 1139; Deborah, 20; Diana, 187; Dorothy, 108,

Whittle—*continued.*
467, 522; Edward, 50, 75, 282, 392, 433, 452, 497, 717, 727, 758, 776, 786, 832, 936, 947; Eleanor, 712, 1107, 1150; Elizabeth, 3, 88, 122, 137, 164, 208, 220, 223, 239, 274, 321, 335, 393, 419*, 461, 463, 468, 470, 493, 504, 522, 792, 817; Ellen, 13, 15, 148, 159, 172, 236, 282, 340, 342, 369, 385, 486, 546, 681, 738, 747, 758, 769, 780, 804, 847, 855, 906, 949, 952, 975, 1042; Esther, 39, 56, 94, 102, 117, 309, 419, 456, 584, 614, 895, 911, 944, 977, 990, 1054; Fanny, 253, 865; Francis, 492, 747; Frederick, 695; Grace, 482; Hannah, 705, 712, 723, 733, 746, 758, 883, 923, 1140; Henry, 101, 120, 124, 130, 137, 204, 212, 219, 222, 225, 233*, 236, 243, 244, 255, 336, 344, 373, 383, 486, 498, 504, 532, 584, 593, 857, 858, 888, 931, 966, 967, 982, 1012, 1042, 1072, 1077, 1111; Hugh, 108, 221, 324, 374, 408, 906; Isabel, 196, 428, 430, 481, 485, 619, 978; Israel, 705; James, 50, 53, 128, 148, 154, 167, 168, 173, 174, 202, 210, 214, 220, 223, 233, 242, 244, 260, 314, 323, 329, 340, 362, 379, 420, 515, 527, 542, 552, 553, 574, 590, 591, 600, 605, 612, 659, 667, 705, 706, 712, 733, 746, 773, 780, 784, 792, 799, 800, 802, 804, 809, 817, 827, 838, 843, 854, 874, 905, 927, 939, 947, 965, 966, 973*, 978, 1068, 1075, 1091, 1098*, 1119, 1139, 1140; Jane, 40, 149, 251, 336, 354, 356, 395, 674, 723, 727, 734, 758, 902; Jenny, 717, 955; Jeremiah, 889; Joan, 362; John, 16, 22, 24, 43, 50, 80, 84, 88, 94, 97, 102, 104, 105, 106, 110, 130, 134, 145, 160, 164, 172, 177, 181, 202, 212, 228, 234, 243, 244, 248, 261, 264, 287, 293, 313, 319, 330*, 342, 349, 381, 395, 398, 403, 407, 415*, 421, 433, 456, 460* 462*, 463*, 467, 472, 492, 494, 496, 516, 521, 527, 531, 535, 539, 543, 584, 593, 594, 599, 604, 611, 612, 614, 618, 621, 659, 674, 727, 738, 747, 758, 769, 780*, 786, 838, 839, 853, 857, 862, 866, 895, 911, 927, 934, 936, 951, 968, 973, 991*, 1007, 1087, 1150; Joseph, 311, 726, 758, 827; Margaret, 108, 174, 203, 204, 242, 290, 333, 461, 501, 502, 544, 673, 733, 809, 841, 864, 906, 1119; Margery, 367; Martha, 66, 143, 243, 332, 456, 470, 605, 630, 643, 681, 727, 870, 875, 882, 928, 951, 1072; Mary, 33, 130, 145, 167, 168, 214, 274, 323, 339, 348, 398, 489, 507, 527, 569, 574, 594, 612, 619, 673, 706, 717, 727, 746, 758, 773, 776, 780, 782, 783, 786, 799, 800*, 809, 815, 817, 827, 832, 851, 860, 884, 888, 895, 906, 928, 934, 977, 989, 1012; Mary Ann, 783; Nancy, 255, 614, 886; Nathaniel, 955; Nicholas, 18, 362, 381, 394, 886; N.X.N., 2, 368, 381, 403; Oliver, 90, 131, 143, 313, 498, 501; Peggy, 949; Peter, 174, 215, 262, 776; Rachel, 535, 915; Ralph, 52, 58, 66, 106, 159, 166, 177, 228, 233, 250, 317, 356, 436, 487, 493, 498, 584, 590, 597, 605*, 612*, 619, 667, 673, 700, 723, 804, 844, 850, 878, 903, 936, 970, 973, 978*, 982*, 989, 990, 992, 1054; Richard, 82, 219, 222, 242, 248, 253, 353, 443, 614, 619, 624, 639, 782, 847, 907, 1077; Robert, 3, 343, 428, 910; Roger, 362, 371; Samuel, 800; Sarah, 542, 773; Thomas, 10, 13, 15, 19, 24, 33, 34, 36, 39, 89, 97, 154, 160, 169, 174, 187, 196, 219, 222, 227, 233, 242, 243, 252, 269, 291, 346, 353, 369, 373, 422, 430, 440, 459, 467*, 472, 513, 526, 538, 566, 569, 597, 612, 681, 780, 804, 846, 857, 900, 945, 963, 965, 970; Thurstan, 18, 22, 60*, 62, 64, 429, 430, 432; William, 2, 19, 34, 36, 37, 42, 53, 79, 82, 85, 90, 94*, 98, 100, 105, 108, 111, 122, 123, 154, 159, 164, 166, 169, 172, 203, 208, 221, 235, 239, 244, 251, 266, 290*, 292, 299, 301, 302, 307, 317*, 341, 368, 393, 403, 415, 422, 441, 445, 461, 462, 476, 497, 502*, 510, 522, 527, 528, 542, 544, 584, 643, 649, 695, 700, 717, 726, 734, 799, 815, 862, 942, 953, 1007, 1009, 1075, 1150; Wright, 758, 1091.

Whitworth (Whittworth), Alice, 844; John, 74; Samuel, 263, 597; Thomas, 592, 597; William, 592.

Whowell, *see* Whewell.

Widals, James, 612; John, 612.

Widdowson, Ellen, 283.
Wigan (Wigen), Elizabeth, 435; Miriam, 423*; Nicholas, 423*, 435, 458.
Wignall (Wignal), Ellen, 688; John, 688.
Wilcock, *see* Willcock.
Wild (Wilde, Wyeld, Wyld, Wylde), Alice, 1083; Ann, 139, 344, 350, 907, 1044; Betty, 901, 1075; Edward, 393; Ellen, 344; George, 1068; James, 595, 603, 964, 972; John, 75, 145, 334, 540, 871; Jonathan, 136, 139, 145, 311, 492, 525, 841; Joseph, 1068; Mary, 75, 872; Ralph, 845; Richard, 906; Robert, 225; Samuel, 898; Thomas, 225; William, 136, 492, 595, 890, 893, 964, 1044, 1068*, 1075, 1083.
Wilden, *see* Wilding.
Wilderham (Wildram, Willderham, Willdram, Windram), Elizabeth, 1074; Ellen, 634, 892, 1033, 1066; Henry, 634, 895, 1066, 1068, 1074*; John, 1036; Martha, 1036; Mary, 1033.
Wilding (Whilding, Wilden, Willden), Ann, 917; Betty, 764; Charlotte, 952; Edward, 764; George, 909; Jenny, 764; Peggy, 886.
Wildray, George, 1114; Joseph, 1114.
Wilkinson, Ann, 783; Betty, 900, 916; Elizabeth, 783; Harriet, 815, 832; Isabel, 908; James, 815, 832, 1075; John, 40, 345, 797, 1090; Joseph, 891; Margaret, 815, 832, 911; Martha, 936; Mary, 322; Ralph, 634; Richard, 783, 938; Samuel, 634; Sarah, 797, 952; Thomas, 909, 1075, 1090; William, 40, 846.
Willcock (Wilcock), George, 954; Mary, 931, 1119; Richard, 1119; Thomas, 914.
Willden, *see* Wilding.
Williamdaughter (Williamdougheter), Margaret, 366.
Williams, Dorothy, 49; Daniel, 805, 1123; David, 1114; Eleanor, 896; Elizabeth, 741, 747; Ellen, 331; James, 1113; John, 1113, 1123; Maria, 805, 937; Mary, 943; Matty, 933; Owen Lewis, 741; Sarah, 805; Susan, 747; Thomas, 49, 741, 747; William, 1113, 1114.
Williamson (Williamsonn, Willmson), Agnes, 363; Alice, 36, 38, 142, 398, 402, 412, 489, 527; Ann, 135, 141, 510; Christine, 312; David, 29, 1091, 1101; Dorothy, 291; Elizabeth, 296, 422; Ellen, 35*, 36, 303, 400; Frances, 463; Henry, 367, 404; Humphrey, 119, 476; James, 119, 476; Jane, 38, 403; John, 29, 36, 41, 65, 126, 128, 135, 141, 142, 147, 149, 154, 156, 161, 267, 309, 342, 388, 398, 399, 400, 402, 405, 433, 435, 454, 457, 510, 552, 958, 962; Jonathan, 958; Joseph, 36, 273, 398; Margaret, 106, 154, 161, 315, 388, 405; Mary, 126, 147, 295, 305, 324, 399, 552; N.X.N., 365, 380; Patrick, 945; Peter, 106, 300, 511, 889; Ralph, 445; Richard, 33, 35, 36, 38, 41, 363, 394, 398, 403, 405, 407, 449; Robert, 365; Sarah, 149, 334; Thomas, 156, 365, 380, 488; William, 29*, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 128, 394, 396, 398, 403, 404, 412, 422, 1091.
Williamson, *alias* Deakins, Elizabeth, 25; John, 25, 388; Margery, 388.
Williamson, *alias* Johnson, John, 92; William, 92.
Willington, John, 1149.
Willis, Mary, 905.
Willoughby (Willoubie, Willouby, Willoughbie, Willoughley), Ann, 57; Hugh, 283; Jonathan, 57; Mary, 41; N.X.N., 30; Thomas, 30, 41, 57.
Wilman, Martha, 816*; Mary, 816; Thomas, 816*; Thomas Hacking, 816.
Wilson (Willson, Wilsonne), Alice, 21, 289, 372, 914; Ann, 134, 1049; Catherine, 11, 267; Dorothy, 14, 446; Elizabeth, 16, 257, 258, 834, 900; Ellen, 696, 952; George, 285; Hugh, 5; Jane, 21, 834*; John, 5, 9, 11, 14, 16, 20, 21, 70, 259, 335, 375, 384, 460, 889, 956; Jonathan, 347; Margaret, 387, 924; Mary, 20, 289, 696, 1049; Ralph, 21; Roger, 387; Thomas, 217, 264, 372, 696, 940; William, 9, 375, 834*, 892, 1038; William Atkinson, 834.
Wilson, *alias* Horridge, Thomas, 391; William, 391.
Winckbridge, Elizabeth, 615; William, 615.

Winder (Windar, Winders), Jane, 934; John, 700, 711, 720, 733, 889; Margaret, 700, 720, 733; Mary, 711; Nancy, 700; Peggy, 711; Thomas, 733.
Windram, *see* Wilderham.
Winkley (Winckley), Alice, 915; Ann, 526, 902, 1084; John, 180; Mary, 525; Richard, 180, 328, 338, 525*, 526; Robert, 525.
Winn, John, 899.
Winnard (Whinard, Whinerd, Whiniard, Whinnard, Whinward, Whinwerd, Whinyard, Winard, Winnard, Winward), Alexander, 113, 153, 164, 228, 234, 318, 517, 567, 572, 585, 985; Alice, 202, 219, 721, 829, 834, 930, 1090, 1099; Ann, 213, 239, 354, 670, 679, 721, 857, 861, 865, 871, 878, 909, 959, 989, 1076, 1091, 1108, 1117, 1125; Betty, 597, 629, 677, 683, 701*, 721, 734, 782, 803, 937, 963, 978, 984, 995, 1041, 1091, 1112, 1128; Catherine, 713, 734, 874, 994, 1060, 1145; Cicely, 976; Edmund, 989; Edward, 140, 154, 203, 213, 219, 222, 228, 234, 246, 253, 339, 496, 782, 803, 974, 1041, 1053, 1073, 1074; Eleanor, 881; Elizabeth, 164, 222, 349, 517, 847, 1088; Ellen, 229, 234, 246, 693, 886, 939, 1068, 1082, 1108; Esther, 918; Henry, 201, 1149; James, 253, 590, 677, 683, 701, 727, 843, 878, 882, 940, 963, 978, 1047, 1050, 1074, 1076, 1087, 1088*, 1091*, 1095, 1107, 1112, 1125, 1147; Jane, 201, 625, 663, 677, 955, 995, 1035; Jenny, 618, 701, 702; Jeremiah, 908, 993, 1068, 1145; Jesse, 683; Joan, 590, 990, 991; John, 201, 209, 338, 575, 637, 691, 734, 769, 1070, 1140, 1143; Margaret, 615, 693, 725, 734, 745, 769, 803, 881, 936, 940, 965, 975, 1068, 1098, 1107, 1139; Martha, 691, 702, 721, 735, 755, 780, 782, 1147; Mary, 118, 153, 203, 246, 253, 328, 477, 543, 579, 606, 680, 745, 781, 838, 892, 972, 1090, 1140; Nancy, 669, 680, 1099; Peggy, 713, 972; Phoebe, 217, 220; Ralph, 129, 202, 214, 217, 220, 229, 247, 253, 328, 337, 357, 569, 575, 579, 585, 590, 606, 612, 618, 624, 625, 629, 637, 643, 650, 663, 691, 701, 702, 721, 735, 755, 780, 889, 892, 972*, 980, 995*,
Winnard—*continued.*
1009*, 1035, 1070, 1082, 1087, 1090, 1093, 1096, 1147; Robert, 650, 900, 1009, 1062; Roger, 755, 780, 1093; Sarah, 669, 673, 727, 1088, 1096; Thomas, 113, 118, 123, 129, 140, 149, 154, 203, 209, 228, 234, 239, 246, 247, 305, 348, 354, 477, 496, 535, 567, 572, 575*, 590, 597, 615, 624, 662, 670, 673, 679, 701, 713, 721, 725, 734, 745, 781, 834, 874, 927, 938, 959, 960, 963*, 965, 974, 975, 976, 978*, 982, 984, 986, 989, 991, 993, 994, 1008, 1022, 1045, 1050, 1056, 1060, 1068, 1090, 1091*, 1095, 1101, 1108, 1117, 1139, 1147; William, 149, 201, 203, 229, 341, 643, 662, 669, 673, 693, 725, 829, 834, 861, 879, 887, 986, 1009, 1030, 1033, 1034, 1045, 1108, 1112, 1145, 1149; Wright, 734, 829, 1145.
Winroe, Ann, 461; Ellen, 533.
Winstanley (Winstandley), Ann, 766, 782, 876; George, 330; Henry, 1092; James, 766, 782, 1092; John, 782, 913; Stephen, 766.
Winterbottom, James, 207, 219; John, 847; Sarah, 207, 219.
Winward, *see* Winnard.
Wisdon, Daniel, 1130; Thomas, 1130.
Wiswall, John, 383; Mordecai, 383.
Withington (Whithington), Alice, 502; Ann, 76, 391, 431, 442, 471, 473, 899; Betty, 729, 759; Ellen, 35, 293, 497; Esther, 42, 296, 932; George, 35, 42, 48, 49, 51, 52, 59*, 111, 274, 297, 307, 413, 418, 431, 464, 465; Henry, 48, 425; James, 35, 59, 70, 76, 428, 435, 438, 442, 492, 497, 502; Jane, 70, 295, 438, 448, 729; John, 23, 49, 385, 391, 413, 418, 492, 740; Joseph, 870; Margaret, 299, 404; Martha, 59; Mary, 23, 51, 52, 53, 283, 297, 299, 300, 428, 740; Moses, 1043; Nicholas, 290; N.X.N., 404, 435; Ralph, 759, 873, 899; Richard, 126; Sarah, 866; Thomas, 126; William, 729, 740, 759, 906, 1043.
Withnell (Withnill), Thomas, 634, 636, 642, 649, 650, 896, 990, 996.
Wolden, Abraham, 752; Ann, 752; Fanny, 752.

Wolfendale (Ufendale, Woofendale, Woolfendale, Woolfendell), Alice, 898; Ann, 902; Betty, 715, 827, 1057; Charles, 912; James, 757, 920; John, 597, 715, 827, 881, 950, 1057; Jonathan, 597, 617, 918, 951; Mary, 827; Peggy, 715; Robert, 617, 886; Sarah, 715, 757; Thomas, 847, 956; William, 757; *see also* Wolfenden.

Wolfenden (Woolfenden), Charles, 653, 869; Ellen, 653; James, 605, 854, 858; Jonathan, 605, 870; *see also* Wolfendale.

Wolstencroft (Wolsoncroft, Wool soncroft, Woolstencroft, Woolstonecroft), Adam, 889; Alice, 265; Ann, 269, 1064; James, 351, 920; Jane, 785, 897; John, 675, 695, 944; Lucy, 695; Martha, 1032; Mary, 675, 785, 922, 1031; Matthew, 878; Nancy, 954; N.X.N., 1032; Peter, 876; Richard, 675; Sally, 930; Thomas, 878, 1064; William, 871, 1031.

Wolstenholme (Woofman, Woolstenholme, Woolstonham, Woolstonhulme, Woosnam, Woosname, Woostnall, Woost nam), Alice, 74; Ann, 308, 469, 810; Daniel, 810; Edward, 404; Fanny, 905; Gabriel, 55, 427; James, 43, 810; John, 43, 294, 353, 469, 470, 952; Joseph, 586; Mary, 385; Michael, 385, 394; N.X.N., 394; Ralph, 62; Richard, 55, 62, 74, 427, 455, 470; Susan, 282; Thomas, 33; William, 311.

Wombwell (Wormwell), Phoebe, 756; Susan, 756.

Wood, *see* Woods.

Woodburn, Esther, 335.

Woodgate, Stephen, 290.

Woodhead (Whoodhead), James, 788; Mary, 788.

Woodkerke, Elizabeth, 257.

Woodroofe (Woodrofes), N.X.N., 424; Richard, 424.

Woods (Wood), Abraham, 341, 712, 719, 732, 742, 752, 771, 1106; Adam, 742; Andrew, 379; Alice, 65, 683, 689, 709, 721, 724, 730, 740, 755, 773, 783, 795, 805, 810, 817, 830, 884, 949, 1037, 1064, 1122; Ann, 65, 258, 266, 287, 289, 543, 694, 698, 699, 703, 709, 713, 714, 715, 724*,

Woods—*continued.*

730*, 735*, 740, 746, 748, 756, 766, 783, 822, 838, 894, 947, 955, 1023, 1043, 1071, 1104, 1147; Betty, 689, 692, 701, 716, 734, 742, 747, 805, 806, 819, 834, 874, 1069; Catherine, 938; Charles, 193, 195, 198, 549, 551, 618, 694, 699, 713, 724, 730, 740, 889, 983, 1022, 1064, 1071; Cicely, 264; Dorothy, 477; Edmund, 33, 1022, 1023*, 1029, 1035, 1037, 1113; Edward, 830, 1029; Elizabeth, 14, 261, 291; Ellen, 115, 159, 167, 299, 346, 698, 749, 811, 986, 1022, 1060, 1100; Esther, 829, 1050; Fanny, 735; Francis, 899; Gilbert, 285; Hannah, 817, 1023; Hugh, 375, 941; Isaac, 950; James, 33, 64, 115, 163, 170, 345, 747, 753, 773, 789, 810, 822, 885, 986*, 1039, 1051, 1054, 1060, 1065, 1087, 1108, 1111, 1147; Jane, 287, 724, 824, 829; Jenny, 766, 1102; John, 29, 175, 195, 275, 296, 299, 377, 386, 551, 622, 692, 701, 716, 721, 724, 734, 740, 747, 752, 793, 795, 805, 817, 819, 824, 830, 886, 898, 931, 937, 944, 945, 1050, 1064, 1074, 1098, 1142; Joseph, 198, 618, 622, 631, 639, 698, 716, 746, 848, 912, 1048; Joshua, 631, 714, 724, 735, 746, 756, 766, 890, 929, 1039, 1102, 1104; Joshua, 631, 714, 724, 735, 746, 756, 766, 890, 929, 1039, 1102, 1104; Josiah, 1100; Margaret, 277, 377, 789, 811, 862; Maria (Marena), 699, 806, 942; Martha, 926, 1037; Mary, 164, 356, 694, 703, 712, 719, 724, 732, 742, 752, 756, 771, 805, 859, 946, 1039, 1048, 1054, 1056, 1106, 1108; Nancy, 714, 789, 795, 828, 937, 945; Noah, 683; N.X.N., 370, 375, 377, 380, 383, 522; Peggy, 753; Peter, 715, 740, 1056; Rachel, 193, 549, 639, 692, 732, 734, 832, 983, 1064; Ralph, 163, 167, 174, 275, 321, 521, 753, 789, 811; Richard, 14, 19, 377, 380, 382, 383, 413, 427, 700, 721, 730, 740, 748, 755, 773, 783, 1071, 1074, 1087, 1092, 1097, 1111, 1122, 1134; Robert, 29, 344, 386; Roger, 180; Samuel, 64, 703, 715, 735, 748, 789, 1043, 1056*, 1097; Sarah, 749; Susan, 297, 793, 805, 814, 828; Thomas, 159, 164, 170, 175, 189, 349, 370,

Woods—*continued.*
377, 380, 458, 701, 712, 755, 824, 832, 922, 1035, 1051, 1092, 1098, 1132; Thomas Johnson, 814; William, 19, 174, 319, 377, 413, 522, 683, 689, 793, 805, 806, 814, 819, 828, 829, 834, 872, 942, 1037, 1050, 1065.
Woods, *alias* Crompton, Ellen, 445.
Woodward (Woddward, Woodorthe, Woodwart, Woodword, Woodwort, Woodworth), Abigail, 158, 340, 519, 525; Adam, 138, 498, 847, 994, 997, 1003; Alexander, 27, 56, 93, 134, 147, 152, 165, 203, 207, 214, 230, 453, 553, 557, 568, 986, 1005; Alice, 29, 292, 307, 423, 499, 502, 604, 653, 977; Ann, 11, 70, 98, 101, 137, 141, 147, 230, 240, 305, 331, 438, 478, 495, 497, 506, 543, 550, 560, 571, 663, 852, 860, 892, 917, 943, 984, 1019, 1049; Arthur, 23, 27, 45; Benjamin, 202, 220, 223, 230, 240, 249; Betty, 354, 619, 717, 739, 750, 862, 881, 903, 1073; Catherine, 25, 45, 901; Constance, 351; David, 5, 11, 83, 98, 102, 257, 362, 371, 402, 419, 420, 436, 441, 455, 488, 492, 493, 495, 499, 507, 529; Dorothy, 300, 343, 533; Elias, 1032; Elizabeth, 23, 32, 101, 168, 211, 219, 220, 223, 312, 385, 397*, 399, 420, 455, 463, 473*, 475, 495, 526, 551; Ellen, 151, 186, 201, 207, 224, 226, 326, 330, 489, 492, 503, 506, 507, 530, 534, 562, 568, 701, 711, 724, 843, 855, 860, 997; Ellis, 225; Esquire, 1022; Esther, 131, 155, 325, 519, 549; Hannah, 792, 803, 818; Henry, 25, 28, 41, 155, 158, 172, 182, 270, 319*, 370*, 372, 392, 399, 521, 525, 529, 530, 532, 533, 598, 1006, 1043; Isaac, 1043, 1069; Jacob, 1069; James, 15, 27, 28, 56*, 65, 68, 70, 88, 125, 162, 169, 211, 242, 288, 317, 321, 329, 388, 418, 423, 424, 429, 435, 438, 473, 476, 496, 509, 519, 524, 528, 531*, 532, 542, 547, 548, 579, 703, 818, 866, 897; Jane, 98, 128, 146, 162, 194, 416, 418, 453, 464*, 499, 509, 513, 528, 531*, 640, 803, 829, 881, 977, 986, 997; Jeremiah, 99, 104, 125, 130, 152, 168, 211, 215, 226, 233, 324, 339, 474, 550, 703, 856, 895; Jessop,

Woodward—*continued.*
609, 977; Joan, 225; John, 56, 98, 102, 121, 152, 166, 202, 293, 303, 488, 502, 518, 579, 653, 663, 711, 847, 869, 1014, 1017, 1019; Joseph, 593, 604, 701, 711, 724, 839, 861, 886, 973, 981, 985, 1040; Margaret, 98, 99, 104*, 215, 298, 299, 402, 430, 491, 548, 572, 593, 703, 848, 884, 885, 920, 936, 1033; Martha, 65, 550, 558, 568, 699, 994; Mary, 145, 157, 203, 211, 214, 225, 322*, 512, 532*, 557, 609, 699, 821, 829, 847, 852, 973, 981, 1017, 1139; N.X.N., 319*, 370, 429, 441; Peggy, 910; Peter, 98, 101, 104, 130, 326, 349, 463, 464, 473; Rachel, 165; Ralph, 717, 739, 750, 1020, 1079; Richard, 5, 28*, 29, 30, 32, 41, 68, 121, 131, 134, 137, 152, 157, 201, 224, 327, 336, 339, 385, 388, 397, 416, 424, 471, 473, 493, 513, 519, 551, 558, 560, 566, 568, 572, 578, 598, 699, 821, 829, 874, 890, 919, 947, 1006, 1043, 1069*, 1079, 1139; Robert, 83, 88, 96, 124, 128, 134, 138, 146, 169, 219, 224, 225, 233, 242, 304*, 314, 453, 469, 489, 498, 499, 502, 503, 519, 531, 546, 552, 577, 578, 579, 840, 854, 885, 893, 930, 1033, 1041, 1051*, 1073; Sarah, 249, 1020; Squire, 105[illegible]; Susan, 194; Thomas, 134, 141, 145, 151, 224, 497, 506, 531, 532, 542, 619, 640, 701, 739, 792, 850, 985, 997; William, 15, 27, 30, 88, 93, 96, 101, 166, 182, 186, 260, 291, 319, 322, 329, 336, 362, 385, 388, 397, 407, 453, 469, 509, 513*, 519, 524, 529, 534, 542, 547, 562, 568, 569, 572*, 750, 889, 972, 1014, 1018, 1039, 1051, 1094; Willoughby, 230; Wright, 792, 803, 818, 935.
Woofman, *see* Wolstenholme.
Wooley (Woole), Charlotte, 716, 726, 736, 748, 759, 768, 780; Elizabeth, 726; George, 716, 726, 736, 748, 759, 768, 780; James, 768; Mary, 780; Peter, 716; Thomas, 736; William, 748.
Woolfit, Roger, 307.
Woolfoote, William, 26.
Woolner, Ann, 280.
Woolstenholme, Woolstonham, Woolstonhulme, Woosnam, Woosname, Woostnall, Woostnam, *see* Wolstenholme.

Worden, William, 330.
Work (Worke), Arthur, 217, 564; Edmund, 85; Honour, 972; Jane, 206, 560; John, 972; Richard, 85, 223; Thomas, 206, 211, 217, 223, 560, 564, 565; William, 211, 565, 946.
Worl, *see* Worrall.
Wormhill, Susan, 921.
Wormwell, *see* Wombwell.
Worrall (Worl, Worral), Alice, 1084; Elizabeth, 334; Ellen, 15, 750; Esther, 750, 1096; John, 750, 1084, 1092, 1096; Jonathan, 854; Richard, 15.
Worsick, *see* Worswick.
Worsley (Worselaie, Wourselaie), Adam, 366; Ann, 830; Betty, 884, 887; Elizabeth, 314; Evan, 888; George, 260; James, 366, 903; John, 349, 908; Margery, 366, 908; Peter, 830; Robert, 848, 906; Thomas, 327.
Worswick (Worsick), Ann, 1056; Mary, 1056; Richard, 1056.
Worthington (Worthing, Wourthington, Wurthington), Abraham, 822; Adam, 28, 31, 36, 39, 90, 105, 151, 154, 156, 167, 172, 270, 319, 406, 432, 457, 514, 523, 539*, 647, 770, 783, 808, 822, 924, 1052, 1134; Alexander, 413, 455; Alice, 654, 671, 766, 810, 815, 827, 929, 947, 1150; Alley, 769, 778; Ann, 23, 36, 51, 110, 130, 156, 170, 172, 254, 266, 344, 384, 390, 458, 469, 514, 636, 785, 808, 813, 825, 833, 835, 899, 950, 979, 1119, 1145; Arabella, 3, 379; Arthur, 3, 33, 85, 90, 96, 101, 105, 110, 114, 119, 170, 237, 378, 385, 392, 419, 457, 469, 474*, 499, 510, 636, 641, 647, 653, 661, 674, 709 858, 980; Betty, 677, 736, 746, 759, 764, 775, 786, 787, 834, 857, 1073, 1117; Catherine, 69, 847; Edmund, 418; Elizabeth, 44, 175, 216, 254, 258, 282, 378, 388, 406, 524, 844; Ellen, 41, 134, 574, 640, 764; Emin, 637, 646, 906, 1001; Esther, 527, 566, 948; Giles, 770; Holland, 616, 736, 746, 759, 786, 939, 1116, 1117; Isaac, 293, 674, 787, 930, 1140; James, 3, 4, 23, 28, 140, 221, 227, 244, 365, 379, 527* 565, 640, 644, 653, 654, 664, 675, 677, 685, 732, 757, 778, 780, 808, 813, 825, 831, 835, 861, 869, 930, 942, 1024, 1073, 1104, 1111;
Worthington—*continued.*
Jane, 365, 398, 539, 674, 709, 787, 1111; Jenny, 709, 780, 783, 788, 810, 831, 1119; John, 26, 30, 31, 54, 78, 79*, 81, 85, 96, 119, 120, 130, 131, 179, 184, 330, 342, 435, 449, 474, 477, 490, 499, 534, 539, 575, 609, 632, 653, 757, 766, 775, 789, 798, 808, 817, 820, 831, 833, 834, 897, 918, 938, 952, 976, 979, 1145; Joseph, 389; Josiah, 798; Lawrence, 390; Livsey, 761; Margaret, 144, 149, 179, 244, 254, 502, 613, 685, 785, 987; Margery, 3, 28; Mary, 120, 182, 184, 211, 472, 477, 539, 548, 553, 575, 613, 641, 659, 671, 675, 684, 685, 695, 757*, 761, 765, 766, 769, 775, 776, 788, 789, 798, 802, 808*, 815, 820, 828, 833, 834, 844, 905, 921, 1006, 1031, 1116, 1119, 1131, 1134; Martha, 652, 667, 732, 758, 770, 783, 808, 822, 902, 945; Matty, 887; Millicent, 52, 309, 455; Molly, 758; Moses, 695; Nancy, 776; Nanny, 1017; Nelly, 813; Nicholas, 365; N.X.N., 14, 385, 387, 544, 548; Peggy, 780; Penelope, 414; Peter, 28, 176, 577, 736; Rachel, 942; Ralph, 26, 28, 47, 101, 175, 182, 275, 297, 389, 410, 414, 522, 538, 548*, 765, 808, 810; Richard, 158, 245, 578, 653, 757, 765, 776, 788, 802, 815, 827, 828, 880, 882, 889, 917, 1031, 1056, 1091, 1145*, 1150; Roger, 392; Sally, 817; Sarah, 828; Tabitha, 1010; Thomas, 4, 23, 28, 41, 384*, 407, 644, 667, 759, 769, 778, 810, 827, 922; William, 14, 21, 30, 39, 44, 47, 51, 52, 54, 69, 81, 83, 114, 131, 134, 136, 140, 144, 149, 151, 154, 158, 176, 207, 211, 216, 221, 227, 237, 245, 254, 271, 308, 339, 385, 387, 388, 398, 406, 418, 419, 472, 474, 480, 486, 502, 524, 534, 544, 565, 571, 578, 609, 616, 632, 637, 646, 652, 659, 661, 671, 684, 695, 746, 757, 785, 810, 817, 828*, 845, 855, 890, 931, 932, 943, 976, 979, 993, 1001, 1091, 1119*, 1126, 1131, 1145.
Worton, *see* Wharton.
Wourselaie, *see* Worsley.
Wragg (Ragg), Ann, 910; Mary, 899; Ursula, 847.
Wray, Ann, 787; Betty, 787.

Wrenche, Wrencher, *see* Renshaw.
Writing, *see* Ridings.
Wright (Right, Whright), Agnes, 386; Alice, 420, 693, 703, 713, 728, 765, 821; Ann, 527, 608, 634, 684, 703, 709, 723, 724, 763, 768, 813, 885, 928; Betty, 594, 723, 768, 821, 871, 874, 931, 936; Catherine, 813; Elizabeth, 6, 212, 346, 523, 642, 1006; Ellen, 100, 173, 395, 459, 578, 618, 957; Esther, 37, 117, 320, 920; Evan, 45, 97, 142, 229, 313, 457, 492, 523; George, 371; Hannah, 704, 1141; James, 195, 203, 335, 594, 600, 608, 614, 622, 630, 637, 642, 648, 724, 821, 840, 936, 1006, 1008, 1052; Jane, 151, 218, 479, 563, 628, 709, 713, 985, 1083; John, 249, 323, 605, 610, 618, 628, 645, 728, 763, 857, 957*, 966, 969, 985, 1004, 1036; Joseph, 577, 612, 917, 966, 1038; Margaret, 166, 196, 288, 492, 1022; Martha, 248, 668, 684, 693, 857, 890, 933, 945; Mary, 110, 142, 223, 227, 335, 355, 524, 549, 626, 846, 904, 923, 935, 953; Mary Burgess, 765; Molly, 1110; Nathaniel, 1070; N.X.N., 371, 374; Oliver, 262; Owen, 349; Peggy, 1078; Peter, 957; Philip, 910; Ralph, 166, 173, 195, 203, 212, 218, 223, 229, 233, 248, 323, 340, 563, 610, 612, 626, 634, 637, 668, 684, 693, 703, 704, 713, 728, 1008, 1044; Richard, 37, 45, 151, 196, 227, 249, 317, 338, 395, 524, 709, 863, 899, 960, 1003; Robert, 374, 410, 420, 563, 630, 724, 768, 813, 1052; Samuel, 100, 102, 110, 459, 523, 931; Susan, 233, 648, 906; Thomas, 271, 614, 704, 723, 883, 1038, 1044, 1078, 1110, 1141; Urian, 117; William, 600, 645, 1004.
Wrigley (Ridgley, Rigley), Ann, 783; Betty, 783; John, 783; Richard, 359.
Wring, Elizabeth, 726; Samuel, 726; William, 726.
Wroe (Roe, Row), Alice, 231, 1042, 1066; Ann, 642, 684, 692, 703, 713, 862, 913; Edmund, 692, 703, 713, 823; Edward, 684, 703, 813, 945; Elizabeth Hyde, 648; Ellen, 218, 751, 803, 850, 929, 981, 1052; Esther, 594, 963; Joseph, 777, 803, 926;
Wroe—*continued.*
Judith, 613, 751, 777, 898, 1103; Major, 751, 870, 1052, 1066, 1103; Maria, 796; Mary, 648, 844, 890; Molly, 631; Nancy, 813, 823, 953; Nanny, 759; Peggy, 692, 796; Rachel, 713; Richard, 211, 218, 231, 594, 613, 963, 1042, 1073; Robert, 337; Sarah, 777, 803; Thomas, 353; William, 211, 323, 631, 642, 759, 813, 875, 910, 981.
Wyld, Wylde, *see* Wild.
Wyley, Elizabeth, 727; Margaret, 800; Rachel, 800; Robert, 800; Susan, 727; William, 800.

Y.

Yates (Yate, Yeat, Yeate, Yeates, Yeaths, Yeats, Yeatts), Abraham, 800, 842, 986*, 990, 994; Adam, 208; Alexander, 260, 270; Alice, 106, 159, 160, 173, 199, 253, 336, 341, 346, 438, 446, 476, 504, 556, 571, 591, 615, 616, 689, 730, 741, 750, 771, 779, 821, 852, 890, 946, 954, 961, 986, 994, 1005, 1068, 1134; Ann, 42, 65, 131, 141, 161, 196, 206, 208, 306, 324, 331, 343, 387, 411, 462, 521, 523, 556, 584, 591, 599, 605, 660, 681, 689, 701 702, 720*, 733, 738, 744*, 752, 766, 771, 779, 780, 793, 800, 807, 821, 851, 852, 860, 862, 866, 890, 893, 917, 926, 929, 942, 960, 970, 1007, 1011, 1043, 1048, 1051, 1065, 1070, 1075, 1092, 1106, 1124; Beckensall, 24, 28, 32, 38, 73, 85, 290, 398, 440, 476, 477; Betty, 569, 608, 642, 663, 669, 677, 681, 689, 703, 720, 737, 780, 785, 791, 801, 811, 826, 834, 857, 865, 895, 930*, 935, 941, 951, 1007, 1080, 1093, 1094, 1098*, 1131, 1134; Catherine, 207, 218, 231, 238, 572, 841, 843, 855, 877, 893, 962, 1007*, 1079, 1121; Cicely, 126, 482*, 852; Clemence, 449; Cornelius, 993; Daniel, 766; Dorothy, 59, 73, 94, 234, 456, 469, 490, 600, 961, 1048; Edward, 137, 182, 527; Eleanor, 636, 897; Elizabeth, 51, 94, 158, 160, 221, 224, 250, 253, 275, 301, 314, 416, 423, 474, 510, 519*, 527, 530, 549, 555, 571, 811, 895, 996, 1001; Ellen, 137, 430, 624, 626, 702, 858, 881, 897, 899, 972, 984, 1089, 1124, 1134; Ellis, 955; Enoch, 1088;

Yates—*continued.*
Esther, 86, 151, 330, 785, 962, 1048, 1147; Fanny, 911; Frances, 1129; George, 29, 65, 76, 83, 88, 93, 100, 217*, 283, 345, 439, 468, 504, 516, 562, 565, 642, 855, 856, 866, 918, 931, 947, 978, 1008, 1022, 1024, 1043, 1054, 1061, 1067, 1070, 1071, 1073, 1089, 1098*, 1131; Grace, 332, 569, 614, 772, 1018, 1130; Hannah, 772, 858; Henry, 187, 318, 590, 595, 599, 605, 614, 620, 633, 638, 962, 964, 988, 1011, 1032 1054; Isaac, 1088, 1096, 1135; Isabel, 288; James, 4, 19, 24, 36, 38, 115, 119, 120, 122, 129, 137, 163, 185, 190, 192, 194, 214, 217*, 218, 224, 239, 242, 253, 265, 323, 330, 358*, 392, 393, 398, 410, 411, 426, 438, 485, 493, 528*, 557, 562*, 566, 573, 574, 580*, 589, 598, 629, 630, 638, 655, 659, 720, 733, 744, 750, 752, 783, 793, 801, 882, 896, 908, 920, 972, 980, 990, 1002, 1008, 1014, 1045, 1048, 1051, 1064, 1067, 1070, 1086, 1088*, 1090, 1092, 1094, 1097, 1105, 1134 *, 1139, 1146, 1148; Jane, 45, 85, 124, 135, 300, 311, 313, 322, 333, 335, 410, 611, 663, 672, 771, 861, 1111, 1139; Jenny, 638, 744, 793, 929, 943; Joan, 590, 964; John, 12, 18, 23, 29, 57, 73*, 76, 88, 94, 100, 106, 111, 115, 120, 122, 123, 124, 131, 135, 141, 144, 146, 159, 162, 185, 187, 190, 196, 208, 220, 228, 238, 250, 253, 266, 302, 311, 320, 330, 332, 334, 341, 346, 349, 385, 387, 392, 401, 412, 427, 439, 440*, 452, 454, 463, 482, 493*, 523, 530, 540, 541, 555, 556*, 557, 558, 563, 569*, 571, 572, 580, 585, 591, 597, 599, 604, 608, 615, 616, 621, 624, 630, 633, 638, 649, 659, 669, 672, 681, 689, 703, 720, 730, 737, 771, 845, 851, 866, 896, 901, 925*, 942, 961, 962, 972*, 975*, 976, 984*, 986*, 988, 993*, 1000, 1001, 1006, 1060, 1070, 1086, 1087, 1093, 1096, 1097, 1101, 1107, 1129, 1134; Joseph, 358, 508, 581; Kitty, 928; Lettice, 331; Mail, 217, 221, 231, 571; Margaret, 100, 141, 149, 183, 319, 338, 440, 458, 528, 598, 677, 866, 871, 877, 879, 882, 896, 976, 986, 1024, 1028, 1091; Maria, 793, 1103, 1114; Maria Ann, 1099;

Yates—*continued.*
Martha, 88, 313, 335, 573, 651, 1088, 1112; Mary, 23, 43, 55, 83, 90, 94, 111, 209, 217, 298, 311, 317, 401, 456, 474, 496, 529, 536, 555, 565, 591, 602, 620, 624, 633, 639, 681, 783, 793, 807, 842, 853, 873, 879, 912, 919, 934, 940, 951, 978, 997, 1011, 1013, 1022, 1055, 1059, 1088, 1090, 1105, 1134, 1139; Matty, 941; Miriam, 7; Molly, 919; Nancy, 689, 1067, 1148; Nathaniel, 639, 1000; N.X.N., 20, 208, 216, 413; Peggy, 791, 945, 1073, 1134; Peter, 229, 853, 855, 868, 986, 1002, 1005, 1007*, 1072, 1080, 1103; Ralph, 145, 166, 720, 738, 752, 766, 780, 793, 807, 904, 1064, 1068; Rebecca, 454, 512; Richard, 20, 43, 45, 63, 64, 127, 134, 137, 141, 145, 149, 153, 158, 161, 163, 168, 173, 182, 184, 260, 305, 310, 426, 434, 462, 476, 516, 518, 527, 549, 556, 702, 720, 772, 923, 1048, 1061, 1065, 1092, 1111, 1129, 1130; Robert, 3, 7, 18, 28, 55, 78, 86, 90, 119, 127, 148, 160, 162, 209, 229, 291, 321, 342, 346, 348, 366, 397, 446*, 503, 521, 562, 565, 569, 599, 604, 620, 642, 650, 657, 669, 826, 854, 962, 972, 975, 990*, 993, 994, 996, 999, 1011, 1014, 1037, 1107, 1112, 1118, 1132; Roger, 21, 28, 36, 57, 88, 100, 385, 438, 439, 452, 478, 493, 877; Sally, 741, 771; Samuel, 129, 485, 909, 947; Sarah, 194, 605, 951, 1004; Susan, 998; Thomas, 42, 51, 63, 69, 134, 157, 163, 169, 184, 199, 202, 206, 207*, 214, 215, 226, 234, 239, 242, 316, 340, 343, 411, 413, 434, 438, 440, 503, 508, 520, 527, 529, 555, 561, 565, 568, 569, 574, 580, 584, 594, 595, 600, 602, 605, 611, 620, 624, 629, 633, 642, 646, 649, 651, 657, 660, 662, 681, 689, 701, 703, 733, 738, 744*, 847, 851, 878, 883, 940, 948*, 958, 960, 961, 962, 970, 994, 999, 1006, 1007*, 1012, 1013, 1015, 1028, 1048, 1051, 1060, 1061, 1065, 1075, 1092, 1099, 1106, 1109, 1124, 1129, 1137, 1146; William, 4, 12, 32, 78, 93, 126, 141, 144, 146, 148, 151, 153, 158, 160, 166, 169, 183, 185, 193, 196, 207, 215, 216, 226, 228, 261, 331, 335, 340, 367, 406, 412, 482, 504,

Yates—*continued.*
516, 520, 522, 528*, 536, 549, 561, 569, 585, 621, 623, 626, 636, 650, 655, 662, 701, 730, 741, 750, 785, 791, 800, 801, 811, 826, 834, 844, 851, 867*, 873, 899, 902*, 913, 926, 934, 942, 980, 993, 1009, 1014*, 1018, 1079, 1086, 1103, 1106, 1114, 1121, 1124, 1129, 1135, 1147.
Yelden (Yalding), Frances, 862,
Yewd, Betty, 937.
"Yorkshire," *alias* Jackson, *see* Jackson, *alias* "Yorkshire."
Youart, Mary, 953.
Young (Yong, Yonge, Younge), Adam, 101, 106, 115, 120, 125, 482, 517; Alice, 127, 300, 321, 331, 587, 645, 653, 664, 752, 754, 779, 785, 786, 788, 789, 798, 818, 821, 830, 832, 850, 909, 929, 941, 961, 1006*, 1089, 1130; Ann, 103, 108, 120, 354, 514, 647, 655, 665, 759, 766, 769, 775, 780, 786, 791, 795, 798, 801, 812, 822, 825, 826, 908, 913, 1070, 1078, 1116, 1128; Betty, 676, 685, 710, 722, 739, 759, 785, 791, 794, 795, 818, 820, 834, 917, 958, 1019, 1125, 1132*; Catherine, 149, 1067, 1095, 1130, 1139; Edward, 502, 936; Eleanor, 623; Elizabeth, 120, 147, 334, 506, 536, 566; Ellen, 323, 722, 734, 752, 763, 777, 794, 822, 837, 941, 1039, 1120; Esther, 670, 728, 1002; George, 1046; Grace, 655; Henry, 106, 251, 322, 502, 623, 629, 638, 644, 655, 665, 710, 754, 915, 1089; James, 100, 103, 106, 112, 136, 155, 251, 497, 629, 646, 650, 651, 769, 780, 791, 801, 812, 825, 838, 877, 926, 998, 1010, 1046, 1128; Jane, 101, 112, 134, 312, 318, 760, 911, 966, 1002; John, 232, 251, 350, 357, 613, 635, 639, 644, 650, 653, 662, 670, 734, 759, 766, 769, 775, 779, 786, 788, 794, 795, 798, 822, 834, 845, 886, 916, 918*, 958, 1005,
Young—*continued.*
1039, 1089*, 1095, 1114, 1116*, 1121, 1132, 1147; Joseph, 722, 758, 798, 859, 865, 894, 961, 1147; Judith, 990; Margaret, 318, 593, 624, 630, 634, 733, 744, 758, 769, 775, 779, 789, 801, 826, 838, 876, 890, 982, 1006; Martha, 837, 892; Mary, 147, 339, 526, 722, 754, 771, 779, 792, 795, 800, 810, 812, 823, 848, 876, 898, 902, 904, 1077, 1113, 1121, 1126; Matthew, 794; Michael, 887; Patience, 136; Peggy, 644, 1106; Richard, 103, 108, 113, 120, 127, 134, 966; Robert, 638, 685, 780, 810, 849, 1106; Roger, 100, 106, 113, 147, 251, 315, 316, 501, 514, 670, 676, 763, 779, 792, 810, 818, 820, 823, 830, 927, 943, 1093, 1116, 1125, 1132; Sally, 739, 771; Samuel, 634, 646, 655, 662, 857, 1018, 1019, 1084, 1142; Sarah, 728, 760, 965, 1079; Susan, 125, 326, 1084; Thomas, 225, 624, 630, 638, 647, 654, 657, 662, 733, 769, 785, 788, 792, 795, 798, 800, 820, 821, 832, 834, 851, 921, 933*, 982, 1006*, 1012, 1135; Titus, 115, 482; William, 103, 147, 149, 155, 161, 225, 232, 235, 251*, 315, 317, 354, 506, 524, 566, 587, 593, 619, 635, 638, 639*, 645, 651, 657, 664, 676, 685, 710, 722*, 728, 733, 734, 744, 752, 758, 760, 763, 766, 769, 771, 777, 779, 789, 794*, 798, 800, 823, 825, 826, 845, 858, 874, 900, 904, 907, 948, 961, 965, 970, 990*, 1006, 1067, 1070, 1078, 1079, 1113, 1114, 1120, 1126, 1135, 1139.
Younghusband, William, 382.
Yournsey, Thomas, 1081; William, 1081.

Z.

Zacksfield, *see* Saxfield.

Index 2.

Names of Places.

A.

Abram (Abraham), p. of Wigan, 414, 523, 727, 1007*, 1048, 1055.
Adams of Westhoughton, 2, 57, 428.
Adlington, 487, 807.
Ainsworth (Aynesworth, Aynsworth), 285, 300, 385, 471, 670, 706*, 1019, 1045.
Altrincham (Altringham), 1138.
Anderton, 102, 294, 443, 803, 1020.
Anglezark (Anglezarke, Anlesarke), 266.
Asbury, 874.
Ashes in Westhoughton, 396*, 403.
Ashton, 273, 610.
Ashton in Makerfield (Winwick), 277.
Ashton (Assheton) on Mersey, 325.
Asleys of High Gate, 419.
Aspull de Wigan (Aspall, Aspol, Aspoll, Aspull), 40, 42, 51*, 224, 229, 242, 252, 254, 261, 265, 402, 403, 409, 413, 421, 423, 426, 444, 446, 447, 461, 520, 525, 526, 530, 531, 533*, 534, 546, 562, 594, 619, 659, 748, 833, 959, 961, 973, 975, 984*, 987, 997, 998, 1002, 1003, 1006, 1007, 1009, 1013, 1016, 1017, 1019, 1020, 1035*, 1036, 1052, 1062, 1063*, 1066, 1072, 1073, 1078, 1082*, 1084*, 1087*, 1090, 1092*, 1093, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1100* 1101, 1102*, 1103*, 1104, 1108, 1114, 1116*, 1118, 1119, 1124, 1125, 1131*, 1133*, 1137*, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144*, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149*, 1150.
Astley (Asley, Assley, Assull), 11, 86, 259, 275, 280, 297, 309, 380, 480, 543, 557, 581, 611, 624, 700, 959, 960, 961, 964, 965, 984, 985, 995*, 1001, 1014*, 1024, 1045, 1082*, 1085, 1086, 1121, 1131, 1145.
Astley—*continued.*
Atherton, 17, 22*, 29, 45, 48, 52, 65, 76, 105, 118, 123, 157, 160, 164, 171, 221, 260*, 261*, 262, 264*, 274, 276*, 280*, 283, 310, 352, 372, 376*, 377, 391, 410*, 413, 422, 425, 434, 436, 454, 455, 462, 472, 482, 486, 495, 496, 501*, 504, 507, 509*, 517, 518, 521, 522, 523*, 525*, 528, 530, 531, 532, 534, 539, 549*, 550, 552, 556, 558, 560*, 562, 571*, 572*, 573*, 574, 575*, 578, 614, 622, 630, 631, 633, 642, 648, 651, 653, 680, 681*, 685, 689*, 690, 696, 697*, 699, 716, 718*, 722, 726, 737, 744, 754, 760, 763, 775, 786, 787, 792*, 796, 806, 810, 818, 820, 822, 832, 959, 960, 963*, 964*, 966*, 967, 969*, 970*, 972, 974, 977, 979*, 980*, 981, 984, 985, 986, 988*, 989, 993*, 994*, 995, 996, 997*, 998*, 999, 1000*, 1001*, 1002*, 1004, 1005*, 1006*, 1007*, 1008*, 1009, 1010*, 1011*, 1012*, 1016, 1018*, 1019*, 1020*, 1021*, 1022*, 1023*, 1024, 1025*, 1026*, 1027*, 1028, 1029*, 1030*, 1031*, 1032*, 1033*, 1034*, 1035*, 1036* 1037*, 1038*, 1039*, 1040*, 1041*, 1042*, 1044, 1045*, 1046*, 1047*, 1048*, 1049, 1050, 1051*, 1052*, 1053*, 1055, 1057*, 1058*, 1059, 1064, 1067, 1070, 1071, 1073*, 1075, 1076*, 1077*, 1078*, 1080*, 1083*, 1084, 1085*, 1086, 1088*, 1089*, 1090*, 1092, 1094*, 1096, 1097*, 1098*, 1099, 1100*, 1101*, 1102*, 1103*, 1104, 1105, 1106*, 1107*, 1109, 1110, 1112, 1113*, 1114, 1116*, 1117, 1118*, 1119, 1120,

Atherton—*continued.*
1124*, 1125*, 1126, 1128, 1129*, 1130, 1131*, 1132*, 1134*, 1135, 1137, 1140, 1141*, 1142, 1143*, 1144*, 1145, 1146*, 1147*, 1149.
Atherton Chapel, 45
Aughton, 75.

B.

Balfrond (Balfrern) in Westhoughton, 31.
Banktop (Bancketop, Bancketopp) de Rumworth, 272, 404.
Barne in M. Hulton, 393.
Barnsley, 65.
Bedford in Leigh, 284, 368, 809, 815, 825, 831, 1045, 1054, 1069*, 1083, 1084, 1096, 1099, 1115, 1116, 1120, 1124, 1127, 1131, 1132, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1139, 1144, 1148.
Beetham (Bithams) in Cumberland, 4.
Bewdley, 833.
Billington, 570.
Birch Hall, 278*.
Birch House, 1065.
Birtle cum Bamford (Beanford), 782.
Bithams, *see* Beetham.
Blackburn (Blackbourne, Blackburiensis, Blackeburne, Blagueburne, Blakeborne), 24, 258, 273, 277, 281, 301, 307, 309, 315, 316*, 321, 322, 338*, 342, 350, 393, 850, 872, 895, 902, 947.
Blackley (Bleakley), 260, 981, 985, 1124.
Blackrod (Blackroad, Blackrode, Blagerod, Blakerod), 9, 26, 47, 65, 258, 265, 266, 284, 322, 380, 427, 460*, 463, 464, 485, 497, 547, 571, 576, 578, 594, 608, 615, 616, 617, 622, 624, 625, 633*, 636, 646, 655, 658, 660, 662, 692, 761, 766, 780, 793, 958, 959, 961, 964, 967, 973, 980*, 982, 999, 1006, 1008, 1018, 1019, 1026, 1033, 1039*, 1045*, 1049, 1053, 1056, 1063, 1071*, 1083, 1087, 1089, 1093, 1094, 1102, 1107*, 1118, 1140, 1142*.
Blindsill (Blindshill), 40.
Blithfield, 933.
Bolton (Bolton-le-Moors, Boltonia, Boltoniensis, Boultoniensis, Boulton-in-the-Moors, Great (Magna) Bolton, Little (Parva) Bolton, *passim.*
Boothstown, p. of Eccles, 470.
Bowdon (Bowden), 851.
Braden, 952.
Bradshaw, 802, 814, 1139.
Breightmet (Breighmett, Brightmett), 33, 43, 91, 282, 292, 522, 574, 576, 710, 722, 732, 738, 749, 1014, 1023, 1085.
Brians of Heaton, 12, 393.
Brindle, 111, 917.
Brinsop (Brinsopp, Brinsoppe, Brinsupp), 31, 40, 45, 116, 371, 392, 393, 394, 398, 400, 401, 402, 406, 407, 408, 409, 420*, 460, 471, 539, 557, 559, 681, 1017, 1018.
Bristol, 1084.
Brockholes (Brockow), p. of Preston, 573, 581.
Buckley, (Buckelay Lane) in Farnworth, 38, 368, 394, 402, 403, 406, 407, 419, 420.
Budworth, 317.
Burnden in Middleton (Midleton), 417.
Bury (Berry, Burie, Buriensis, Burrie), 19, 259, 264, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 284, 285*, 286*, 287*, 292, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 306*, 307, 309, 311*, 312, 319, 324, 325, 329, 330, 334*, 347, 349*, 350, 390, 850, 852, 854, 855, 858, 861, 863, 874, 938, 986, 1096.

C.

Can-row, 56.
Carwall, 414.
Chaddock Hall, 540.
Charnock and Higher Charnock, 1008, 1026, 1028, 1041.
Cheshire, 874.
Chester (Cestria), 3, 263, 286, 317, 325, 354.
Chew Moor (Chew More), 441.
Chidsley, 45.
Chilton in Wiltshire, 839.
Chorley (Chorlaie), 45, 257, 264, 890, 913, 937, 955, 1034, 1087, 1136.
Chowbent, 386, 978.
Church, 288.
Clayton, 1108, 1127.
Clayton-ford Bridge, 75.
Clifton, p. of Eccles, 109, 282, 444, 453, 597, 785, 964, 968, 976, 1035, 1048, 1082*, 1099, 1125.
Cockey (Cockhey), 1051.
Cowdale Lane in Westhoughton, 282.
Croft, 806.
Croston, 322, 840.
Cumberland, 4.

D.

Dainhead in Westhoughton, 388.
Daisy Hillock (Daisie H.) in Westhoughton, 418.
Darbyshire, *see* Derbyshire.
Darcy Lever, *passim*.
Darwen (and Over), 342, 315.
Daubhill (Dobhill), 449.
Deakin of Heaton, 422.
Deane (Dean), *passim*.
Deane Church Lane, 1083.
Deane Moor, 1083.
Dear Edge in Halliwell, 404.
Denbigh, 436.
Derbyshire (Darbyshire), 118, 119.
Dixon Lane in Farnworth, 420.
Dukinfield (Duckinfield), 1033*.
Duxbury (Duxbery, Duxburie), 277*, 279, 534.

E.

Eccles (Eccells, Eckels, Eckelse, Eckles), 1, 4, 11, 20, 23, 64, 65, 109, 146, 257, 259, 263, 264, 269*, 272*, 282, 284, 287, 288, 293*, 295, 297*, 298, 301, 303*, 304, 305*, 307*, 308, 310, 311, 314, 315*, 316, 317, 318*, 320*, 321, 323, 326, 327, 336, 341, 342*, 344*, 345, 346*, 347, 348*, 351, 352, 354, 355, 371, 494, 837*, 838, 844, 845, 846*, 847*, 848*, 849*, 855*, 856*, 857, 859*, 861, 862, 863*, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 874, 876, 877, 878, 879*, 880*, 881*, 882, 883*, 884, 885, 887, 889, 890, 894*, 895, 898, 899, 900, 901*, 904, 912, 918*, 919, 920, 924*, 925, 931, 933, 936, 939, 949, 953, 954, 1122.
Eccleston, 263, 317.
Edgefold (Edgeworth), 276, Hulton, 363*, 364, 373.
Edgworth (Edgeworth), 276, 282.
Ellenbrook Chapel (Elinbrough Chapill, Ellenborough C., Helenbrook), 298, 301, 1094.
Elton in Bury, 285, 400.
Entwisle, 744.
Eprom *cum* Bridges, *see* Hipperholme *cum* Brighouse.

F.

Farnworth (Farnewoorth, Farneworth, Farnewourth, Farnwoth), *passim*.
Farnworth Bridge, 373.
Fazakerley (Fakarley, Fasakarley), 262*.
Fernhill Yeate in Rumworth, 419.
Firwood, 52.
Fleabottom, 281.
Flixton, 77, 354, 893.
Foot Ball-hillock, 986*.
Foulds, p. of Bolton, 7.
Four Lane Ends, 47.
Fox Holes in Over Hulton, 3.
Frodsham (Fradsham), 286.

G.

Gawthorpe (Gawthorp), 115.
Glossop, 932.
Godsegoost in Westhoughton, 3.
Golborne, 1110.
Gorton, 1096*.
Gots (Gottes) of Rumworth, 38, 44, 48, 49, 96, 101, 412, 501.
Great Lever (Magna L.), *passim*.
Green Bank, 738.
Groppenhall, 267.

H.

Hacking (Hacken), 1025.
Haigh (Hay, Haye), 410, 977, 996, 1014, 1030, 1035, 1047, 1049, 1050, 1086, 1096, 1099, 1102, 1108.
Halifax (Hallifax), 65, 452, 481.
Hall of Farnworth, *see* Hole of F.
Halliwell (Haliwell, Halliwall, Halliwel, Hallywall, Hallywell, Hollywel, Holywell), *passim*.
Halsall, 288.
Halshaw (Halchey) Moor, 417.
Hanmer, 880.
Harwood, 17, 152, 265, 269, 275, 404, 699, 715, 724, 729, 781, 794, 808, 820, 1069, 1079, 1129, 1136.
Harwood Lee, 1042.
Haslingden (Haslingdon), 373, 894.
Haulgh (Haughe), p. of Bolton, 366, 1021, 1061.
Hay, Haye, *see* Haigh.
Heath Charnock, 1034.
Heaton (Heatonn, Heatonne, Heatoon), *passim*.
Heaton de Lostock, 598.
Heaton Norris, 1103, 1109.
Helenbrook, *see* Ellenbrook.
Highefield in Farnworth, 47, 402, 416, 420.
High Gate Lane in M. Hulton, 419, 420.
High Skole in Kearsley, 398.

Hindley (Hindle, Hindlie, Hinlegh, Hyndlie), 111, 116, 261, 266, 274, 276, 277, 371, 374, 380, 390*, 391, 423, 466, 474, 475, 476, 489, 491, 502, 504, 506, 515, 525, 529, 530, 539, 544, 547, 567, 568*, 569, 571, 577, 578, 581, 616, 619, 687, 719, 757, 959, 977, 978, 979, 981, 986*, 989*, 991*, 992, 995, 1004, 1007, 1013, 1015*, 1020, 1026, 1028*, 1030, 1035, 1038, 1039, 1043, 1044*, 1045, 1059*, 1060, 1061*, 1063, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1077, 1080, 1086, 1090*, 1091, 1095*, 1101, 1102*, 1103, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1110, 1112, 1116*, 1117*, 1118, 1119, 1122, 1136, 1138, 1140*, 1143*, 1148.
Hipperholme *cum* Brighouse (Eprom *cum* Bridges), 804.
Holcombe (Holcome), 279.
Hole in Farnworth, 411, 418, 419, 420.
Hole in Westhoughton, 411*, 413.
Holling (Hollynes) in M. Hulton, 3, 5.
Holme, 1126.
Hopwood, 278.
Horseheigh (Horsehayes, Horsheigh, Horshey, Hosheigh), 40, 395, 402, 412.
Horwich (Harwetch, Horidge, Horige, Horrage, Horridge, Horrwich, Horwech, Horweitch, Horwetch, Horwiche, Horwigche, Horwige, Horwighe), *passim*.
Horwich (Horwech), Chappel, 277.
Hughes of Westhoughton, 49.
Hulton (Hilton, Little H., Middle H., Over H.), *passim*.
Hulton Park, 714, 1098, 1107.
Humbleton in M. Hulton, 364, 399.
Hunger Hill in Rumworth, 50.
Huyton (Hyuton, 325.

I.

Ince, p. of Wigan, 417, 1051, 1058, 1059.

K.

Kearsley (Keirsley, Kersley, Kerslie, Kersly, Keyrsley, Kirselaie, Kirslaie, Kirsley, Kirslye), *passim*.
Kingiwell in Hulton Supiore, 404.
Kirkby (Kerby) Underdale, 458.
Kirkham, 263.

L.

Lancaster, 278*, 435, 451, 1083.
Lane, The, in Heaton, 374.
Lawton, *see* Lowton.
Layland, *see* Leyland.
Lee Common in Westhoughton, 417, 418.
Leigh (Leeaghe, Leighe, Liegh), Marriages only, 837, 838, 840*, 841, 842, 843*, 844, 845, 847, 848*, 849, 850*, 852, 853, 854*, 855, 856*, 857*, 858, 859, 862, 863*, 864, 866, 867*, 869*, 870*, 871, 872*, 873, 875*, 876, 877*, 878, 879, 880*, 882, 884, 885, 886, 888*, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893*, 896, 897, 900, 902, 904*, 906*, 907*, 916*, 919*, 920, 923, 926*, 930, 931, 933, 935*, 940*, 944*, 946, 953, 960, 975, 976, 987, 1073, 1081, 1095, 1137; *passim elsewhere*.
Lever, 1083.
Lever Edge (Leere), p. of Middleton, 39, 60.
Leyland (Layland, Leland), 276, 372, 445, 603, 886, 1100.
Little Bolton (L. Boulton), *passim*.
Little Lever (Leaver), *passim*.
Liverpool (Leverpoole), 325, 561, 734, 816*, 909, 1010.
Loawes, p. of Chorley, 391.
London, 258, 313, 849, 868.
Longworth, 694, 715, 728, 747, 759.
Lostock (Lostocke), *passim*.
Lowest Hulton, *passim*.
Lowton (Lawton), 120, 533, 992, 1036, 1134.
Lytham, 892.

M.

Manchester (Mancuniensis), 58, 91, 99, 260*, 261, 269, 274, 276, 286, 292, 296, 299, 301, 302, 311, 313*, 322, 324, 325*, 334, 335, 343, 344*, 353, 463, 493, 520*, 728, 761, 771, 777, 779, 788, 807, 809, 825, 842*, 843, 847, 849, 852, 857, 863, 867*, 872, 882, 884, 886, 887, 890, 896, 903, 904, 910, 915, 919, 922, 935, 942, 951, 952, 977, 985, 991, 996, 1007, 1009, 1012, 1013*, 1017, 1019, 1045, 1047, 1050, 1053, 1055, 1058, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1068,

Manchester—*continued.*
1075*, 1076*, 1077*, 1079, 1081, 1084, 1085*, 1089, 1091*, 1093, 1094, 1095*, 1096, 1099, 1102, 1103*, 1104, 1112*, 1115, 1116, 1118, 1124, 1126, 1132, 1133*, 1134, 1135*, 1144, 1147.
Marhill (? Mare-Hill in L. Bolton), 363.
Mercy Bank, *see* Ashton-on-Mersey.
Middle Hulton (Midlehulton), *passim*
Middle Temple, London, 868.
Middleton (Midleton, Midlton), 10, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39*, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51*, 54, 57, 60, 66, 101, 129, 145, 152, 223, 239, 257, 260*, 261, 262, 265, 272, 274*, 277, 283, 284, 285*, 286, 292*, 294, 295, 296, 300, 301, 302*, 304*, 308*, 311, 312*, 313, 315, 316*, 317, 319, 320, 321*, 323, 324*, 327*, 328, 329, 335, 337, 339* 340, 341, 344, 348, 349, 352, 353, 355, 356*, 368, 379, 395, 396, 565, 573, 841*, 843, 845, 848, 849, 851, 852, 853*, 857, 858*, 859, 860*, 865, 866, 867, 868*, 869*, 872, 875, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 884, 885, 889, 891*, 892, 893*, 895, 896, 903, 908*, 910, 913*, 916, 920, 922, 924, 925, 928*, 931, 943, 950.
Mireskow, *see* Myerscough.
Mitton, 138, 140, 145.
Moss in M. Hulton, 232, 557, 565.
Myerscough (Mireskow), p. of St. Michael, 368.

N.

Newchurch in Culcheth, 296.
New Hall, 278, 279*.
North Britain, 854; *see also* Scotland.
Nottingham (Notingham), 325.

O.

Olivers of Westhoughton, 50, 417.
Ormskirk (Omeskerke, Ormeschurch), 35, 273, 288, 305, 328, 1063, 1072, 1084.
Outwood in Prestwich, 70, 459, 1105.
Over Darwen, *see* Darwen.
Over Hulton, *passim.*

P.

Pallens, 363.
Parke of Heaton, 418
Peare Tree in Westhoughton, 417.
Peel in L. Hulton, 51, 221, 226, 231, 238, 245, 416, 539, 546, 562, 575, 872.
Pemberton, 1109, 1115, 1128, 1137.
Pendleburies of Snidle, 416.
Pendleton, 1027, 1051, 1063, 1132.
Pennington, 422, 777, 1089, 1103.
Picke in G. Bolton, *see* Pike.
Pierces of M. Hulton, 419.
Pike, 20, 46.
Pikehill, p. of Bolton, 374.
Platt Lane in Westhoughton, 419.
Prescot (Prestcott), 285, 288, 924.
Prestall (Prestoe) in Kearsley, 364, 371.
Preston, 18, 59, 602, 948, 1012, 1050, 1061, 1096, 1107, 1127, 1148.
Prestwich (Preswich), 70, 273, 286*, 287, 288, 294, 295*, 296, 298, 301, 303, 305, 314, 321, 323, 326* 328, 330, 334, 335, 339, 340, 342, 344, 346, 349, 353, 355, 359, 447, 837, 840, 841, 842, 843*, 844, 847, 850*, 854, 856, 859, 860, 861, 862, 864, 870, 873*, 874, 879* 883, 886, 897, 899, 901*, 902, 938, 944, 950, 974, 1087, 1089, 1097.
Pykesgate, 48.

Q.

Quarlton, 110, 790*, 806, 815, 819, 1118, 1128, 1129.

R.

Radcliffe (Ratcliffe, Ratliff, Ratliffe), 26, 74, 263, 264*, 265, 281, 282, 284, 286*, 297, 306, 308, 310, 314*, 318, 324, 328, 331, 333, 338, 344, 356, 357, 380, 844, 862, 875, 883*, 891, 1052.
Rant of Heaton, 406.
Ranshurste in Heaton, 398.
Ravenstonedale (Ravensdale) in Westmorland, 129.
Ringley, 281, 427, 430, 431, 444.
Rivington (Rievingeton, Rovington), 63, 72, 178, 261, 327, 347, 363, 489, 519, 827, 842, 861, 1080, 1137.

Rixsum, *see* Wrexham.
Rixton (Wrilston), p. of Warrington, 792.
Rochdale (Ratchdale, Ratchdall, Ratchedall), 4*, 5, 117, 260, 263, 282, 293, 298, 305, 366, 419, 474, 955.
Rumworth (Romorth, Romworth, Romwourth, Roomworth, Rumwoorth, Rumwourth, Rumwouth, Rumwworth), *passim*.
Rungie-well (Rungwall) in O. Hulton, 372, 413.

S.

Saddleworth, 892, 928.
Salford, 71, 279, 281, 433, 962, 971*, 1054, 1112, 1116, 1127, 1133, 1138, 1139.
Scotland, 7, 515; *see also* North Britain.
Sedbergh (Sedberg), 945.
Sefton (Sephton), 1003, 1103.
Shakerley (Shackerley, Shakerlie, Shakerly), p, of Leigh, 13, 16, 17, 67, 81, 104, 231, 253, 278, 298, 364, 373, 423, 433, 436*, 456*, 461, 478, 505, 507, 527, 529*, 530, 535, 548, 549, 588, 609, 650, 652, 655, 658, 661, 689, 717, 720, 734, 740, 745, 748, 769, 778, 779*, 784, 787, 788, 801, 805, 809, 813, 817, 819, 821, 827, 830, 957, 961, 969, 971*, 975*, 981, 982, 986, 989*, 992*, 993, 1004*, 1005, 1014*, 1017, 1019*, 1029, 1032, 1038, 1044*, 1054, 1080, 1092, 1100, 1115, 1119, 1120, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1140, 1141, 1143, 1147, 1149, 1150.
Shakerley cum Tyldesley (Tildsley), 1079, 1082, 1109, 1112*, 1124, 1127, 1128, 1130, 1132, 1133.
Sharples, p. of Bolton, 4, 86, 160, 250, 285, 375, 450, 463, 475, 495, 514, 546, 596, 600, 624, 629, 636, 644, 655, 665, 713, 717, 732, 745, 747, 749, 751, 758, 760, 765, 775, 776, 779, 784, 797, 803, 805, 816, 824, 829*, 967, 981, 984*, 990, 992, 994, 1032, 1038, 1041, 1044, 1051, 1052, 1055, 1062, 1066, 1070, 1080, 1082, 1085, 1086, 1087*, 1099, 1100, 1101*, 1103*, 1108*, 1110, 1114, 1115*, 1123, 1125, 1128, 1129*, 1134, 1135*, 1136, 1139, 1144*, 1145.
Shasster, p. of Bolton, 282.
Sheffield, 804.
Sims (Simmes) of M. Hulton 423.
Slack Fould in M. Hulton, 40, 387.
Smithill (Smythill), Yate in Westhoughton, 401, 414.
Smithills (Smithe, Smithells, Smithels, Smithill), 4, 9, 28, 373, 390, 413.
Snydale (Sindle, Snidle, Snydleyate), 44, 47, 48, 51, 52, 379, 410, 412, 414, 418, 472, 522, 527.
Standish (Standysh), 102, 264, 265, 299, 301, 308, 312, 313, 317, 318, 321, 322, 325*, 327*, 328, 333, 343, 347, 348, 383, 563, 841*, 853, 861, 872, 877, 892, 899, 900, 901, 905, 910*, 943, 1028, 1077.
Stockport, 721, 799, 1068, 1069, 1074.
Swinton, 1, 293, 1082, 1087, 1092, 1104, 1105, 1111, 1133, 1134*, 1144.
Synderlandes in Rumworth, 23.

T.

Tadcaster, 731.
Thelwall, Co. Chester, 354.
Thurstanes (Thurstani) of Halliwell, 44, 411.
Tockholes, 1025.
Todmorden, 790*, 791.
Tonge, p. of Bolton, 277, 279, 280, 285, 596, 633, 674, 777, 967, 1006, 1029, 1030* 1033, 1093.
Tonge cum Haulgh (Hough), 614, 713, 739, 747, 753, 771, 778, 789*, 796, 804, 816, 829, 1033, 1122, 1124, 1127, 1138.
Top (Topp) a Cow in M. Hulton, 45, 418.
Tottington, 285, 496, 764, 771, 780, 783, 792.
Town (Towen), *passim* from pp. 1034 to 1063.
Trafford, 58.
Turton, 14, 17, 33, 272, 275*, 277, 282, 285, 316, 377, 706, 735, 749, 796, 992, 1036, 1046, 1049, 1055, 1072, 1093, 1097, 1111, 1122, 1135.
Tyldesley (Tildselaie, Tilsley), p. of Leigh and Shakerley, 6, 53, 59, 160, 188, 219, 281, 370, 479, 480, 498, 499, 502, 514, 551, 565, 578, 592, 620, 623, 631, 655, 662, 681, 685, 691, 701, 702, 705, 727, 743, 746, 773, 752, 793*, 796, 803, 821, 1011, 1013, 1014,

Tyldesley—*continued.*
1026, 1034*, 1036*, 1040, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1048, 1049, 1050*, 1051, 1053, 1056, 1058, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065*, 1067, 1069, 1071, 1073*, 1074, 1075, 1077, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1085, 1086, 1087*, 1088, 1089*, 1090, 1099, 1101, 1104, 1105, 1113, 1117*, 1118*, 1122, 1123, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1131*, 1134*, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1144*, 1146, 1147.

W.

Walton, 277, 281, 436.
Wandsworth (Wentseworth) in London, 258.
Warburton (Warboton), 269.
Warcockhill in Westhoughton, 417*.
Warrington, 258, 306, 313, 865, 931, 948.
Watyate in M. Hulton, 278, 362, 400, 404, 405.
Wentseworth in London *see* Wandsworth.
Westhoughton (Westhaghton, Westhalgheton, Westhaghton, Westhaugheton, Westhaughton, Westhouton, Westhoutone), *passim.*
Westhoughton Chapel, 57, 365.
Westleigh, p. of Leigh, 19, 450, 452, 606, 760, 968, 970, 974, 990, 996, 1033, 1042*, 1043, 1053*, 1054, 1057, 1061, 1063*, 1064, 1079, 1091, 1095, 1096, 1104, 1109, 1127*, 1139, 1140, 1143*, 1144, 1145*.
Whalley (Whaley), 138, 140, 145, 322, 351, 839, 853, 950.
Wharton Hall in L. Hulton, 381.
Wickin Lane in O. Hulton, 420.
Wigan (Wiggan, Wigoniensis), 29, 61, 99, 119, 257, 260*, 261*, 262, 263*, 264, 265*, 269, 270, 271*, 273, 274, 276*, 277, 279, 283, 286, 295, 296*, 298, 302, 303*, 304, 305*, 306, 314*, 315, 316, 317*, 318, 323, 329*, 330*,
Wigan—*continued.*
333, 336, 339, 344, 346*, 348*, 349, 350*, 353, 355, 357*, 358, 368, 370, 371, 392, 397, 399, 400*, 437, 476, 484, 487, 492, 494, 512, 523, 533*, 838, 839, 840, 842*, 843, 846*, 848, 849, 850, 852, 854, 855, 860*, 861, 864, 865, 866*, 867*, 868, 869, 872, 873, 875, 876, 877, 878, 885, 886, 887, 888*, 898*, 902, 903*, 906, 907, 908, 909, 911*, 914, 917, 920*, 922, 924, 933, 934, 936, 940, 942, 948, 952, 954*, 955, 983, 986, 1016, 1017, 1052, 1069, 1081, 1087, 1090, 1096, 1104, 1114, 1117, 1121, 1127, 1128*, 1137, 1144.
Windle, 895.
Wingates (Windyates), 34, 48, 406, 408, 410, 419, 421*.
Winwick, 120, 260, 274, 277, 304, 346, 500, 843, 849, 870, 919, 922.
Worsley (Whorsley, Worselaie, Worslie, Worstlaie, Worstley), 4, 11, 20, 23*, 146, 210, 252, 297, 298, 435, 441, 498, 515, 567, 568, 581, 584, 614, 619*, 620, 621*, 622*, 624, 625, 630, 635, 660, 677, 714, 722, 723, 728, 733, 735, 737, 760, 767, 770, 779, 784, 809, 822, 985, 991, 994, 995, 997*, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1007*, 1008, 1009*, 1017, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1028, 1031, 1032*, 1033*, 1035, 1036, 1040, 1054, 1058, 1059*, 1061, 1063*, 1064*, 1065*, 1066, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1073, 1080, 1081, 1085*, 1086, 1090, 1092, 1094, 1096, 1097*, 1099, 1100, 1111, 1116, 1121, 1126, 1127*, 1128, 1140, 1141, 1143*, 1146.
Worton Hall, *see* Wharton Hall.
Wrexham (Rixsum), 599.
Wrilston, *see* Rixton.

Y.

Yate in Westhoughton, 405, 415.
Yorkshire (Eboracensi), 453.

Index 3.

Trades and Miscellaneous.

Act of Parliament, 278*, 279.
Ague, died of, 532*, 533*, 534*, 535*, 536*, 540*, 541*, 542*.
Alien extraneus (stranger to the parish), 268, 429.
Armiger, *see* Esquire.
Bachelor (Batchelor) [woman], 525*.
Bachelor of Arts (Artibus Baccalarius), 377.
Badger, 1034.
Baptised at Bolton, 53, 54.
Baptised at Peel, 51.
Baptised privately, 644.
Bastard (Nothus), 387*.
Bishop of Chester, 425.
Bishop, Scottish (Episcopi Scotici), 391.
Blacksmith, 278, 398, 410, 872.
Brickmaker, 871.
Burial by permission, 419.
Buried at Cross Roads, 428.
Butcher, 276, 413.
Carbonarij, *see* Collier.
Carpenter, 278.
Centenarian, 437.
Chapman, 414, 540, 856, 862, 869.
Church (Templum), 425, 431.
Churched, 628, 629.
Churchwardens (Guardianorum), 55, 56, 57, 58, 60*, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66*, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79*, 284, 285, 362, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 371, 373, 375, 376, 379, 381, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435.
Clerk (Clarke, Cle, Clearke, Cler, Clericus, Clericum, Clericj), 3, 5, 41, 62, 64, 77, 97, 127, 132, 168, 277, 301, 315, 365, 366, 367, 373, 375, 379, 409, 415, 419, 424, 426, 428, 432, 451, 458, 468, 499, 510, 627, 843, 872.
Clerk of the Peace (pace clerici), 57, 61.
Clerkes day book, 642.
Clothier, 856.
Clothworker, 279.
Coal Mine, 420.
Collier (Coaler, Colier, Collior), 30, 45, 46, 364, 410, 873*, 1033*.
Coroner's Inquest, 1028.
Courtier, 414.
Crofter, 1034.
Curate (Curat, Curati, Curatu, Curatum, Curatus), 3, 5, 109, 111, 365, 366, 367, 373, 375, 376, 379, 381*, 872.
Curate of Peel, 872.
Deaf and Dumb (Muta), 447.
Died abroad, 1004.
Died of Ague, *see* Ague.
Died of Fever, *see* Fever.
Died of Pleurisy, *see* Pleurisy.
Dissenter, 640.
Dissenting Minister, 856.
Doctor of Divinity, 350.
Doctor of Medicine, 439, 1029.
Dominus (Domini, Dom:), 36, 95, 295, 393, 445, 447, 448, 450, 451.
Drover, 410.
Duty of 3d. on Births, 685.
Esquire (Armig, Armiger, Armigi, Esq., Esquire), 4, 20, 22*, 26, 28, 57, 58, 61, 67, 69, 73, 74, 81, 103, 106, 108, 145, 155, 226, 231, 238, 245, 262, 275, 278*, 279*, 364, 370, 374, 387, 389, 393, 410*, 414, 418, 437, 456, 467, 471, 473, 478, 539, 540, 546, 559, 562, 564, 571, 575, 618, 623, 630, 633, 637, 646, 845, 852, 987, 995, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1044, 1062, 1063, 1098, 1106, 1118, 1122, 1130, 1137, 1138.
Farmer (Agr:), 42, 873, 1033, 1034.
Fever, died of, 526*, 532*, 534*, 535*, 538*, 540*, 541*, 542*, 544*.

Frenchman, and now in France (Gallei et nunc in Gallia), 60.
Fudling Nan, 434.
Gentleman and Woman (Gen., Gener, Generi, Generij, Genero, Generos, Generosa, Generosi, Generosj, Generosus, Genris, Gent., Gent^{n}), 2, 3, 4*, 5, 6*, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16*, 20, 23, 28, 32, 54, 56, 59, 63, 69*, 70, 83*, 87, 91, 92, 112, 116, 120, 125, 130*, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138*, 140, 142*, 149, 152, 165*, 169, 173*, 195, 197, 217, 231, 257, 275, 296, 362*, 366, 367*, 368*, 370, 371, 373*, 374, 377*, 378*, 379, 380, 383, 384, 385, 392, 396, 397, 402, 406*, 409, 410, 411, 413, 437, 445, 447, 451*, 455, 456, 458*, 459, 468, 470, 472, 475, 478, 479, 482, 483*, 486, 489, 490, 496, 500, 501, 503, 513, 517, 520, 524, 540, 557, 560, 571, 867, 1001.
Gibbeted, 1083.
Grocer, 868.
Husbandman, 53, 275*, 278, 412, 413, 862, 870*, 871, 873*.
Inquest, *see* Coroner's Inquest.
John of God's-sending, 429.
Knight (Equitis Aequissimi), 10, 391.
Labourer, 873.
Labouring Husbandman, 413.
Married privately [Note], 267.
Master of Arts (Artibus Magister), 365, 382, 1103.
Mayor of Wigan, 279.
Merchant, 868.
Michaelmas, 42.
Miller (Milner, Millner), 39, 401.
Minister at Deane Church, 46, 301.
Minister at Ringley, 281.
Mistress (Mrs.), 26, 30, 384, 392, 394*, 395, 516, 518, 714, 1033, 1045.
Mr. (Magister), 30, 267, 277*, 280*, 281*, 282*, 296, 297, 298, 384, 392, 393*, 394*, 395, 397, 398, 416, 539, 714.
Murdered, 1083.
Nailor (Naylor), 278, 408, 413, 873.
Nicknames (Vulgo Vocat), 57*, 396, 428, 429, 433, 434*, 435, 437*, 439.
Notes (Latin) in Registers, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 15, 21, 33, 54, 60, 80, 267*, 275*, 277*, 278*, 283, 303, 361, 362, 366, 379, 381, 405, 425, 428, 435.
Old, Oldman, Very old man (Senex), 262, 400, 410, 411, 414, 415, 418.
Painter, 431.
Papermaker, 873.
Parish (Hujus), 284*, 285*.
Parish Clerk (Cler: parochialis), 3, 409, 422*, 426, 428, 1019.
Parish Register to be better kept, 425.
Parish Registrar, 80, 275, 279.
Pastor, 45.
Pauper (Pauperis), 75, 263, 361*, 363, 372, 373, 375, 429.
Pedlar, 861.
Place (Loco), 54, 57, 60.
Plague, 534.
Pleurisy, died of, 541*, 542*.
Poor Man, 263, 408.
Poor Traveller, 422.
Poor Woman, 372, 373, 424.
Poorest of the poor (paupere pauperrimo necnon vagabundo), 75.
Preacher, reputed, 539.
Presbyter (Presbiter), 373, 463.
Rector (Rectore), 285, 627, 1003, 1103.
Rector of Kirby Underdale, 458.
Reverend, 714, 738, 927, 1087, 1092.
Robbed, 1083.
St. Andrew's Eve, 4.
Schoolmaster, 865.
Sergeant at Law, 853.
Servant (Servus), 384, 391.
Sexton, 544, 996.
Shoemaker, 857.
Slain at Storming of Bolton 1644, (Jugulatus), 405.
Slain by falling down a Coalmine, 420.
Slain with a Gun, 418.
Slater (Slator), 418.
Smith, *see* Blacksmith.
Sojourner, 4.
Stranger (Non parishioner, a nobis alienus), 23, 268, 544, 565.
Suicide (felo-de-se), 428.
Tailor (Talior, Taylor, Telier), 19, 42, 278, 415*.
Tanner, 42, 868.
Tinker, 452.
Traveller (Travelor) or Wanderer (Peregrina, Peregrini, Peregrinus), 24, 193, 422, 436, 441, 450, 470, 508, 518, 567.
Two Pence, 453.

Unfortunate Parish Clerk (Clerici parochialis unfortunati), 54.
Unknown Man, 1028.
Vagabond, 75, 91, 110.
Vicar [Deane] (Vic., Vicr, Vicarii, Vicariij, Vicario, Vicarius), 37, 43, 52, 54, 62, 66*, 68, 82, 93, 97, 101, 128, 155, 157, 163, 171, 174, 177, 179, 182, 185, 187, 188, 198, 283, 284, 285, 286, 291, 315, 320, 325, 421, 422, 425*, 426, 427, 428, 430, 431, 432, 433, 436, 463, 504, 508, 509, 512, 527, 555, 566, 634, 636, 642, 650, 695, 927, 986, 990*, 991, 996.
Vicar of Eccles, 425.
Wanderer, *see* Traveller.
Wandering Woman (Mulier Vagi), 447.
Weaver, 856, 866, 867*, 868*, 869, 871*, 872*, 873*, 874.
Webster, 16, 24, 42, 276, 410.
Welsh Fusiliers, 2nd Batt., 845.
Wheelwright, 871.
Whitster, 864.
Whitsuntide (Witsentyde), 297.
Woollen Manufacturer, 955.
Worthless Fellow (Egregius) Nebulo), 291.
Wright, 410.
Yeoman (Yoman), 2, 42, 275*, 279, 408, 413, 866.

6154